
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

GoogleTM books

<https://books.google.com>



J
613
R2
1918

KONG

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

APR 1966

STACKS
LIBRARY

HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

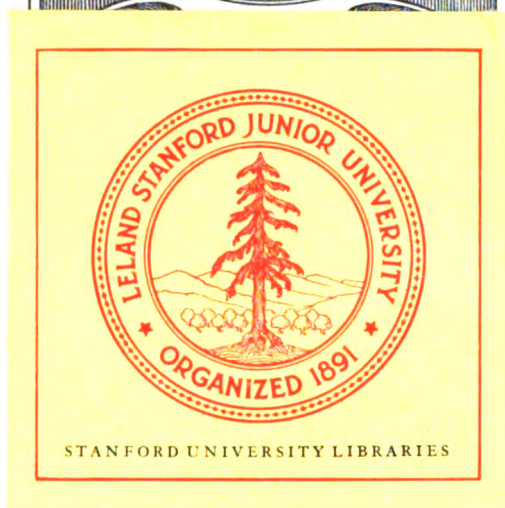
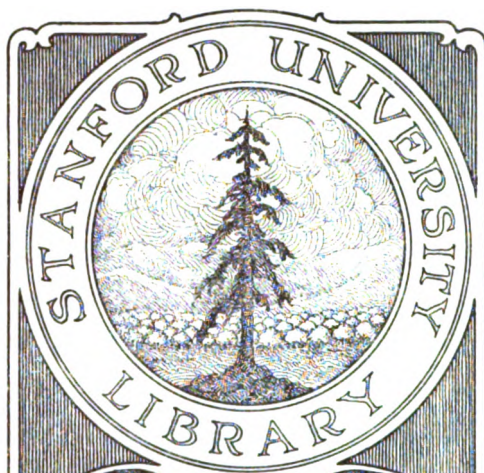
HOOVER WAR
COLLECTION

1918



HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers
1919

J613
R2



HONGKONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1918



HONGKONG
Printed by Noronha & Co.
Government Printers
1919

7057

YRABUL BAW 93V00H

COLONY OF HONGKONG

1918

CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c.,	U	269-270
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF,	C	48
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS,.....	Za	309-310
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS,.....	J	75-210
CONSULS, FOREIGN,	M	243
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES,	I	73-74
CRIMINAL STATISTICS,	Y	287-298
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES,	R	255
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS,.....	P	249-252
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS,.....	Q	253-254
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL,	J	75-210F
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	41
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	47
„ RECAPITULATION OF,	C	49
GAOLS AND PRISONERS,	X	275-285
GOVERNMENT HOUSES,	Zd	327
HOSPITALS,	Z	299-307
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS,	S	257
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD,.....	W	273
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c.,	G	63-68
LUNATIC ASYLUM,.....	Z	303
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES,.....	V	271-272
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS,	Zb	311-323
MILITARY EXPENDITURE,	E	53
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS,	D	51
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS,	O	247-248
PENSIONS,	L	215-242A
PERSONAL FEES,	B	Nil.
POLITICAL FRANCHISE,.....	H	68
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS,.....	N	245
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS,	Zf	331-332
PUBLIC DEBT,	C	48
PUBLIC WORKS,	F	55-62A
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES,	Ze	329
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF,.....	C	41
„ COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE,	C	42-46
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES,.....	Zc	325
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES,.....	K	211-214
SHIPPING,	T	259-267
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE,	A	1-40

Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, Specified under the Respective Laws or Authorities under which they are Levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
LIGHT DUES.		
All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.		Section 32 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table P.
All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.		
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.		
ARMS,—Licence to deal in,.....\$1,200 yearly.		Ord. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.
„ for sporting purposes only, 10 „		
ASSESSED TAXES:—		
In the City of Victoria,.....13 per cent.		Rating Ordinance No. 6 of 1901, Government Notifications Nos. 109 of 1902, 591 of 1905, 378 of 1907, 208 of 1909, 236 of 1910, 178, 295, 405 and 558 of 1915.
In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the <i>Gazette</i> ,13 „		
In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace,.....8½ „		
On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point; Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road and part of Hok Un, .....13 „		
On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitefield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tau, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and in Fuk Tsun Heung, .....12½ „		
In the other part of Hok Un, .....11½ „		
In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, .....10¾ „		
In San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay outside the city boundary, and in Sham Shui Po, .....10½ „		
On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1946, 1911, 1969, and 2060, .....10½ „		
In To Kwa Wan, .....9¾ „		
In Aberdeen, Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City, .....9 „		
In any other place and on Quarries, .. 7 „		
The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.		
These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.		
SPECIAL WAR RATE,.....7 per cent.		
AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, .....\$600 yearly.			Ord. No. 18 of 1917. Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt. Notns. Nos. 633 of 1902 & 389 of 1909. Ordinance 10 of 1899.
BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,.....100 „		
BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, .....25 „		
BOAT LICENCES:—		
Licence Books for all boats, .....\$1 each.		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec. 39, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table U. Govt. Notifications No. 122 of 1912, and No. 202 of 1913.
I.—Passenger Boats.		
For boats in class A, \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.		
For boats in class B, \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length, with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.		
II.—Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.		
Under 100 piculs,	\$ 6	
From 100 to 200 piculs,	10	
" 200 to 300 "	14	
" 300 to 400 "	18	
" 400 to 500 "	22	
" 500 to 600 "	26	
" 600 to 700 "	30	
" 700 to 800 "	34	
" 800 to 900 "	38	
" 900 to 1,000 "	42	
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	46	
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	50	
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	54	
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	58	
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	62	
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	66	
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	70	
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	74	
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	78	
Over 10,000 piculs,	82	
N.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LICENCES, &c.—Continued.

III.—Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.

Under 100 piculs,	\$ 3
From 100 to 200 piculs,	4
" 200 to 300 "	5
" 300 to 400 "	6
" 400 to 500 "	7
" 500 to 600 "	8
" 600 to 700 "	9
" 700 to 800 "	10
" 800 to 900 "	11
" 900 to 1,000 "	12
" 1,000 to 2,000 "	15
" 2,000 to 3,000 "	18
" 3,000 to 4,000 "	21
" 4,000 to 5,000 "	24
" 5,000 to 6,000 "	27
" 6,000 to 7,000 "	30
" 7,000 to 8,000 "	33
" 8,000 to 9,000 "	36
" 9,000 to 10,000 "	39
Over 10,000 piculs,	42

IV.—All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.

The licence fees to be charged shall be half those provided for Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.

BREWERY LICENCES, yearly,.....\$400.00

CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &c., LICENCES :—

For every Jinrikisha on Island of Hongkong, yearly,	72.00
" " Private Jinrikisha,	10.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly,	12.00
For a Driver of a Motor Car, yearly,	10.00
For every Chair, half-yearly,	1.00
" " Private Chair, yearly,	2.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair,	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly,	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hongkong, half-yearly,	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly,	72.00
" " Heavy Motor Car, yearly,	120.00
" " Private Motor Car, yearly,	24.00
" " Motor Car Driver, yearly,	10.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly,	12.00
" " " " " " Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly,	10.00
For a duplicate Jinrikisha Licence,	1.00
" " Chair Licence,	0.25
" " Licence for a Bearer or Driver,	0.10

CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim),	\$1,200.00
" II.—First Class Hak U,	200.00
" III.—Second Class Hak U,	100.00
" IV.—San Hak Chan ("Third Class"),	50.00
" V.—Ku Li Kun,	2.00
" VI.—Ku Kung Ngai U,	2.00
" VII.—Hang Shun Kun,	10.00
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases	2.00
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Class I to IV the fee shall be	5.00
In other cases,	2.00
N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13,	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14,	15.00
For every Outport Licence, Section 12,	5.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Sec. 39, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
U. (Govt. Notifica-
tions Nos. 122 of 1912
and 202 of 1913.)

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Ordinance 40 of 1912
and Govt. Notifications
Nos. 141 of 1916,
514 of 1917, and 202
of 1918.Govt. Notification No.
167 of 1887.Ordinance 30 of 1915,
and Ordinance 23 of
1917 and Govt. Noti-
fication No. 464 of
1917.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.,	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<i>LICENCES, &c.,—Continued.</i>	
CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, 20.00	{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Section 6 and Govt. Notifications Nos. 633 of 1902 and 389 of 1909.
COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, ... 4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital.	{ Ordinance 58 of 1911, Section 35.
DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—	
Acetone, \$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Govt. Notification No. 91 of 1912.
Bobbinit, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No.
Calcium Carbide, "	{ 853 of 1906.
Chlorate Mixture, "	{ Govt. Notification No. 92 of 1912.
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, \$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, Govt. Notification No. 132 of 1911.
Dissolved Acetylene, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Compressed Oxygen, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No.
Detonators, "	{ 853 of 1906.
Dynamite, "	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids), "	{ Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Fireworks (Manufacture), \$10 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Garage (Petrol), \$2 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Govt. Notifications Nos. 357 of 1911 and 208 of 1912.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), \$25 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 14 of 1901.
Gunpowder (Storage), \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Kerosene (in Godowns), "	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910, and Govt. Notifications Nos.
Kerosene (Ordinary), "	{ 724 of 1902, 512 of 1909, 295 of 1910 and 135 of 1911.
Kerosene (New Territories), \$2 payable yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notifications Nos.
Mixed Explosives, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ 262 of 1909 and 272 of 1910.
Naphtha and Benzine, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No.
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane, "	{ 853 of 1906.
Petroleum Fuel, \$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Petroleum in Bulk, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No.
Phosphorus, "	{ 853 of 1906.
Pieric Explosive, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Rackarock, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Rockets, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, "	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
DOG LICENCES, \$ 3.00 yearly.	{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.
EMIGRATION PASSAGE BROKERS' LICENCES, \$200.00 ..	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
EMIGRATION LICENCES, (General), }	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Ordinary), }	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Special), }	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Outport), }	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
FERRY LICENCES, Variable.	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
FINES :—	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court,	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES :—	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, \$2.00	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4 ;	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " otherwise, 5.00	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1 for every 100 yards ; if not	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
removed daily, \$1 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, 2.00	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
FORESTRY LICENCES, New Territories, 10 cents per acre, yearly.	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.—*Continued.*

FORFEITURES,

{ Direction of the Supreme
and Inferior Courts.

FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &c., LICENCES :—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula
(excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),

Fruit and Vegetables, \$10 per quarter.

Pork, 30 "

Fish, 60 "

Poultry, 60 "

Beef and Mutton, 10 "

2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, 3 "

{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.

GAME LICENCES,\$10.00 yearly.

{ Ordinance 18 of 1914.

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance),\$ 4.00

{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec-
tion 6, & Govt. Notifica-
tion No. 285 of 1917.

JUNK LICENCES :—

Licence Books for all Junks,\$ 1 each.

1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

			<i>Trading Licences. One year.</i>	<i>Trading Licences. One voyage.</i>	<i>Fishing Licences.</i>	
Under 100 piculs,		.....\$ 6.00	\$ 1.00	Nil.	(under 150 piculs).	
From 100 to 200.....		8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00	(from 150 to 200 piculs),	
" 200 " 300.....		10.00	1.50	5.00		
" 300 " 400.....		12.00	1.75	5.50		
" 400 " 500.....		14.00	2.00	6.00		
" 500 " 600.....		16.00	2.25	6.50		
" 600 " 700.....		18.00	2.50	7.00		
" 700 " 800.....		20.00	2.75	7.50		
" 800 " 900.....		22.00	3.00	8.00		
" 900 " 1,000.....		24.00	3.25	8.50		
" 1,000 " 2,000.....		26.00	3.50	9.00		
" 2,000 " 3,000.....		28.00	3.75	9.50		
" 3,000 " 4,000.....		30.00	4.00	10.00		
" 4,000 " 5,000.....		32.00	4.25	10.50		
" 5,000 " 6,000.....		34.00	4.50	11.00		
" 6,000 " 7,000.....		36.00	4.75	11.50		
" 7,000 " 8,000.....		38.00	5.00	12.00		
" 8,000 " 9,000.....		40.00	5.00	12.50		
" 9,000 " 10,000.....		42.00	5.00	13.00		
Over 10,000 piculs,		44.00	5.00	13.50		

{ Sections 39 and 43 of
Ordinance 10 of 1899,
and Schedule of Ord.,
Table T.
Government Notifications
Nos. 122 of 1912 and
202 of 1913.In the case of Trading Junk Licences the above fees include the annual fee of \$3
hitherto charged for Special Permits.

Special Permits for Licensed Fishing Junks 25 cents.

2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required
by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the
Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of
fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above,.....50 cents.

for Lighters, Cargo Boats, Water Boats, Passenger Boats and all other

Boats,25 "

LIQUOR LICENCES :—

<i>Nature of Licence.</i>	<i>Fee.</i>	<i>Manner of payment.</i>
Distillery Licence, ...	\$400	Annually, in advance.
Brewery Licence,.....	400	Do.
Temporary Licence,—at the discretion of the Governor.		In advance.
Publican's Licence :—		

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

	<i>Fee.</i>	
Under \$2,000.....	\$1,000	
" 4,000.....	1,500	
" 8,000.....	2,000	
" 16,000.....	2,500	
" 32,000.....	3,000	
\$32,000 and over,.....	3,500	

Annually, in advance, subject
to the provisions of The
Liquors Consolidation Or-
dinance, 1911.

{ Ordinance 9 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.LIQUOR LICENCES,—*Continued.*

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence:—

(a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap,	\$ 700	} Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
(b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon,	400	

Removal Licence, 20 In advance.

Note.—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence,\$ 200 In advance.

Transfer of Adjunct Licence, 40 "

Dealer's Licence, 1,000 Annually, in advance.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence:—

(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	\$ 650	} Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance.
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah,	550	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1,	400	
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam,	400	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau,	350	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hunghom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots 52 and 53 at Shek Shan,	550	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.),	400	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon,	350	

Chinese Restaurant Licence:—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500,	\$300	} Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000,	600	
\$2,000 or over,	900	

*Nature of Licence.**Fee. Manner of payment.*

Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold):—

In Victoria,	\$ 20	} Annually, in advance.
Elsewhere,	5	
Canteen Licence,	1	

NEW TERRITORIES:—

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence,	\$ 25.00	} payable half-yearly in advance.
Distillery Licence,	25.00	
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence,	100.00	

LIQUOR DUTIES:—

On all brandy and liqueurs,	\$6.00 per gallon.	
On all whisky, gin, rum, and other spirituous liquors,	4.00	"
On all champagnes and other sparkling wines,	4.00	"
On all port, sherry and madeira,	3.00	"
On all other still wines in bottle,	2.00	"
On all other still wines in wood,	1.50	"
On all other intoxicating liquors excepting spirits of wine and native wines and spirits,	0.30	"
On all spirits of wine and arrack,	4.00	"

On all native wines and spirits:—

(a.) \$0.40 cents a gallon on the native liquors known as Liu Pun and Sheung Ching and on the following sweetened, prepared, and medicated wines:—

No Mai Tsau, Hak No Mai, Mau Kan, Yuk Lan, Ning Mung Tsau, Tsing Mui, Muk Kwa, Sun Fung, Wu Tau, Shit Li Tsau, Shan Kat, Lung San Tsau, Kei Kuk, Sam Pin, Tit Ta, Fung Shap, and Wai Shang.

All such liquor shall contain not more than 25% of alcohol by weight.

(b.) \$0.50 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Sam Ching, containing not more than 35% of alcohol by weight.

(c.) \$0.60 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fa Tsau and on the following sweetened, prepared, or medicated wines:—

Ng Ka Pei, Mui Kwai Lo, Sz Kwok Kung, Fu Kwat Muk Kwa, Yan Chan Lo, and Ko Leung Kou.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 &
Government Notifica-
tions Nos. 491 of 1909,
& 161 and 204 of 1910.Ordinance 9 of 1911, Sec-
tion 41 (1), and Govern-
ment Notification No.
90 of 1916.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

LIQUOR DUTIES,—Continued.

- All such liquor shall contain not more than 45 % of alcohol by weight.
- (d.) \$0.80 cents a gallon on the native liquor known as Fan Tsau, if containing 50 % or under of alcohol by weight, with the addition of two cents for every one per centum between 50 % and 55 % of alcohol by weight.
- (e.) \$1.00 a gallon with the addition of eight cents for every one per centum above 55 % of alcohol by weight on any native liquor containing above 55 % of alcohol by weight.
- (f.) \$0.10 per gallon on all native liquor distilled in the New Territories, not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau, for consumption in the said Territories.
1. On native wines and spirits declared or labelled as belonging to any of the above divisions the appropriate duty therein laid down shall be paid except that on any native liquor however declared or labelled found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint in that behalf to contain more alcohol than is permitted in the division to which it is declared or labelled as belonging there shall be paid the appropriate duty of the division in which the amount of alcohol found has placed it: each division in such case shall represent native liquor of the limit of strength in alcohol therein stated and irrespective of any definition or description of such liquor, and on any native wines and spirits not declared or labelled as belonging to any division there shall be paid the duty appropriate to the division in which the amount of alcohol found by the Government Analyst or such person as the Governor may from time to time appoint on that behalf has placed it.
 2. Stills in the New Territories (not including New Kowloon and the Island of Cheung Chau) shall be prohibited from sending liquor produced in these stills to Hongkong or to New Kowloon: provided that any licensee of a distillery who desires to send such liquor to Hongkong or New Kowloon may be granted a permit to do so, upon payment of the duties charged in Hongkong or New Kowloon.
 3. On intoxicating liquors, other than spirits of wine, arrack, and native wines and spirits, stored in a general bonded or licensed warehouse at the date the passing of this resolution, imported into, distilled, made, or prepared in the Colony above the strength of 18° under proof there shall be paid an additional duty of 6 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of brandy, and of 5 cents for every degree above such strength in the case of any other liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 90 of 1916.

MARINE STORE DEALERS' LICENCES,.....\$360 yearly.
Do., New Territories, 180 "

Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 & 713 of 1905.

MARRIAGE LICENCES:—

Notice of Marriage, Nil.
Certificate of Notice, Section 8,\$ 1.00
Search,..... 1.00
Certified Copy, 1.00
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years, ... 5.00
" " " " exceeding ten years,..... 10.00
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9, 10.00
Special Licence, Section 11, 50.00
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar, 10.00

Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.

MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES,\$50 per annum.
Do., NEW TERRITORIES, 10 "

Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notification No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance No. 34 of 1910, Part IV, Section 73.

OPIUM MONOPOLY:—

Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices:—

1st Quality per Tael,\$15.00
2nd " " " 14.50
3rd " " " 11.67
Dross Opium, " " 4.00

Ordinance No. 4 of 1914 and Government Notification No. 246 of 1918.

PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES:—

In the Central District of Victoria,\$1,500
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria, 1,000
Elsewhere in the Island of Hongkong, 750
Kowloon (old Territory) and Sham Shui Po, 1,000
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po), 750
Elsewhere in the New Territories,..... 400

Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.

Ordinance 1 of 1860 and Government Notification No. 267 of 1902.

PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES:—

\$1 per mensem for each four or less number of workmen employed.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notification No. 328 of 1905.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 17.

PILOTS' LICENCES,\$30.00
Renewal of Licences, 5.00 yearly.

POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—

For each poison or preparation of poison sold,.....\$10.

PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,\$500 half-yearly.

STEAM-LAUNCH LICENCES AND MOTOR BOATS :—

	For vessels licensed to ply only within the Harbour Limits.	For vessels licensed to ply to and from and between any places in the waters of the Colony.
Vessels under 10 tons,	\$10	\$20 per annum.
10 tons to 20 tons,	20	30 "
20 " to 30 "	30	40 "
30 " to 40 "	40	50 "
40 " to 50 "	50	60 "
50 " to 60 "	60	70 "

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Pass	\$ 0.25
Special Permit	0.25
Day Clearance	0.25
Night Clearance	1.00

THEATRICAL LICENCES,.....Various.

WATERWHEEL LICENCES :—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)

STAMP DUTIES :—

Note.—A document containing or relating to several distinct matters is to be separately and distinctly charged with duty in respect of each of such matters. Any document liable to stamp duty under more than one article of this Schedule shall be charged under that article which imposes the highest duty.

1. **Adjudication** as to the amount of stamp duty
to be levied on any document,..... } \$1

2. **Affidavits**, Statutory declaration or declarations
in writing on oath or affirmation made before any person
authorised by law to take the same or to administer an oath
or affirmation and not otherwise chargeable with duty, } \$3

Exemption.—This article shall not apply to any such affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in the Supreme Court or before any Judge or Officer of such Court or to any affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

3. **Affirmation**, } \$3

4. **Agreement**, or any memorandum of an agree-
ment, under hand only, and not otherwise specially
charged with any duty, whether the same be only evi-
dence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its
being a written instrument,..... } \$1

Note.—Agreements as to letting or tenancy are in all cases chargeable as leases.
(See articles 32 and 34.)

Agreement or Contract accompanied with the de-
posit of Title Deeds to any immovable property or for
securing the payment or repayment of any money or
stock, } See Mortgage, 38.

Agreement of any Public Company, See Article 31.

Exemptions.—Label, slip, or memorandum containing the heads of any
Insurance to be effected by means of a duly stamped Policy or Risk Note.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement made for or relating to the sale of any
goods, wares, or merchandise, or to the sale of any shares in any public
company, not being a Broker's note or document given by a Broker.

Seaman's advance note, or memorandum, or agreement made between the
master and mariners of any ship for wages.

Emigration Contract.

Passage Ticket.

Ordinance 3 of 1904 and
Government Notifica-
tion No. 425 of 1904.
Ordinance 9 of 1916 &
Government Notifica-
tion No. 371 of 1916.
Ordinance 7 of 1906.

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899, and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table
E, (Government Noti-
fication No. 169 of
1908), as amended
by Government Noti-
fication No. 141 of
1917.

Ordinance 18 of 1908.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and
Government Notification
No. 328 of 1905.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

5. Arbitration Award,

Where the amount claimed or involved does not exceed \$500,..... } \$1.

Where the amount claimed or involved exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, } \$2.

And for every additional \$1,000 or part of \$1,000 over the first \$1,000, } \$1.

Where no money claim is made or the amount involved cannot be ascertained, } \$6.

6. Articles of Clerkship or Contract whereby any person shall first become bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as an Attorney or Solicitor, ... } \$150.

7. Assignment, by way of security or of any security, } See Mortgage, 38.

Upon a sale, } See Conveyance, 21.

8. Attested Copy of any document chargeable with Stamp Duty under this schedule, } \$3.

Note.—In case any document of which an attested copy shall be made has annexed to it or subscribed upon it any certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation referring to the execution of such document or to any other formality in connection with such document, no separate or additional stamp shall be required for or in respect of an attested copy of any such certificate, affidavit, declaration, or attestation and the stamp of \$3 upon the attested copy of the principal document shall be deemed to cover and include the attested copies of all such certificates, affidavits, declarations, and attestations.

9. Attorney, Letter or Power of, } See 36 and 42.

10. Average Statement, } See Bond, 15.

11. Bank Cheque payable on demand to any person, to bearer, or order, } 5 cts.

12. Bank Notes, or other obligations for the payment of money issued by any Banker or Banking Company in the Colony for local circulation and payable to bearer on demand, }

One per cent. per annum on the average value of such notes in circulation.

To be collected monthly on a statement thereof to be furnished by each Banker or Banking Company to the Collector of Stamp Revenue at the end of each month, and to be signed by the Banker, or Manager, or Agent and by the Accountant of such Banker or Banking Company.

13. Bill of Exchange drawn out of but payable on demand within the Colony, not being a Cheque, and bearing the date on which it was made, } 5 cents.

Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever except a Cheque or Bank Note, and *Promissory Note* of any kind whatsoever except a Bank Note,

From \$00 to \$10....	Free.
" \$10 .. \$250....	5 cts.
" \$250 .. \$500....	10 "
" \$500 .. \$1,000....	20 "
" \$1,000 .. \$2,000....	50 "
" \$2,000 .. \$3,000....	\$1.00
" \$3,000 .. \$5,000....	\$1.50
" \$5,000 .. \$10,000....	\$2.00
" \$10,000 .. \$15,000....	\$3.00
Every \$5,000 additional or part thereof.....	\$0.50

Note 1.—A Bill of Exchange for exactly \$250 is to be charged 5 cents, and so throughout the table.

Note 2.—When Bills of Exchange or other such documents are drawn in sets of two or more, half the above duties to be charged on each part of a set. If the Duty be 5 cents the first part of the set shall be stamped to that amount in accordance with Rule No. 2 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Stamp Ordinance, 1901, on the 6th day of April, 1903, and the other parts with an impressed stamp of the same nominal value. Provided that only the sum of 5 cents shall be payable in respect of the whole set. (*Order-in-Council, 19th June, 1906.*)

Note 3.—In the case of a Bill of Exchange drawn out of and payable on demand out of the Colony, the duty payable on any such Bill of Exchange when it is negotiated within the Colony, shall be 5 cents.

Note 4.—In the case of Bills in sets drawn out of the Colony, the whole duty shall be payable on that part of the set which is first presented for payment or acceptance, or is first otherwise negotiated, the other parts of the set being free.

14. Bill of Lading, or ship's receipt whether in the form of an Accountable Receipt or otherwise where bills of lading are not used—..... } 10 cents.

When the freight is under \$3, for each part of every set, }

When the freight is \$3, or more for each part of every set, } 20 cents.

Godown Warrant, } 10 cents.*

Exemption—*Bill of Lading for goods shipped by any Government Officer on account of Government.*

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 & 35 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

15. Bond , or other obligation concerning Respons- dencia and Bottomry , and Average Statement, or Bond where no statement is drawn up,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
Bond for securing the payment or repayment of money not otherwise provided for, or for the transfer or re-transfer of stock, or accompanying the deposit of Title Deeds to any immovable property,	See Mortgage, 38.
Bond ,	See also Articles 6, 29, 31, 46.
16. Broker's Note , or any document having refer- ence to the sale or purchase of any merchandise, given by any broker,	\$1.
17. Charter Party , or any Agreement or Contract for the charter or hiring of any sea-going ship or vessel, to be charged on the estimated freight,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
18. Copy Charter Party , repealed Order-in- Council, 16th August, 1912,	See Article 27.
19. Collateral Security ,	See Mortgage, 38.
20. Contract ,	See Agreement, 4.
21. Conveyance , or Assignment on sale, to be levied on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased, or released by such purchaser to the vendor. See also Article 25,....	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
Do. of Debt,	See Article 38.
Do. Trade Mark—(Order-in-Council, 2nd March, 1903),	See Article 31.
Exemptions.— <i>Transfer by mere endorsement of a duly stamped Bill of Exchange, Promissory Note or other negotiable Instrument, or of a Bill of Lading. Instruments for the sale, transfer or other disposition either abso- lutely or by way of mortgage or otherwise of any ship or vessel, junk or boat or any part, interest, share or property of or in any ship, vessel, junk, or boat. Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pur- suance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905.— Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.</i>	
22. Copartnership , Deed or other instrument of,...	\$5.
Do., Dissolution of,	See Article 31.
23. Declaration ,	See Affidavit, 2.
24. Declaration of Trust ,	\$10.
Declaration of Alienage ,	\$6 *
25. Deed or other instrument of Gift , assignment, or exchange, where no money consideration, or a merely nominal money consideration passes,	\$50.
Deed of Partition ,	\$50.
Deed or other instrument of Assignment by a Trustee to the <i>cestui que trust</i> , where no money consider- ation or merely nominal money consideration passes, ...	\$20.
Deed of Assignment where no money consider- ation or a merely nominal money consideration passes in cases where such Deed of Assignment is merely con- firmatory of an Assignment on which the full conveyance duty has been paid,	\$20.
<i>Note.</i> —The Collector of Stamp Revenue shall, unless the two deeds referred to in the last paragraph are comprised in one and the same document, denote by an entry under his hand made upon the Deed stamped with the \$20 duty, that the full conveyance duty (if more than \$20) has been paid upon the other.	
26. Deposit of Title Deeds,	See Mortgage, 38.
27. Duplicate or Counterpart of any Document chargeable with duty under this Schedule, to be affixed on the production of the original Document bearing its proper Stamp, and not otherwise. If the original duty is—	.
Under \$ 1,	Same duty.
Over \$ 1 and not exceeding \$10	\$1.
" \$10 " " \$20	\$2.
" \$20	\$3.
<i>Note.</i> —The duplicate or counterpart of any instrument chargeable with duty is not to be deemed duly stamped unless it appears by some entry made by the Collector or by some stamp impressed thereon that the full and proper duty has been paid upon the original instrument of which it is a duplicate or counterpart or unless it is stamped as an original instrument.	

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

28. Equitable charge,.....	See Mortgage, 39.
29. Foreign Attachment Bond, in the Supreme Court, either Jurisdiction,	\$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
30. Guarantee,	See Agreement, 4.
31. Every Instrument in writing under seal, not otherwise specially charged with duty under this Schedule,	\$10.
<i>Note.</i> —The impressions of Chinese names, shop names, or trading names, commonly called <i>chops</i> , shall not be taken to be seals within the meaning of this Article.	
32. Lease or Agreement for a Lease, made for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more life or lives or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent,.....	30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
33. Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,	\$3.
34. Lease or Agreement for a Lease of any Land, House, Building or Tenement, at a rent, without payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium, to be levied on the Annual Rent, for a term not exceeding—	
One year,	10 cents.
Three years,	25 „
Thirty years,	50 „
Exceeding thirty years,	75 „
	For every \$100 or part thereof.
Lease, Surrender of,	The same amount of duty as is payable on the lease itself.
Lease, Transfer of, with consideration money,	See Article 21.
<i>Note.</i> —When both rent is paid and there is a fine or premium, the duty is to be the total of that due under both Articles 32 and 34.	

Exemption.—All rentals under \$50 per annum.

35. Letter or other instrument of Hypothecation accompanying deposit of documents of title to any movable property, or bond, or other instrument of guarantee in respect of such property or documents of title,.....	Referring to particular property \$3. Duplicate, 30 cents. General \$6.
36. Letter or Power of Attorney, or other instrument in the nature thereof, for the sole purpose of appointing or authorizing a proxy to vote at any one meeting at which votes may be given by proxy, whether the number of persons named in such instruments be one or more,	5 cents. See also Power of Attorney, 42.
<i>Exemption.</i> —Intended solely for use outside the Colony exempted from Stamp Duty. (Order in Council of 18th February, 1915.)	
37. Letter of Guarantee,	See Agreement, 4.
38. Mortgage, or Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, Warrant of Attorney to confess and enter up judgment, and Foreign security of any kind not specially charged with duty under this Schedule, to be levied on the amount or value of the principal sum secured.	
i. Being the only, or principal, or primary security, and also where any further money is added to the money already secured,	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.
ii. Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, other than a Mortgage executed pursuant to a duly stamped agreement for the same, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped, and for every extension of the time of an Original Mortgage whether or not endorsed on such Mortgage,...	
iii. Transfer, assignment, disposition or assignation of any Mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of Attorney to enter up Judgment, or by any Judgment; to be levied on the amount transferred,	5 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

iv. Re-assignment, release, discharge, surrender, re-surrender, warrant to vacate, or renunciation of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured. Where the payment of interest in respect of the money secured is mentioned in any re-assignment or other document specified in this subsection, no duty shall be payable in respect of such interest.

Whenever the Land Officer shall certify that a re-assignment has been made for the sole purpose of enabling the Mortgagor as the owner of any property held from the Crown to obtain a Crown Lease thereof, and that a new Mortgage of the same property similar in all respects to the previous Mortgage was made immediately upon the granting of such Crown Lease, then such re-assignment and new Mortgage shall be exempt from stamp duty, and the Collector shall, on production to him of such re-assignment and new Mortgage, endorse thereon a certificate to the effect that the same have been exempt from stamp duty under this rule. This rule shall take effect as from the thirty-first day of August, 1904. (Order in Council of 29th September, 1904.)

v. Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,

Exemption—Re-assignment accompanied by a Certificate from Land Officer that it has been made to obtain a new Crown Lease. (Order in Council of 19th June, 1906.)

39. Any **Notarial Act** whatsoever not otherwise charged with duty in this Schedule,

40. **Note of Protest** by any Commander or Master of a vessel, or with regard to any Promissory Note or Bill of Exchange,

41. **Policy or Risk Note** (insurance) for each copy and every renewal,—

(a) Life Insurance (including Interim Receipts), ...

(b) Marine, Hull Risks for Time,

(c) Floating Policies, for each endorsement,

(d) All other Insurances (Fire, Marine, or otherwise),

42. **Power of Attorney**, or Revocation of,

43. **Probate**, or Letters of Administration, with or without the will annexed, to be calculated upon the value of the Estate and Effects for or in respect of which such Probate or Letters of Administration shall be granted, exclusive of what the deceased shall have been possessed of or entitled to as a Trustee for any person or persons and not beneficially :—

(a.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty dollars and not above the value of one thousand dollars,

(b.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one thousand dollars and not above the value of ten thousand dollars,

(c.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of ten thousand dollars and not above the value of one hundred thousand dollars,

5 cents for every \$500 of the principal sum paid off or otherwise discharged, provided that no duty is chargeable in respect of any part of \$500.

\$3.

\$3.

75 cents.

25 cents for every \$1,000 or part thereof insured.

Up to \$1,000.....\$10

Over \$1,000.....\$25

Where the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000, 10 cents.

Where it exceeds \$1,000, 25 cents.

\$4. See also Letter or Power of Attorney, 36.

At the rate of one dollar for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

At the rate of two dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

At the rate of three dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos.
16 of 1901 and 35 of
1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature. or other Authority under which levied.	
STAMP DUTIES,— <i>Continued.</i>			
(d.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars	At the rate of five dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.	Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16 of 1901 and 35 of 1911.	
(e.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of five hundred thousand dollars,.....	At the rate of five dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.		
(f.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars,.....	At the rate of six dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.		
(g.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars and not above the value of one million of dollars,	At the rate of six dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.		
(h.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million dollars and not above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of seven dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.		
(i.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of one million five hundred thousand dollars and not above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.		
(j.) Where the estate and effects are above the value of two million five hundred thousand dollars,	At the rate of eight dollars for every one hundred dollars and for every fractional part of one hundred dollars over any multiple of one hundred dollars.		
Exemptions.— <i>Where the Estate and Effects do not exceed the value of \$250.</i> Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the Estate of any deceased person, which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.— <i>Order-in-Council of 31st July, 1905.</i>			
44. Re-assignment,	See Mortgage, 38.		
45. Receipt or Discharge given for the payment of money or in acquittal of a debt paid in money or otherwise, when the sum received, discharged or acquitted exceeds \$10,	5 cents.		
Exemptions.— <i>Letter acknowledging the arrival of a Currency or Promissory Note, Bill of Exchange, or any security for money, Receipt or Debt Note for the Premium on a duly stamped Policy of Insurance. Receipts for pay and allowances of persons in the service of the Imperial or Colonial Government whether Civil, Naval, or Military.</i>			
46. Servant's Security Bond.—Any instrument in writing under seal by which any domestic or other Servant or Clerk or Compradore shall give security for the due discharge of his duties, or of the duties of other persons to be employed by him or for the safe custody of money or property to be entrusted to him, or for the proper carrying on of business to be conducted by him, or for the discharge of his responsibilities arising from such business, whether such security shall be given by the binding of other persons, or by the deposit of money or valuable property or by deposit of the title deeds to any property or by any assignment,.....	The same duty as a Mortgage, see Article 38 (i.) and (ii.).		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—Continued.

47. **Settlement.**—Any instrument, whether voluntary or upon any good or valuable consideration, other than a *bonâ fide* pecuniary consideration, whereby any definite and certain principal sum of money (whether charged or chargeable on lands or not, or to be laid out in the purchase of lands or not) or any definite and certain amount of stock, or any security, is settled or agreed to be settled in any manner whatsoever,

80 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.

Exemption.—Instrument of appointment relating to any property in favour of persons especially named or described as the objects of a power of appointment created by a previous settlement stamped with *ad valorem* duty in respect of the same property, or by will, where probate duty has been paid in respect of the same property as personal estate of the testator.

48. **Settlement** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same,

\$3.

49. **Statutory Declaration,**

See Affidavits, 2.

Exemption.—All Statutory Declarations which, since the fourth day of September, 1893, have been, and which shall, hereafter be made under or in pursuance of Form No. 3 in the Schedule to the Statutory Declarations Ordinance, 1893, are hereby exempted from liability to bear any stamp duty under any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony of Hongkong.—Order-in-Council—3rd November, 1904.

50. **Transfer of Shares,** or Stock in any Public Company to be computed on the market value of such shares on the day of stamping, which, if doubt arises, the Collector shall decide subject to Section 10 of this Ordinance.

10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

(i.) Transfer for a nominal amount, to be approved by the Collector,

\$2.

Share Warrants to bearer three times the amount in Article 50 above. (The nominal value of the warrants is taken.) Ordinance 1 of 1865 section 51.

51. Share Warrant to bearer.

30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

GENERAL EXEMPTIONS.

(1.) Any document relating to land in the New Territories executed in pursuance of the provisions of the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, (Ordinance No. 3 of 1905), or any rules or regulations made thereunder.

(2.) Any grant of Probate or Letters of Administration in respect of the estate of any deceased person which estate at the death of such person comprises land subject to the New Territories Land Ordinance, 1905, in so far as the value of such land itself is concerned but not further.—Order-in-Council—31st July, 1905.

Any Document made or executed by or on behalf of His Majesty or of any Department of His Majesty's Service, or whereby any property or interest is transferred to or any contract of any kind whatsoever is made with His Majesty or any person for or on behalf of His Majesty or any such Department as aforesaid.

But this exemption does not extend to any document executed by the Registrar of the Supreme Court as Official Administrator or by a Receiver appointed by any Court, or to any Document rendered necessary by any Ordinance or by the order of any Court; neither does it extend to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of Revenue or Rent, or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court, in any of which cases the purchaser shall be required to pay the amount of the requisite Stamp in addition to the purchase money.

SECOND SCHEDULE.—(See Section 8 of Ordinance 16 of 1901.)

Showing documents which may be stamped, without payment of penalty at any time within seven days from the date of execution.

All the documents which are included in Articles 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 46, 47, 48 and 50 of the First Schedule to this Ordinance, with the following exception namely:—Leases or Agreements for a Lease for a period of one year or under.

EMIGRATION FEES under *The Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915*:—

Application for a Certificate under Regulation 2, a stamp duty of\$ 1.
Certificate under Regulation 1, a stamp duty of\$ 1.

Stamp Ordinances, Nos. 16
of 1901 and 35 of 1911.

Ordinance 30 of 1915,
Fourth Schedule.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.		
ANALYSES :—		
(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug * is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.		
* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)		
(b) Water :—		
Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorbtion of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness),.....		\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water,.....		15.00
Quantitative do.,		50.00
Hardness only,		5.00
(c) Minerals and Metals :—		
Identification only,		5.00
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent,		5.00
Complete Qualitative Analysis,		20.00
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent,		25.00
Each extra Constituent,		5.00
Complete Analysis,		50.00
(d) Coal :—		
General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value),		25.00
Moisture and Ash only,		10.00
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative),		25.00
(e) Kerosene :—		
Flashing Point (Abel Test),		5.00
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)		
Fire Test,		2.50
Specific Gravity only,		5.00
(f) Essential Oils :—		
Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test),.....		25.00
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol),		25.00
(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—		
Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test),		25.00
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only),		2.00
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water),		15.00
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value),		25.00
(h) Sampling :—		
Tin, sampling 10 % of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs,		5.00
Antimony, sampling 10 % of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases,		10.00
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10 % of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof,.....		10.00
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10 % for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof,.....		10.00
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10 % of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks,		10.00
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.		
(i) Toxicological Examinations :—		
Qualitative examination,		50.00
Quantitative examination,		100.00
(j) Short Consultations,.....		
		5.00
		Government Notification No. 439 of 1918.

Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further information can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.

Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—

Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least	1 Bottle (Pint).
Butter, at least	$\frac{1}{4}$ lb.
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least	$\frac{1}{2}$ Gallon.
Mineral Water, at least	2 Gallons.
Minerals, for analysis, at least	2 lbs.
Essential Oils,.....	8 Fluid Ounces.
Fatty Oils,	1 Pint.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.																																								
<p>ANALYSES,—Continued.</p> <p><i>Conditions :—</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid. 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer. 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis. 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described. 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances. 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government. 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis. <p><i>Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute :—</i></p> <p><i>General Directions :—</i></p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Sterile Swabs for use in cases of suspected diphtheria, and outfits for taking blood for Widal's blood examination, will be supplied on application. In other cases requiring bacteriological examination, the material must be sent in sterile stoppered bottles or jars, and every precaution must be taken to prevent the entrance of extraneous organisms. 2. Tissues for the preparation of sections, which cannot reach the Laboratory within a few hours of removal, may be placed in 50 per cent. spirit. They should if possible be placed in Zenker's solution while still warm. This solution will be supplied if desired. 3. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement of—(a) the name and address of the sender; (b) the provisional diagnosis of the case; (c) a detailed statement of the nature of the examination required. <i>The specimen will not be examined unless this is done.</i> 4. Material for examination must be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, and must be received in proper condition. In case of material sent by post proper precaution must be taken in packing. 5. In all chemical reports and in certain other cases, e.g., the examination of blood films, only the facts observed will be reported. The interpretation of the facts will be left to the person receiving the report. 6. Widal's reaction against B. Typhosus, examination of diphtheria swabs and examination of material from supposed cases of Cholera or Plague will be done free of charge for any case within the Colony. 7. Diagnostic examinations are performed free of charge for indigent patients if the physician certifies on the request that the patient is indigent and unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the Laboratory is not interfered with. 8. Reports sent out from the Laboratory are entirely for the assistance of the medical practitioner, and are issued on the condition that they may not be used for legal proceedings. 9. The following is the scale of fees chargeable for reports :— <table> <tr> <th colspan="2">SPUTUM.</th></tr> <tr> <td>Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,</td><td>\$ 1.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,</td><td>2.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,</td><td>2.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <th colspan="2">PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.</th></tr> <tr> <td>Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),</td><td>2.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,</td><td>2.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,</td><td>2.50</td></tr> <tr> <td>M. R. for shreds of Tumour,</td><td>10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,</td><td>10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td>M. R. and Culture—</td><td></td></tr> <tr> <td> Tubercle Bacillus,</td><td>50.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> Gonococcus,</td><td>25.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,</td><td>10.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> Meningococcus,</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> Pyogenic Cocci,</td><td>5.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> Pneumococcus,</td><td>7.50</td></tr> <tr> <td> If Anaerobic Methods applied,</td><td>20.00</td></tr> <tr> <td> Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.</td><td></td></tr> </table>	SPUTUM.		Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,	\$ 1.50	Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,	2.50	For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50	M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00	PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.		Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50	M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50	M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50	M. R. for shreds of Tumour,	10.00	M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00	M. R. and Culture—		Tubercle Bacillus,	50.00	Gonococcus,	25.00	Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00	Meningococcus,	5.00	Pyogenic Cocci,	5.00	Pneumococcus,	7.50	If Anaerobic Methods applied,	20.00	Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.		<p>Government Notification No. 439 of 1918.</p> <p>Government Notification No. 380 of 1910.</p>
SPUTUM.																																									
Examination for Tubercle Bacilli,	\$ 1.50																																								
Microscopic Report (henceforth referred to as "M.R.") for Pyogenic Cocci, Pneumococci, etc.,	2.50																																								
For any other ordinary Organism specified by sender,	2.50																																								
M. R. for Organisms not specified by sender, and for Cellular Elements, for Hydatid Hooklets, etc.,	5.00																																								
PUS OR OTHER MATERIAL.																																									
Culture from Diphtheria Swab and Report, (free if in Colony),	2.50																																								
M. R. on discharge from Tetanus Wound,	2.50																																								
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli, Actinomyces, Meningococcus, Gonococcus, Amœbæ, etc.,	2.50																																								
M. R. for shreds of Tumour,	10.00																																								
M. R. and Inoculation Experiment for Tubercle Bacilli,	10.00																																								
M. R. and Culture—																																									
Tubercle Bacillus,	50.00																																								
Gonococcus,	25.00																																								
Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00																																								
Meningococcus,	5.00																																								
Pyogenic Cocci,	5.00																																								
Pneumococcus,	7.50																																								
If Anaerobic Methods applied,	20.00																																								
Other Organisms—price to be agreed upon in each case.																																									

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ANALYSES,—Continued.

Bacteriological Examinations,—Continued.

BLOOD.	
Widal's Reaction for Typhoid Fever, (free if in Colony),.....\$	2.50
Agglutination Test for Malta Fever,	2.50
Anthrax Bacilli in Blood, including making Culture,.....	2.50
Opsonic Index against Specified Organism,.....	20.00
(Will not be undertaken unless control normal blood is sent along with specimen from patient.)	
Report on Malarial Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on Red Blood Corpuscles in Film,.....	1.00
M. R. on White Blood Corpuscles with Differential Count, ...	5.00
(No opinion will be given on probable relative numbers of red or white cells in any case.)	
URINE.	
M. R. for Tubercle Bacilli,.....	1.50
Inoculation Experiment for same,.....	20.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid Bacillus or B. Coli,	10.00
M. R. for Ova,	2.50
FÆCES.	
Examination for Ova or Amœbæ,.....	2.50
Culture Exp. for variety of B. Coli present,	10.00
„ Typhoid Bacillus,	20.00
„ Dysentery Bacillus,.....	20.00
TUMOURS, ETC.	
Examination of Tumours or Tissues by section,.....	20.00
WATER.	
Bacteriological Examination for Sewage Pollution,.....	25.00
(No Examination will be undertaken unless the sample, immediately after being taken, has been packed in ice and sawdust, and sent with all speed to the laboratory.)	
MILK.	
For Tubercle Bacillus,.....	25.00
(No diagnosis by mere microscopic examination will be issued. Report will be based on inoculation experiment alone.)	
MISCELLANEOUS.	
Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectant,.....	25.00
Preparation of Autogenous Vaccines,.....	10-25.00
Precipitin Reaction for Blood,.....	25.00
Wassermann's Syphilis Reaction—For single specimen,	20.00
For 3 or more specimens,	15.00 each.
Calf Lymph—per tube,.....	00.50
over 100 tubes,.....	00.30 a tube.
Diagnostic examinations and bacteriological work not mentioned above will have a charge determined at the time work is requested.	
BILLS OF HEALTH:—	
For each Form,.....	\$ 6.00
BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION:—	
Registration of Birth within 42 days, Section 9,	Free.
Registration of Birth after expiration of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10,	\$ 1.00
Registration of Birth after the expiration of 12 months, Section 10,	5.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11,	1.00
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,.....	2.00
Registration of Death after the expiration of 12 months, Section 12 (3), ...	5.00
For every Search extending over a period of not less than one year, Section 19,	0.50
For every additional year, Section 19,	0.25
For every general Search of Indexes, Section 20,.....	2.00
For every particular Search of Indexes, Section 20,	0.50
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20,	1.00
Do. of births for Soldiers,	0.10
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),.....	1.00

Government Notification
No. 380 of 1910.Government Notification
No. 645 of 1902.Ordinance 7 of 1896.
Govt. Notification No. 43
of 1897.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

CEMETERY FEES :—

For each grave space of 15 superficial feet,	\$10.00
Grave digging	1.00
Exhumation of Corpse,	5.00

Exceptions.

For each grave space for children under 10 years of age,	5.00
Grave digging,	1.00
Second burial in the same grave,	Free.
Pauper interment,	Free.

Monuments.

A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet,	Free.
--	-------

CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA :—

For Certificate to Chinese person proceeding to the United States of America, \$50.00	
Do. do. do. port in possession of the United States of America,	25.00

CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—

An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Colonial Secretary with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.

In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.

An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.

The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Colonial Secretary.

CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—

Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc.,	
" B, \$ 1.00 and \$ 1.00 " "	
" C, \$ 2.00 and 1.00 " "	
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5.00	
" (2) 15 " " 10.00	
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	

COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—

Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, \$ 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulated according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :—

For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000,	10.00
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000,	3.00
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000,	0.50
- 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration; Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.
- 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00
- 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,

Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.

- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20, 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, 100.00
- 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.

Government Notifications
No. 265 of 8th June,
1917, and 767 of 3rd
December, 1909.

Ordinance 3 of 1898.

Ordinance 9 of 1916, and
Government Notification
No. 307 of 1916.Chinese Cemeteries Bye-
laws contained in Gov-
ernment Notification No.
265 of 1917.Ordinance 58 of 1911,
Table B.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
COMPANIES REGISTRATION,— <i>Continued.</i>			
4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited,	\$300.00	} Ordinance 58 of 1911, Table B.	
5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase,	10.00		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company.			
6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.			
7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up,	3.00		
8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar,	3.00		
FURTHER FEES.			
Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.			
FEES IN WINDING-UP.			
The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.		} Ordinance 58 of 1911 Sec. 221.	
The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.			
Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.			
SCALE OF FEES.			
TABLE A.			
1.—Every petition,	\$ 30.00	} Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.	
2.—Every bond with sureties,	5.00		
3.—Every subpoena or summon,	2.00		
4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer),	10.00		
5.—Every order adjourning a public examination,	4.00		
6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer,	4.00		
7.—Every order made in Chambers,	4.00		
8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt,	1.00		
9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same,	1.00		
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked,50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages),50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company,50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance,50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures,35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account,	10.00		
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account,	20.00		
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account:—			
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00,50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00,			1.00
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets,	50.00		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.

- 19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, *viz.* :—
On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof, $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof, $\frac{1}{4}$ " "
Above \$1,000,000, $\frac{1}{10}$ " "
20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.

TABLE B.

- I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—

On the first \$	50,000 or fraction thereof	.....	1 per cent.
On the next	950,000 " "	.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ " "
On the next	4,000,000 " "	.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ " "
On the next	5,000,000 " "	.....	$\frac{1}{8}$ " "
Above	10,000,000 " "	.....	$\frac{1}{16}$ " "

- II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—
(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

- (b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000,	\$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000,	2.50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

- (2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—

On the first	\$50,000 or fraction thereof,	1 per cent.
On the next	200,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ " "
On the next	750,000 " "	$\frac{1}{4}$ " "
Above	1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{8}$ " "

- III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—

(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10,	10.00
--	-------

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hongkong and to places in the British Dominions.)

- (2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—

On the first \$	10,000 or fraction thereof,	5 per cent.
On the next	15,000 " "	4 " "
On the next	25,000 " "	3 " "
On the next	50,000 " "	2 " "
On the next	900,000 " "	1 " "
Above	1,000,000 " "	$\frac{1}{2}$ " "

Government Notification
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES IN WINDING-UP,— <i>Continued.</i>		
(3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.		
IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—		
The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.		
V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—		
Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.		
VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.		
VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—		
Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.		
Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.		
THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.		
<i>Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.</i>		
1. On the original registration of a limited partnership,	\$20.00	Government Notification No. 124 of 1912.
2. On the registration of a statement of any change,	3.00	
3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership,	1.00	
4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement,	30 cents per folio of 72 words	
COURTS OF SURVEY :—		
<i>Table of Fees.</i>		
On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,.....	\$5.00	Section 20, Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table H.
On filing every Affidavit,.....	1.00	
On entering Appearance,.....	5.00	
On every Subpœna,	1.00	
On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....	5.00	
On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,.....	1.00	
On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,.....	5.00	
On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court,...from \$10.00 to	50.00	
On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,	5.00	
On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words,	0.25	
CROWN LEASES :—		
For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary,	10.00	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844.
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document,	20.00	
DEEDS REGISTRATION :—		
For registering (in accordance with the requirements of Ordinance No. 1 of 1844) every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office,	15.00	Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering every other Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or Instrument in writing, except as hereinafter provided,.....	30.00	
For registering all Deeds and Instruments in writing, comprised in Articles Nos. 1 and 2 of the Schedule to Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 :—		
Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500,	1.00	
Exceeding \$500 and not exceeding \$1,000,	3.00	
Exceeding \$1,000 and not exceeding \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof,	3.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
DEEDS REGISTRATION,—Continued.		
For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate,	\$ 3.00	} Ordinance No. 1 of 1844 and Govt. Notification No. 644 of 1903.
For registering a Lis Pendens,	3.00	
For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens,	6.00	
For a certificate of such entry of discharge,	3.00	
For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument,	15.00	
For every Search,	1.00	
For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate,	15.00	
For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words,	0.75	
For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment,	3.00	
For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied,	3.00	
NEW TERRITORIES:—		
1. For Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor.	10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.	} Government Notification No. 21 of 1911.
2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved.	50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.	
3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same.	The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.	
4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease.	The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under article 2.	
5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured.	10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.	
6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage.	10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.	
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the Land Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable or such portion thereof as he may think fit.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.	
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.	10 cents.	
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hongkong, Probate, Letters of Administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.	
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.	25 cents.	
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. For each additional folio.	\$1. 50 cents.	
EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES:—		
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915:—		} Ordinance 30 of 1915.
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	\$ 1.00	
For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of	1.00	
Fees on Fittings Certificate:—		
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of	25.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN:—

(1.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Crews.*

In Ships under 100 tons,	\$ 5.00
100 to 400 "	10.00
400 to 700 "	15.00
700 to 1,000 "	20.00
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.	

(2.)—*Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.*

Separately, 80 cents each.

Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.

From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.,\$ 5 per hour.

From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m., 10 "

Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m., 20 "

Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.

Section 5 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sche-
dule of Ordinance,
Table I.

ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES,50 cents.

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sche-
dule of Ordinance,
Table E.

EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS:—

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First

Class Engineer,\$20.00

For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second

Class Engineer, 15.00

Section 4 of Ordinance
10 of 1899.

For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch, 2.50

Section 37 of Ordinance
10 of 1899, and Sche-
dule of Ordinance,
Table E.

FEES OF COURT:—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

SCHEDULE I.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.*Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, *Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus*,\$ 5.00

Interpleader Summons, 5.00

Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons, 1.50

Sealing a Subpœna, 3.00

Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first, 0.50

Entering an Appearance for each Defendant, 1.50

Certificate of Non-Appearance, 1.50

Writs of Execution, &c.

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment, 15.00

Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession, 15.00

Order for Release of Defendant from Custody, ... 1.00

Sealing a Prohibitory Order, 3.00

Each Copy, Prohibitory Order, 1.50

Foreign Attachment.

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment, ... 15.00

Settling Bond, 4.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.	
Filing same,	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment,	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property,	5.00
Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.	
Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy,	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy,	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case,	10.00
Filing any issue,	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code,	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c.,	10.00
Filing same,	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration,	5.00
Filing same,	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court,	7.50
Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.	
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry,	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration,	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol),	10.00
Marking every Exhibit,	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath,	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath,	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document,	5.00
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :— When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness. When not called as an expert :—	
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	20.00
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	15.00
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of	10.00
<i>Note</i> :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.	
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court,	10.00
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal,	10.00
Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &c.	
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order,	15.00
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court,	15.00
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates,	15.00
Application for Review of Judgment or for a new trial,	5.00
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	3.00
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code,	15.00
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration,	5.00
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers,	4.00
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer,	10.00
Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.	
Copy of any Document made in the Registry and certifying same, per folio, ...	0.40
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio, ...	1.00
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio,	0.50
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents,	0.25
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required,	1.00
Service.	
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff,	1.00
Arresting any Person,	3.00
Arresting a Ship,	5.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service,	\$15.00
Copy Panel,	5.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash),	1.50
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash). ...	...

Taxation of Costs.

Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs,	1.50
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100,	3.00
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100,	1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to,	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to,	2.00
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise,	5.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio,	0.50

*Bills of Sale.*Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of *The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886*—

Petition to enter Satisfaction, .....	...
Memorandum of Satisfaction, .....	...

SCHEDULE II.

SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—

Where Claim does not exceed \$50,	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500,	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873,	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50,	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500,	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50,	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100,	2.00

Writs of Execution, &c.

Any Writ of Execution including Service,—

Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50,	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100,	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500,	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500,	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service),	3.00
Each additional Copy,	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody,	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service,	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service one Garnishee) ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee,	1.50
Settling and filing Bond,	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment,	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property,	2.00

Application, Order, &c.

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order,	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial,	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy,	2.00

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(*Vide* Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

FEEs OF COURT,—Continued.

Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.

Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service),\$ 1.00

Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

Juries.

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, 8.00

Striking and reducing, 4.00

Copy Panel, 1.00

Bailiff's Expenses.

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

Taxation of Costs.

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100,..... 2.50

For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, 1.00

Miscellaneous.

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to,..... 1.00

Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, 2.00

Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, 0.50

Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration,.....\$ 2.00

Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under

Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of \$	500,.....	2.00
" " "	\$ 1,000,	3.00
" " "	\$ 1,500,.....	4.00
" " "	\$ 2,000,.....	5.00
" " "	\$ 3,000,.....	8.00
" " "	\$ 4,000,.....	12.00
" " "	\$ 5,000,.....	16.00
" " "	\$ 6,000,.....	20.00
" " "	\$ 7,000,.....	24.00
" " "	\$ 8,000,.....	28.00
" " "	\$ 9,000,.....	34.00
" " "	\$ 10,000,.....	40.00
" " "	\$ 12,000,.....	44.00
" " "	\$ 14,000,.....	48.00
" " "	\$ 16,000,.....	52.00
" " "	\$ 18,000,.....	56.00
" " "	\$ 20,000,.....	60.00
" " "	\$ 25,000,.....	64.00
" " "	\$ 30,000,.....	68.00
" " "	\$ 35,000,.....	72.00
" " "	\$ 40,000,.....	76.00
" " "	\$ 45,000,.....	80.00
" " "	\$ 50,000,.....	84.00
" " "	\$ 60,000,.....	88.00
" " "	\$ 70,000,.....	92.00
" " "	\$ 80,000,.....	96.00
" " "	\$ 90,000,	98.00
" " "	\$ 100,000,.....	100.00
" " "	\$ 120,000,.....	110.00
" " "	\$ 140,000,.....	120.00
" " "	\$ 160,000,.....	130.00
" " "	\$ 180,000,.....	140.00
" " "	\$ 200,000,.....	150.00
" " "	\$ 250,000,.....	170.00
" " "	\$ 300,000,.....	190.00
" " "	\$ 350,000,.....	210.00
" " "	\$ 400,000,.....	240.00
" " "	\$ 500,000,.....	280.00
" " "	\$ 600,000,.....	320.00
" " "	\$ 800,000,.....	360.00
" " "	\$1,000,000,	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

The Supreme Court
Fees Order, 1903.
(Vide Government
Notification No. 256
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,— <i>Continued.</i>		
Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration <i>de bonis non</i> or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.		
When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over,	\$10.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. (<i>Vide</i> Government Notifica- tion No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.		
Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the Fees for engrossing,	10.00	
Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio,	0.40	
Every Search,	1.00	
Commission of Appraisement,	2.00	
Caveat, each,	2.00	
Warning to Caveat,	4.00	
Service of Warning,	2.00	
Removing Caveat,	1.00	
Settling Administrators Bond and filing,	2.00	
Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order,	2.00	
Every Citation,	2.00	
Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio,	0.40	
Filing Inventory,	2.00	
Writ of Attachment,	4.00	
Writ of Sequestration,	20.00	
Writ of <i>Fi Fa</i> ,	20.00	
Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).		
Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding.		
<i>Estates under \$500 in value.</i>		
Estates sworn at and under \$100,	\$1.00	} Ordinance 2 of 1897, (Second Schedule.) } Ordinance 38 of 1902, Note to Item 43.
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100,	0.20	
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.		
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.		
SCHEDULE II.		
BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.		
ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.		
SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.		
TABLE A.		
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts,	\$ 2.50	} Ordinance 7 of 1891, (Second Schedule). } <i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 110 of 22nd April, 1910.
Every bankruptcy notice,	2.50	
Every bankruptcy petition,	30.00	
Every bond with sureties,	6.00	
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts,	1.00	
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26,	0.50	
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same,	1.00	
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked,	0.50	
On every proof of debt above \$20,	0.50	
Every petition under Section 81,	30.00	
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting,	15.00	
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified,	0.50	
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court,	1.00	
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee,	3.00	
Every order of the Court,	4.00	
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words,	0.25	
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:—		
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100,	3.00	
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—		
For the first \$100,	3.00	
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof,	1.00	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

- Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor,\$ 3.00
- Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, 1.50
- Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.
- On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, *viz.*, \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.
- Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.
- On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.

TABLE B.

- On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,\$5 per cent.
- „ next \$15,000 „ „ 4 „
- „ „ \$25,000 „ „ 3 „
- „ „ \$50,000 „ „ 2 „
- On all further sums, 1 „
- On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—
- On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof,\$2 per cent.
- „ next \$5,000 „ „ 1½ „
- „ „ \$10,000 „ „ 1 „
- On all further sums, ½ „
- On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—
- On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof,\$2½ per cent.
- „ next \$15,000 „ „ 2 „
- „ „ \$25,000 „ „ 1½ „
- „ „ \$50,000 „ „ 1 „
- On all further sums, ½ „
- For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order,\$30.00
- And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, 10.00
- For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—
- Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ... 0.50
- Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—
- On the first twenty notices—each notice, 0.50
- For each notice above twenty, 0.25
- Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, 0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110
of 22nd April, 1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.			
For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—			
		Per week.	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000,			\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000,.....			20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000,			30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000,			40.00
If to exceed \$200,000,			50.00
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.			
For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—			
For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten,.....			\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000,			5.00
Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000 :—			
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty,			5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty,			2.50
On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—			
When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.			
When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.			
ORDINANCE No. 1 of 1883.			
Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.			
Sums sued for		Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.
			Commission.
		\$ c.	\$ c.
1 and under	5 Dollars, ...	0.25	0.25
5	" 10 " ...	1.00	0.50
10	" 20 " ...	2.00	1.00
20	" 30 " ...	3.00	1.50
30	" 40 " ...	4.00	2.00
40	" 50 " ...	5.00	2.50
50	" 75 " ...	6.00	3.75
75	" 100 " ...	7.50	5.00
100	" 250 " ...	10.00	\$1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250	" 500 " ...	15.00	
	500 " & above	15.00	
The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.			
Admiralty Jurisdiction.			
Court Fees.			
ORDINANCE No. 6 of 1896.			
Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena),.....			\$ 10.00
Filing a bail bond,			5.00
Order for reference,			10.00
Filing Preliminary Act,			5.00
Notice issued by Registrar,			1.00
Bailiff attending unlivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day),.....			10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer,...			5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment,			2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000, ...			10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof,			5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.			

Ordinance 7 of 1891,
(Second Schedule).
Vide Government
Notification No. 110 of
22nd April, 1910.

Ordinance 1 of 1883,
(First Schedule.)

Ordinance 6 of 1896,
(Rule 164).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
FEES OF COURT,— <i>Continued.</i>			
<i>Assessor's Fees.</i>			
For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case <i>per diem.</i>	From \$10.00 to \$50.00	} Ordinance 6 of 1896, (Rule 164).	
<i>Note.</i> —The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal by the appellant.			
<i>Bills of Sale.</i>			
ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.			
On filing a Bill of Sale,	\$ 0.50	} Ordinance 7 of 1886, (Second Schedule).	
On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale,	0.50		
On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing,	1.25		
For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale,	1.25		
For every additional name, if included in the same certificate,	0.50		
For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios,	0.25		
For every additional folio,	0.12		
For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate),	0.25		
<i>The Money-lenders Ordinance, 1911.</i>			
Registration fee and renewal thereof,	10.00	} Ordinance 16 of 1911, Section 4 (1).	
<i>Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.</i> (Ordinance 1 of 1871.)			
On the filing of an Affidavit,	2.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule.)	
On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18,	5.00		
On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18,	5.00		
On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25,	5.00		
On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor, whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors practising in the Colony,	150.00		
<i>Police Magistrates' Court.</i>			
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer,	0.50	} C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.	
For administering an Oath,	0.50		
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court,	2.00	} Ordinance 3 of 1890, Section 106.	
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each,	3.00		
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,	0.30		
For Certificate for leave to Appeal,	0.50		
GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—			
"A" class for ships from 450 to 600 feet,	\$8 per day or part of a day.	} Section 28 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Govern- ment Notification No. 53 of 1916.	
"B" " " " " 300., 450 "	6 " " " " " "		
"C" " " " " of 300 feet or under,	4 " " " " " "		
At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a monthly rent at the rate of not less than that for 21 days, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.			
The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same and if any such buoy is at any time unoccupied the Harbour Master may assign such buoy to any other ship for temporary use.			
GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES,— <i>Vide</i> under "Grants of Land", Page W 1.			
GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—			
Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder,	7 cents	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table R.	
" " " " of Gunpowder in tins,	10 "		
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder,	14 "		
" " more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	16 "		
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gunpowder,	20 "		
" " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	22 "		
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gunpowder,	26 "		
" " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins,	28 "		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
GUNPOWDER STORAGE,—<i>Continued.</i>			
and so on, increasing 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins. Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight. Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month. The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine. The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.		{ Government Notification No. 210 of 1913.	
Storage of Other Explosives :— Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonine Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c. Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, .....16 cents " containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., .....28 " " " 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., .....40 " " " 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., .....52 " } a month, or fraction of a month. and so on, increasing 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight. The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine. The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.			
HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :— Bond by non-resident householder, \$5.00		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table R.	
LETTERS PATENT,—<i>See under "Trade Marks".</i>		Ordinance 3 of 1888, Schedule I as amended by Ordinance 24 of 1913, Section 3.	
LEGAL COSTS.		Ordinance No. 35 of 1912.	
MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :— Contribution from Chinese Government, .....\$750 annually.		{ C.O.D. No. 148 & of 1888.	
MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :— 1.—For Insurance Companies, .....\$10.00 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding,..... \$5.00		{ Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.	
MEDICAL REGISTRATION :— Registration of person qualifiel under Imperial Medical Acts, 5.00 " " in other Colony or country, 25.00		{ Ordinance 1 of 1884.	
MEDICAL TREATMENT :— For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—			
SCALE OF FEES.			
CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN.			
Salaries.	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Under \$240 a year, .....	...	...	Free.
From \$240 to \$420 a year, .....	...	...	\$ .15
" \$480 to \$660 " .....	...	...	.30
" \$720 to \$900 " .....	...	...	.40
" \$960 to \$1,200; (£ 96 to £130) a year, .....	...	...	.55
" \$1,320 to \$1,560; (£131 to £160) " .....	...	\$1.25	.75
" \$1,680 to \$2,040; (£161 to £200) " .....	...	1.60	.95
" \$2,160 to \$2,700; (£201 to £270) " .....	...	2.00	1.20
" \$2,701 to \$2,990; (£271 to £299) " .....	...	2.70	1.60
" \$3,000 and over; (£300 and over) "	\$5.00	3.35	2.00
Sanitary Inspectors who entered Government Service prior to 1st January, 1895, and their wives, .....	...	.70	...
			Government Notifica- tion No. 820 of 24th December, 1909.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.					
European Police, wives, and children according to the following scale :—					
Rank.	Daily Rates.				
	2nd Class.	3rd Class.			
Chief Inspector,	\$1.50	...		C.S.O. No. 2641 of 1918.	
Inspector,	1.00	...			
Sergeant,	1.00	.70			
Lance Sergeant,.....	1.00	.60			
Constable, .....	.75	.50		
Indian Police Inspector,50	.25		Government Notification Nos. 820 of 1909.	
Indian Police Sergeant Major, .....	.50	.25		
Indian Police, wives and children, .....	...	.25	
Chinese Police, .....	...	.14	
Children under 12 half price in each Class.					
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums. Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.				Free. } C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.	
OTHER PATIENTS.					
Patients.	Daily Rates.				
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		
Private Patients,	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	Government Notification No. 820 of 24th Decem- ber, 1909.	
Do. (Asiatic on European diet),.....	...	...	1.00
Do. (do. not on do. ),.....	...	...	.50
Seamen, (European and American),.....	...	...	1.50
Do., (Asiatic, sent in by Board of Trade),.....	...	...	.50
European lunatics landed from ships on Consular or ship's agents' guarantee are charged as 2nd class private patients. Asiatic lunatics are charged as 3rd class patients in accordance with the foregoing scale. Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade will be charged in accordance with the rates for seamen given above. Children under 12 years of age half price in each class. Patients are charged for all wines, spirits and malt liquors consumed, with the exception of brandy administered medicinally. Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty, and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by Insurance Companies, etc.					
NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case),					Government Notification No. 792 of 1902.
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION :— 5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator,					Ordinance 2 of 1897, Section 24.
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :— 2 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,					Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate,					Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—	
British Born Subject Certificates, \$7.00	} Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913.
For the Signature of the Governor, 5.00	
For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary, 2.00	
For the Signatures of the Captain Superintendent of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Principal Civil Medical Officer and Clerk of Councils, 2.00	
Passports, 5.00	} Government Notification No. 754 of 1909. Ordinance 1 of 1888.
Permits to export Arms and Ammunition, etc., 2.00	
Public Service Certificates, 2.00	
ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :—	
Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), 4.00	
" Alabaster's Revised Edition, 50.00	
Civil Service List, 2.00	
POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES.—	
Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.	} Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32.
POLICE SERVICE LOANS,— Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.	Do.
PRINTED FORMS SALES :—	
For every copy of Harbour Regulations, not returned by the Master, 1.00	} Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.
For every copy of Tide Tables sold, 1.50	} C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883, and C.S.O. 7899/08.
For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine, 0.25	} Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
For every copy of Quarantine Regulations under Table L of Schedule to Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, 0.25	C.S.O. No. 1784 of 1906.
PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :—	
Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners, —	C.S.O. No. 2796 of 1877.
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :—	
Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6) and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—	
Subsistence of Military, at 30 cents per diem.	
" of Navy, at 30 " "	
" of Foreign Seamen, at 25 " "	
" of Debtors, Europeans, at 25 " "	
" of Debtors, Chinese and Indians, .. at 25 " "	
" of Consulate Prisoners, at 30 " "	
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES :—	
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.	} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
Fees :—\$60 per annum.	
KOWLOON AND VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOLS.	} Government Notifica- tion No. 141 of 6th March, 1908, C.S.O. 1464 of 1908.
Fees :—\$5 to \$2 per mensem.	
PEAK SCHOOL.	} C.S.O. 6689 of 1904.
Fees :—\$15, \$10, \$8, and \$6, per mensem.	
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.	}
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	
ELLIS KADOORIE, SAIYINGPUN, YAUMATI AND WANTSAL SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—\$3 per mensem.	
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
PRAYA EAST SCHOOL.	
Fees :—\$2 per mensem.	}
TAI PO, CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.	
Fees :—50 cents per mensem.	} Ordinance No. 47 of 1911. Government Notification No. 194 of 1912.
REGISTRATION OF SOCIETIES. Fee :—\$5 in stamps.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—

TABLE B.

*Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant
Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.*

Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—	
Under 50 tons,	\$ 10.00
50 to 100 „	15.00
100 to 200 „	20.00
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred,.....	5.00
Copy from Register Book,	10.00
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in the second part of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance,	4.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Im- perial or Colonial Registry,	2.00
Endorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial or Colonial Registry,.....	4.00
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage,	4.00
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
Endorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage,	4.00
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,	10.00
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen,	2.00
For Certifying a Desertion,	2.00
For attesting a Seaman's Will,	Nil.
For examining Provisions or Water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case),	10.00
For renewing Colonial Register under Section 3, Sub-section 14,	10.00
For Inspection of Register Book,	2.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899, and
Schedule of Ordinance,
Table B.

SICK STOPPAGES FROM POLICE FORCE,—See A 31.

SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS:—

Registered Tonnage,—	
400 or under,	\$ 75
Over 400 but not exceeding 700,	100
„ 700 „ „ 1,000,	125
„ 1,000 „ „ 1,500,	150
„ 1,500 „ „ 2,000,	175
„ 2,000,	200

Ordinance 1 of 1891.

SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES:—

For each Certificate,	15
-----------------------------	----

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10
of 1899 and Schedule
of Ordinance, Table E.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS:—

TABLE C.

(1.)—Survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

Tons (Register)	Fee.	Tons (Register).	Fee.
	\$		\$
100 and under,	50	1,200 and under 1,500,.....	148
Over 100 and not exceeding 300, .	70	1,500 „ 1,800,.....	172
Over 300 and under 900,.....	100	1,800 „ 2,100,.....	196
900 and under 1,200,	124	2,100 „ 2,400,.....	220

\$24 for every additional 300 tons.

The above scale is for twelve months. For six months six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months nine-twelfths, and so on, at the rate of one-twelfth for each month; but no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths. In all cases of *new* steam-ships, or of steam-ships coming under survey for a Passenger Certificate *for the first time*, a full twelve months' fee must be paid, notwithstanding that a Certificate for twelve months may not be required, and in no case of an incomplete declaration will less than three-twelfths be charged.

The fee paid in accordance with the foregoing scale covers any number of visits that a Surveyor may require to make before he is able to grant his declaration, as well as the inspection of the lights and fog signals and of the marking of the vessel, which inspection must be made by the Surveyor before he can grant his declaration. The fee does not, however, apply to or include any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to the granting of the declaration.

The above fee does *not* cover any service under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance, 1915, or measurement for tonnage.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.*(2.)—Survey of Ships under the Chinese Passengers' Act, 1855, or the Asiatic
Emigration Ordinance, 1915.*

Surveys made within Office Hours.	Fee.
Ordinary Survey of the Ship and of her Equipments, Accommodation, Dis- tilling Apparatus (if any), Stores, Light, Ventilation, and Sanitary Arrangements,	\$ 40
Special Survey,	50
Do. entailing unusual Attention,	60

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*

A special survey is to be deemed to be a survey requiring more than two visits by a Government Surveyor or Surveyors, or a survey in cases in which from age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the vessel. Where the case requires unusual attention and occupies an unusual amount of the Surveyor's time, the higher fee of \$60 and upwards will be charged, according to the special circumstances of the case and the number of visits made.

Where a declaration has been granted for a Steamship under Section 10 (8) of this Ordinance, the survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act will be made on payment of half the usual fee mentioned above. The fee paid in accordance with the above scale covers the inspection of the lights and fog signals, and of the marking of the vessel, made at the time of survey under the Chinese Passengers' Act. It does not, however, apply to, or include, any inspection of lights, fog signals, or marking, made subsequently to such survey.

The fee for survey under the Chinese Passengers' Acts does not cover any survey of a Steamship for a Passenger Certificate under this Ordinance, or measurement for tonnage, or inspection of crew spaces.

Travelling expenses (if any) and subsistence expenses (if any) due according to the scale authorised by the Governor, will be charged in addition to the fees.

(3.)—*Measurement of Tonnage.*

Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$	Tons (Gross Register).	Fee. \$
Under 50,	14	1,200 to 2,000,	70
50 to 100,	20	2,000 to 3,000,	80
100 to 200,	30	3,000 to 4,000,	90
200 to 500,	40	4,000 to 5,000,	100
500 to 800,	50	5,000 and upwards,	110
800 to 1,200,	60		

(4.)—*Inspection of the Berthing or Sleeping Accommodation of the Crew.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

The fees for inspection of crew spaces will not be charged if the inspection is made when the vessel is measured for tonnage, but if a second or third visit is necessary for crew spaces alone, a fee of \$6 for each visit will be charged.

(5.)—*Inspection of Lights and Fog Signals.*

The fee to be paid on application for inspection is \$6.

A further fee of \$6 will be charged if more than one visit by the Surveyor is necessary.

(6.)—*Inspection of the Marking of Vessels.*

The fee for a first visit is \$6, and is to cover all expenses except where application is made by owner, when expenses are also to be charged. For any subsequent visit, expenses are to be charged but no further fee.

(7.)—*Inspection of Tracings or Drawings.*

The fee to be paid when tracing is submitted for inspection is \$30.

This fee will not be charged when the full fee for survey under the Merchant Shipping or Chinese Passengers' Acts has been paid.

(8.)—*Surveys of Seaworthiness for Change of Name when directed to be made.*

Fees will be charged in accordance with the scale for a twelve-months' passenger certificate. (See Scale No. 1, above.)

(9.)—*Recording Change of Name and endorsing Carving Note.*

Fee to be charged when no survey of seaworthiness is made is \$10.

(10.)—*Survey for Re-registry under Section 54 of Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.*

Fee will be charged on the same scale as for change of name. This fee includes the inspection of crew spaces and lights, but does not include measurement for tonnage.

(11.)—*Survey of a Vessel before Transfer to a Foreign Flag.*

The fee to be charged in cases of survey before transfer to the flag of any other country shall be \$50.

(12.)—*Minor Inspections, Alteration of Rig, Port of Registry, &c.*

A fee of \$10 is to be charged in all cases of minor inspections (e.g., alteration of rig, port of registry, description of engines, &c.).

(13.)—*For Re-measurement of Passenger Accommodation in any Ship the Passenger Certificate of which is unexpired.*

A fee of \$20.

(14.)—*For Surveys of Ships' Bottoms only.*

Half the fee for survey of Steamships for Passenger Certificates.

(15.)—*Survey of Boilers.*

\$50.

(16.)—*Approving and Certifying Position of Load-line.*

\$10.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*(17).—*Overtime Fees for Service of Government Marine Surveyors.*

Week Days,	from 8 A.M. to 10 A.M. and 4 P.M. to 6 P.M.,	\$10 per hour.
	6 A.M. to 8 A.M. and 6 P.M. to 8 P.M.,	20 "
	before 6 A.M. and after 8 P.M.,	40 "

On Sundays and Public Holidays,

A service occupying less than one hour will be charged as one hour. For service exceeding one hour, a quarter of the fee will be charged for each quarter of an hour, and any expenses incurred will be charged in addition.

A.B.—When an incomplete declaration is given, one-half of the Survey Fee in Table C. will be charged.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$6 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1. Where three subjects are taken in the Engineering Section or in the Commerce Section (not including Chinese) the fee is \$5 per subject.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

TOBACCO DUTIES :—

Cigars valued at not less than \$2.20 per lb. and snuff of whatever value,	\$1.50 per lb.
Cigars valued at less than \$2.20 per lb. and not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70 "
Tobacco and cigarettes valued at not less than \$1.60 per lb. ....	.70 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.60 per lb. and not less than \$1.10 per lb. ....	.30 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes valued at less than \$1.10 per lb. and not less than 60 cents per lb. ....	.20 "
Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes of any other kind not herein otherwise provided for, .....	.10 "

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1,	\$ 5.00
On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4)—Form No. 3,	5.00
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,	10.00
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5,	5.00
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,	10.00
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7,	10.00
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark of series,	2.50
Upon each entry in the register of a mark of a note that the mark is associated with a newly registered mark,	1.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or 11,	10.00
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or 11—	
For the first mark,	10.00
For every other mark,	1.00
On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13,	3.00
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,	2.50
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—	
For the first mark,	2.50
For every other mark, .....	.50
For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	2.50
For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,	10.00
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—	
For the first mark of the series,	10.00
For every other mark of the series,	1.00
Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,	5.00
Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17,	10.00
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—Form No. 18,	3.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,
Table C.

C.S.O. 1330 of 1905.

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

Ordinance 10 of 1916,
Section 8, and Govern-
ment Notifications Nos.
327 and 343 of 1916.First Schedule to the
Trade Marks Rules,
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,—Continued.			
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor,	\$2.50	First Schedule to the Trade Marks Rules, 1910.	
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—			
For the first entry,	2.50		
For every other entry, .....	.50	
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged,	5.00		
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark,	2.50		
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 22,	2.50		
For a search under rule 77,	5.00		
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings, ...	10.00		
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad,	2.50		
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	5.00		
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certi- ficate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad,	10.00		
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant,	10.00		
On an application to the Registrar under section 23—Form No. 19,	50.00		
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark,	10.00		
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—			
For the first mark,	10.00		
For every other mark,	5.00		
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register, for every half hour or part thereof, .....	.50	
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1, ...	.25	
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter,	5.00		
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1909 shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.			
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.			
On filing petition of inventor or of owner by assignment, transmission, &c., for which letters patent have not heretofore been granted in the Colony,	5.00	Ordinance No. 2 of 1892.	
On grant of letters patent,	25.00		
On application for extension,	5.00		
On grant of extension or original letters patent in lieu of extension,	25.00		
On application for registration of notifications of assignments, transmis- sions, &c.,	5.00		
On registering notifications of assignment, transmission, &c.,	2.50		
For every inspection and search of register, &c.,	1.00		
For certified copies of entries under the hand of the Registrar of Letters Patent for every extract not exceeding a folio of 72 words,	2.00		
And for every folio or a portion of a folio exceeding 72 words at the rate of (per folio),	0.25		
<i>Note.</i> —Applicants must in addition pay the cost of all requisite advertise- ments in the <i>Gazette</i> , and other papers.			
For notifying grant of letters patent in <i>Gazette</i> ,	\$ 5.00		Government Notification No. 118 of 3rd March, 1903.
For notifying registration of assignment or change of interest in <i>Gazette</i> ,	5.00		
On grant of provisional protection,	5.00	Government Notification No. 750 of 19th Nov., 1909.	
VACCINE LYMPH SALES,—vide “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.			
WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—			
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation,	50 cents per 1,000 gallons.	Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notifica- tion No. 657 of 1903.	
Meter Rents,	\$1 to \$11 per quarter,		
Meter Testing, ..	\$10.00		
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,	1.00	Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Government Notifica- tion No. 791 of 1905.	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hongkong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Macao, ...	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China, (except Canton), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	1½ cents	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 6 of 1900.
Canton, ...	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	2 cents ($\frac{1}{2}$ oz.)	...	...			
United Kingdom, British Colonies and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal Hong packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hongkong and posted singly to the following Places are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof, viz.:—Australia, Canada, Ceylon, China, Corea, Formosa, India, Japan, Macao, Netherlands India, New Zealand, Philippine Islands, Siam, Straits Settlements, Timor, and United Kingdom.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hongkong or Ports of China at which British Postal Agencies are established only and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight (such weight not to exceed 2 ounces) and prepaid in stamps at the 1 cent rate. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 62 to 147 inclusive.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES,—Continued.	
BUILDINGS,—Continued.	
Rent of portion of Old Supreme Court Building, \$100 per month,	{ C.S.O. No. 61 in 144 of 1911.
Rent of Quarters at Victoria British School, \$25 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 785 of 1915.
Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, \$50 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913.
Rent of Police Bungalow at Taipo, \$40 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 2924 of 1917. Confidential.
Rent of No. 104 The Peak, \$100 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 5 in 217 of 1917.
Rent of "Tandergee", No. 132 The Peak, \$191.67 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 1978 of 1913.
Rent of Nos. 1-6 Morrison Hill, \$675 per mensem,	{ C.S.O. No. 1357 of 1917.
Rent of No. 21, Suchow Lane, Yaumati, \$13 per mensem,	
LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):—	
Fees for occupation of land for terms not exceeding one year,	{ Subject to His Excellen- cy the Governor's ap- proval.
LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.	
LAUNDRIES,.....\$20 per month.	{ C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):—	
Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 75 years,	{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Notifications.
MARKETS—	
Shops, { Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, { as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903 Sec- tion 73.
PIERS :—	
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
	<i>Annual rent.</i>
For encroachments of 500 square feet or less,\$ 120	{
For encroachments exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, 180	{
For encroachments exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, 300	{
For encroachments exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, 480	{
For encroachments exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, 660	{
For encroachments exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, 900	{
For encroachments exceeding 10,000 square feet, .....1,200	{
Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to payments calculated at one-half the above scale.	{
PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....\$3 per acre per annum.	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1903 Extension.
SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—	
Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shankiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1918, for \$2,544 and \$1,296 respectively.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Gov- ernment Notus. Nos. S. 223 and 222 of 1917 and C.S.O. 3 and 2 in No. 27 of 1917.
Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1918, for \$7,296 and \$1,344 respectively.	{ Govt. Notus. Nos. S.224 & 225 of 1917 and C.S.O. 4 and 5 in No. 27 of 1917.
Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok :—	{
The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission,	{ Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By- laws contained in Sched- ule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Govern- ment Notification No. 765 of 1903.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature
or other Authority
under which levied.

STONE QUARRIES :—

Let on permit for one year from 1st January, 1918 :—

Shaukiwan,.....	\$ 5,600.00 per annum.
Hok Un,	4,150.00 " "
Ma Tau Kok,	1,255.00 " "
Ma Tau Kok,	3,150.00 " "
Yammati,	805.00 " "
Ngau Tau Kok,	2,100.00 " "
Ngau Tau Kok,	750.00 " "
Ngau Tau Kok,	1,820.00 " "
Cha Kwo Liang,	2,900.00 " "
Tsat Tsz Mui,	1,500.00 " "
Sai Tso Wan,	800.00 " "
Jordan Road, Kowloon,	1,160.00 " "
Lyemun,	3,420.00 " "
Mati,	400.00 " "
Fuk Tsun Heung,	1,510.00 " "

C.S.O. 2936 of 1914.

Let on permit for a period extending from 1st
November, 1916, to 31st January, 1918 :—

Ngau Shi Wan,	\$1,625.00	{ For period men- tioned.
---------------------	------------	------------------------------

Leased to the highest bidder by public auction
for 1 year from 1st March, 1918 :—

Cheung Chau Quarry Lot No. 726.....	\$ 155 per annum.
-------------------------------------	-------------------

Government Notification
No. S. 29 of 1918, and
C.S.O. 2932 of 1914.Let on permit for a period extending from 1st September,
1918, to 31st August, 1919 :—

Chu Lu Kok Quarry Lot No. 2	\$ 200 per annum.
-----------------------------------	-------------------

C.S.O. 2059 of 1913.

Let on permit to the highest bidder by public auction for
1 year from 1st January, 1918 :—

Lung Ku Tan Quarry Lot Nos. 1 and 2.....	\$1,000 per annum.
--	--------------------

Government Notification
No. S. 326 and C.S.O.
4503 of 1910.

INTEREST.

On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at 4 per cent. per annum, as also the Interest
allowed by the Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit
Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of
Government.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

CONDEMNED STORES, &c.

CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT:—

From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$19,872 per annum,

C.S.O. No. 27 of 1916.

CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY:—

From 1st October, 1916, to 30th September, 1921, at \$6,672 per annum,.....

C.S.O. No. 1 in 27 of 1916.

SCAVENGING AND CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &c. :—

1st January, 1916, to 31st December, 1918, at \$1,860 per annum,

C.S.O. No. 9 in 27 of 1915.

INTEREST FOR USE OF FURNITURE AT GOVERNMENT HOUSE.....

Colonial Finance Regula-
tion 389.

PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.

OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—

Poundage, —

Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog,.....50 cents per diem.

Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl,.....25 " "

Notification No. 402 of
1911.

Royalties,—

The Hongkong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government
the following Royalties, that is to say :—(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a
Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of
the Company.(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939)
has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their
said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to
twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.Section 47 of Ordinance
10 of 1902.For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the
Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be
deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the
purposes of the Company.

Unclaimed Balances,—

Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court
transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.

Ordinance 1 of 1885.

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,

Ordinance 15 of 1908.

LAND SALES.

Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1917.	Amount collected in 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES,	68,656.82	52,816.92	.....	15,839.90	Due to the war.
Do., Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899,	79,810.39	63,105.94	.....	16,704.45	Do.
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences,	2,410.00	2,410.00	.....	.....	.....
Assessed Taxes,.....	1,843,766.52	1,934,440.86	90,674.34	.....	{ Addition to assessed property. Half year's collection in 1917.
Do., Special War Rate,	504,983.65	1,052,760.67	547,777.02	.....
Auctioneers' Licences,	600.00	2,400.00	1,800.00	.....	.....
Billiard Table and Bowling Alley Licences,	700.00	900.00	200.00	.....	.....
Boarding-house Licences,	75.00	75.00	.....	.....	.....
Boat Licences,	97,998.20	95,793.25	.....	2,204.95	.....
Carriage, Chair, &c., Licences,...	124,840.70	147,850.20	23,009.50	.....	{ Increased number of licensed vehicles. New scale of fees.
Chinese Boarding-house Licences,	7,637.50	18,842.00	11,204.50	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences,	1,575.00	1,200.00	.....	375.00	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,	500.00	640.00	140.00	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Licences,	1,124.28	896.96	.....	227.32	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences,	2,147.00	2,111.00	.....	36.00	.....
Dog Licences,	6,765.00	7,131.00	366.00	.....	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences,	1,494.25	1,200.00	.....	294.25	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T.,	9.00	9.00	.....	.....	.....
Fines,	51,925.61	53,388.55	1,462.94	.....	.....
Fishing Stake and Station Licences,	2,553.80	2,647.50	93.70	.....	.....
Fishing Licences,	20.00	10.00	.....	10.00	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T.,	4,822.82	4,798.02	.....	24.80	.....
Forfeitures,	30,799.47	15,914.54	.....	14,884.93	.....
Game Licences,	1,540.00	1,700.00	160.00	.....	.....
Hawkers' Licences,	50,259.00	39,186.00	.....	11,073.00	.....
Junk Licences,	50,431.00	48,832.00	.....	1,599.00	Fewer licences.
Liquor Duties,	781,214.80	714,993.52	.....	66,221.28	Less consumption.
Liquor Licences,	266,124.09	284,183.90	18,059.81	.....	More licences.
Marine Store Dealers' Licences,	11,025.00	13,320.00	2,295.00	.....	Do.
Marriage Licences,	1,075.00	1,476.00	401.00	.....	Do.
Carried forward,	3,996,883.90	4,565,032.83	697,643.81	129,494.48	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1917.	Amount collected in 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	3,996,883.90	4,565,032.83	697,643.81	129,494.88	
LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	750.00	1,285.00	535.00	.....	More licences.
Money Changers' Licences,	11,394.67	11,110.00	.....	284.67	.....
Opium Monopoly,	5,887,475.44	8,686,622.48	2,799,147.04	.....	{ Increased sale and price increased.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	113,275.00	113,775.00	500.00	.....	More licences.
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	244.00	179.00	.....	74.00	.....
Pharmacy and Poison Ordinance Licences,.....	210.00	200.00	.....	10.00	.....
Pilots' Licences,.....	170.00	95.00	.....	75.00	.....
Prospecting Licences, N.T.,	500.00	12,000.00	11,500.00	.....	More licences.
Special Food Licences,	5,827.87	6,114.54	286.67	.....	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	1,391,757.93	1,364,309.83	.....	27,448.10	Fewer probates.
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	8,693.50	9,702.17	1,008.67	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences,	1,920.00	1,799.00	.....	121.00	.....
Tobacco Duties,.....	499,871.71	544,860.32	44,988.61	.....	.....
Water-Wheel Licences,.....	7.00	36.00	29.00	.....	.....
1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID:—					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees,	787.00	632.00	.....	155.00	.....
Analyses,	25,846.50	43,995.00	18,148.50	.....	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	.....	430	430	.....	New item.
Bills of Health,	8,634.00	9,232.00	598.00	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration,	1,296.10	1,310.50	14.40	.....	.....
Cemetery Fees,.....	566.20	645.20	79.00	.....	.....
Certificates to Chinese entering America,	350.00	250.00	.....	100.00	.....
Chemists and Druggists Registration,.....	25.00	75.00	50.00	.....	.....
China Companies Fees,	45,377.89	43,765.44	.....	1,612.45	.....
Chinese Cemetery Fees,	3,319.50	3,398.50	79.00	.....	.....
Contribution from Wei-hai-wei Government for Clerical Assistance,	450.00	450.00	.....	.....	.....
Court Fees,	33,094.03	45,495.19	12,401.16	.....	.....
Crown Leases,	4,370.00	3,505.00	.....	865.00	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	12,013,097.24	15,470,296.00	3,587,438.86	160,240.10	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1917.	Amount collected in 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	12,043,097.24	15,470,296.00	3,587,438.86	160,240.10	.....
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—<i>Continued.</i>					
Custodian's Fees,	16,972.15	3,366.60	.....	13,605.55	.....
Deeds Registration,	50,241.75	52,199.65	1,957.90	.....	.....
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen,	29,007.00	21,442.00	.....	7,565.00	.....
Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, ...	275.50	223.50	.....	52.00	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers,	2,570.00	2,080.00	.....	490.00	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys,.....	61,156.00	59,594.00	.....	1,562.00	.....
Graves Certificates, N.T.,.....	93.75	81.00	.....	12.75	.....
Gunpowder Storage,	7,219.81	11,672.96	4,453.15	.....	More goods stored.
Hongkong Companies Registration	6,220.70	8,956.20	2,735.50	.....	.....
Householders Registration,	10.00	5.00	.....	5.00	.....
Legal Costs,	8,147.10	6,325.90	.....	1,821.20	.....
Letters Patent,	436.00	934.75	498.75	.....	.....
Liquidator's Fees, .....	.....	22.75	22.75	.....	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Light-house,—Contribution from Chinese Government,.....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Certificates,	10.00	50.00	40.00	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants,.....	62,836.50	34,901.50	.....	27,935.00	Fewer emigrants.
Medical and Dental Registration,	115.00	140.00	25.00	.....	.....
Medical Treatment,	30,670.20	40,776.17	10,105.97	.....	.....
Naturalization Fees,	45.00	35.00	.....	10.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission,.....	5,232.42	6,747.30	1,514.88	.....	.....
Official Receiver's Commission,	1,694.32	7,608.07	5,913.75	.....	.....
Official Signatures,	15,424.21	18,503.00	3,078.79	.....	{ General increase of business.
Ordinances and Civil Service List Sales,	101.63	50.92	.....	50.71	
Police and Other Stores Sales, ...	788.01	329.61	.....	458.40	.....
Police Service Loans,	8,435.71	6,935.60	.....	1,500.11	Fewer engagements.
Possession Fees,.....	3,062.00	6,595.00	3,533.00	.....	.....
Printed Forms Sales,.....	183.25	206.75	23.50	.....	.....
Prison Industries Sales,.....	3,601.08	3,954.70	353.62	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....\$	12,358,396.33	15,764,783.93	3,621,695.42	215,307.82	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1917.	Amount collected in 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 12,358,396.33	15,764,783.93	3,621,695.42	215,307.82	
FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &c.,—(continued.					
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery,	1,492.10	1,545.80	63.70	.....	.....
Public Schools Fees,.....	62,286.75	63,827.00	1,540.25	.....	.....
Queen's College Fees,	30,545.00	33,270.00	2,725.00	.....	.....
Registration of Societies,	115.00	130.00	15.00	.....	.....
Registry Fees,	6,298.00	2,568.00	.....	3,730.00	.....
Salaries, British Postal Agencies, ..	26,004.14	.....	.....	26,004.14	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force,	1,476.20	1,659.10	182.90	.....	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits,	133,675.00	133,800.00	125.00	.....	More permits.
Survey of Steam-Launches,	5,910.00	7,425.00	1,515.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships,	31,058.57	24,507.50	.....	6,551.17	Fewer steamers.
Technical Institute Fees,	3,488.50	3,109.00	.....	379.50	Fewer attendances.
Timber Sales,.....	2,505.54	1,442.75	.....	1,062.79	Fewer sales.
Trade Marks Registration,	5,671.50	4,110.00	.....	1,561.50	.....
Vaccine Lymph Sales,	540.00	.....	.....	540.00	{ Transferred to Bacteriological examinations.
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents,	184,135.92	188,383.85	4,247.93	.....
Warrants of Attachment,	228.00	344.00	116.00	.....	.....
2. POST OFFICE :—					
Message Fees,.....	23,817.40	24,453.60	636.20	.....	More radio telegrams.
Postage,	403,869.87	427,132.88	23,263.01	.....	Increase of business.
3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :—					
Main Line :—					
Coaching Through Traffic,	418,587.04	234,974.80	6,426.39	.....	Increase of traffic.
Coaching Local Traffic,.....		132,353.37			
Goods Through Traffic,.....		27,967.80			
Goods Local Traffic,		10,761.46			
Miscellaneous { Through,.....		2,752.18			
Local,		16,203.82			
Fan Ling Branch Line :—					
Coaching and Goods,	9,659.42	8,261.00	.....	1,398.42	Less traffic.
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	\$ 13,709,750.38	17,115,766.84	3,662,551.80	256,535.34	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT of the REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1917.	Amount collected in 1918.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ 13,709,750.38	17,115,766.84	3,662,551.80	256,535.34	
1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES:—					
Buildings,	43,377.04	54,836.16	10,959.12	.....	More houses.
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.),	81,329.76	78,751.10	.....	2,578.66	.....
Laundries,	1,940.00	1,920.00	.....	20.00	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	360,629.10	378,068.29	17,439.19	.....	Fewer arrears.
Leased Lands, New Territories, (Crown Rent),	122,688.45	128,759.91	6,071.46	.....	.....
Markets,	164,714.40	169,603.45	4,889.05	.....	Some rents increased.
Piers,	48,076.71	49,029.32	952.61	.....	More rents.
Pineapple Land Leases,	1,097.42	1,031.82	.....	65.60	.....
Slaughter House,	92,335.50	97,080.60	4,745.10	.....	{ More animals slaughtered.
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	16,655.80	19,195.70	2,537.90	.....	Do.
Stone Quarries,	22,715.57	32,471.36	9,755.79	.....	Under-estimated.
2. INTEREST,	64,699.81	99,302.02	34,602.21	.....	.....
1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
Bathing Tickets, .....	.....	354.20	354.20	.....	New item.
Blake Pier Ticket Fees,	8.06	291.50	283.44	.....	.....
Condemned Stores, &c.,	1,086.08	5,187.67	4,101.59	.....	.....
Conservancy Contracts,	28,404.59	17,151.32	.....	11,253.27	New contracts.
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ...	12,886.13	21,677.03	8,790.90	.....	.....
Ferries, .....	.....	9,900.00	9,900.00	.....	New item.
Interest on Government Houses Furniture,	269.20	121.28	.....	147.92	{ Second half-year's interest outstanding.
Mining Royalties,	399.77	457.06	57.29	.....	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	50,623.43	15,451.45	.....	35,171.98	.....
Rent of Government Furniture, ..	.....	167.53	167.53	.....	New item.
Royalty payable by the Hongkong Tramway Co.,	19,798.47	17,907.97	.....	1,890.50	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District,	1,954.35	1,882.10	.....	72.25	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,	51,650.46	50,095.50	.....	1,554.96	Higher exchange.
1. LAND SALES:—					
Premia on New Leases,	161,014.23	299,289.23	138,275.00	.....	More sales.
TOTAL,	\$ 15,058,104.71	18,665,248.41	3,916,434.18	309,290.48	

(C7)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1917.		Expenditure, 1918.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Governor,	80,406.11		73,307.67		.....		7,098.44		Higher exchange.
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	67,399.98		60,689.31		.....		6,910.67		Do.
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	51,867.18		50,117.67		.....		1,749.51		Do.
Audit Department,	31,820.61		32,840.82		1,020.21		.....		Stipulated increments.
Treasury,	63,245.81		63,078.01		.....		167.80		
Harbour Master's Department,	205,316.82		174,414.57		.....		30,902.25		Higher exchange, less repairs to launches, and officers on leave.
Imports and Exports Department, ..	716,011.28		747,263.87		31,252.59		.....		More expenditure on opium.
Royal Observatory,	26,890.50		20,028.24		.....		6,862.26		Installation for receiving time signals by wireless in 1917.
Miscellaneous Services,	3,362,716.16		5,676,571.24		2,313,855.08		.....		Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.
Judicial and Legal Departments,	244,023.97		398,765.27		154,741.30		.....		Extra legal expenses.
Police and Prison Departments,	834,947.72		873,863.95		38,916.23		.....		Coal, Oil, and Special Police.
Medical Departments,	229,490.13		237,537.58		8,047.45		.....		Increase in Other Charges.
Sanitary Department,	405,032.02		370,169.59		.....		34,862.43		Purchase of one steam refuse lighter and expenses in connection with [vaccination campaign in 1917.
Botanical and Forestry Department, ..	51,314.81		50,456.26		.....		858.55		Higher exchange.
Education,	331,471.15		343,418.55		11,947.35		.....		Increments on salaries and increase in Other Charges.
Military Expenditure,	2,813,700.01		2,788,271.77		.....		24,978.24		No capitulation grant in 1918.
Public Works Department,	402,772.20		375,202.62		.....		27,569.58		Higher exchange and officers on leave.
Do., Recurrent,	609,308.45		712,675.37		103,366.92		.....		Increase in cost of coal and damage caused by rainstorms.
Do., Extraordinary,	1,612,835.28		1,578,149.12		.....		34,686.16		
Post Office,	324,393.35		181,208.42		.....		143,184.93		Higher exchange and refund of contribution of mail subsidy.
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	436,195.68		387,275.67		.....		48,920.01		Less construction work.
Charge on account of Public Debt, ..	888,895.54		783,391.04		.....		105,504.01		Higher exchange.
Pensions,	261,980.44		228,401.56		.....		33,578.88		Do.
Charitable Services,	38,592.89		44,623.75		6,030.86		.....		More charitable allowances granted.
Total,	14,090,828.09		16,252,171.87		2,669,177.99		507,834.21		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES
ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

LIABILITIES.	\$ c.	ASSETS.	\$ c.
Deposits not Available,	892,198.55	Subsidiary Coins,.....	1,008,321.73
Crown Agents' Drafts,	1,000.00	Advances,	893,634.93
Shipping Control Account,	1,338,203.64	Imprest,.....	536.75
Postal Agencies,	1,587.52	House Service Account,	5,465.92
Total Liabilities,	2,232,989.71	Crown Agents' Deposit Account,	3,788,351.54
Balance,.....	5,681,138.36	Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.),	161,348.18
Total.....\$	7,914,128.07	Unallocated Stores, (Railway),.....	179,495.47
		Coal Account,	765,089.03
		Investment Account,	120,000.00
		Suspense Account,	622.63
		Balance, Bank,.....	958,962.67
		Crown Agents' Current Account,.....	32,299.22
		Total,.....\$	7,914,128.07

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
£ s. d.				£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
200,000 0 0	4 per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	60,000 0 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0	3½ "	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....
1,799 15 1	3½ "	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1918 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4	3½ "	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund: ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....
\$3,000,000	6 "	1916. Contribution to Imperial Government for war purposes.	Ordinance No. 12 of 1916.	\$3,000,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1918 amounted to \$212,000 and £33,300.

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1917.			1918.			REMARKS, IF REQUIRED.
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.		TOTAL.	OTHER CHARGES.		TOTAL	
	\$	c.		\$	c.		
Governor,	74,822.74		90,406.11	5,583.37	68,115.09	5,192.58	73,307.67
Colonial Secretary and Legislature,	63,524.12		67,599.98	4,075.86	57,365.31	3,324.00	60,689.31
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	49,968.32		51,867.18	1,898.86	47,986.82	2,130.85	50,117.67
Audit,	29,103.42		31,820.61	2,717.19	29,909.91	2,930.91	32,840.82
Treasury,	60,622.91		63,245.81	2,622.90	60,117.30	2,960.71	63,078.01
Harbour Master,	110,922.50		203,316.82	94,394.32	106,295.55	68,119.02	174,414.57
Imports and Exports Department,	120,514.54		716,011.28	595,496.74	123,864.05	623,399.82	747,263.87
Royal Observatory,	16,362.01		26,890.50	10,528.49	15,311.80	4,716.44	20,028.24
Judicial and Legal,	228,671.02		244,023.97	15,352.95	224,898.42	173,866.85	398,765.27
Police and Prison,	594,646.25		834,947.72	240,301.47	586,576.13	287,287.82	873,863.95
Medical,	145,471.95		229,490.13	84,018.18	141,652.15	95,885.43	237,537.58
Sanitary,	257,962.32		405,032.02	147,069.70	252,026.37	118,143.22	370,169.59
Botanical and Forestry,	25,739.00		51,314.81	25,575.81	24,300.01	26,156.25	50,456.26
Education,	263,461.44		331,471.15	68,009.71	271,681.28	71,737.22	343,418.50
Public Works,	366,320.15		402,772.20	36,452.05	338,713.77	36,488.85	375,202.62
Post Office,	168,812.61		324,393.35	155,580.74	148,803.02	32,405.40	181,208.42
Kowloon-Canton Railway,	155,080.08		436,195.68	281,115.60	155,578.08	231,697.59	387,275.67
Miscellaneous Services, .....	.....		3,362,716.16	.....	.....	.....	5,676,571.24
Military Expenditure, .....	.....		2,813,700.01	.....	.....	.....	2,788,721.77
Public Works, Recurrent, .....	.....		609,308.45	.....	.....	.....	712,675.37
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....		1,612,835.28	.....	.....	.....	1,578,149.12
Charge on Account of Public Debt, .....	.....		888,895.54	.....	.....	.....	783,391.04
Pensions, .....	.....		261,980.44	.....	.....	.....	228,401.56
Charitable Services, .....	.....		38,592.89	.....	.....	.....	44,623.75
TOTAL,	2,732,005.38		14,090,828.09	1,770,793.94	2,653,195.06	1,786,442.96	16,252,171.87

(D 1)

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	Claud Severn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman</i> . Arthur George Murchison Fletcher, (<i>acting</i>). Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G., <i>Vice-Chairman</i> . Alexander MacKenzie. Augustus Shelton Hooper. Thomas Frederick Hough. Arthur Rylands Lowe. George Albert Woodcock, <i>Secretary</i> .	Official Members appointed by the Governor. Un-official Members appointed by the Governor. Elected by the Justices of the Peace. Appointed by the Governor.
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	John Taylor Connell Johnson, Principal Civil Medical Officer, <i>President</i> . George Albert Dreaper, Senior Naval Medical Officer. Lieut.-Colonel G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C., Senior Military Medical Officer. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, F.R.C.S. Stuart Séguin Strahan, M.B. Robert Maclean Gibson, M.D. James Herbert Sanders, M.D. (<i>acting</i>). Daisy Annabela Murdoch Gale, M.B.	Appointed by the Governor.
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S., Acting Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President</i> . William Chatham, C.M.G., Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President</i> . Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Mrs. Alice Deborah Hickling, Acting Medical Officer of Health. Lieut.-Col. G. B. Crisp, R.A.M.C. Chan Kai-ming. Francis Bulmer Lyon Bowley. Seen Wan Tsó. Filomeno Maria Graça Ozorio. Chaloner Granville Alabaster.	Appointed by the Governor. Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

COLONIAL CONTRIBUTION IN AID OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG
PAID INTO THE TREASURY CHEST

from 1st January to 31st December, 1918.

MONTH.	AMOUNT.	RATE OF EXCHANGE.	CURRENCY.	REMARKS.
1918.	£ s. d.		\$ c.	
January,	29,051 15 7	@ 2/11¼	197,799.33	
February,	29,875 18 10	3/-¼	197,799.33	
March,.....	29,257 16 4	2/11½	197,799.33	
April,	29,669 18 —	3/-	197,799.33	
May,	30,494 1 3	3/1	197,799.33	
June,	30,906 2 11	3/1½	197,799.33	
July,	31,524 5 4	3/2¼	197,799.33	
August,	32,554 9 6	3/3½	197,799.33	
September,	33,378 12 9	3/4½	197,799.33	
October,	35,233 — 1	3 6¾	197,799.33	
November,	34,614 17 8	3 6	197,799.33	
December,	32,348 8 9	3 3¾	197,799.33	
Difference for year 1917,	49,512 16 9	3/-	330,085.57	
Total,	£428,422 8 9		\$2,703,677.57	

DETAIL OF MILITARY EXPENDITURE AT HONGKONG FROM 1ST JANUARY
TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1918.

From Army Pay Office Records.

HEADS OF SERVICES.	AMOUNT.
	£ s. d.
Regimental Pay of Officers, N.C.O.'s, and Men,	97,689 18 3
Transport, Lodging, Rents, and Barrack Services,.....	30,324 15 6
Provisions, Chair, Fuel and Light, Colonial Allowances, and Clothing,.....	112,431 9 1
Ordnance Establishments and General Stores,	10,230 8 9
Armaments and Engineer Services,	370 5 5
Engineer Salaries, Fortifications, and Barrack Buildings,.....	15,944 13 1
Miscellaneous Effective and Non-Effective Services,	25,977 8 8
Total,.....	£292,978 13 9

PUBLIC WORKS, 1918.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1918.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT:—						
HONGKONG.						
BUILDINGS :—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Repairs. {	13,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918. Do. 1	{ January, 1918.	Finished.	80,020.72
		1,000.00				
		66,100.00				
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	9,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	8,741.49
Maintenance of Lighthouses,	Do.	4,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,953.40
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	76,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	74,826.65
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City,	Do.	25,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	24,946.46
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do.	32,000.00	6	Do.	Do.	31,252.73
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City,	Do.	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	4,829.90
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,	Do.	6,500.00	8	Do.	Do.	6,276.29
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do.	18,000.00	9	Do.	Do.	17,848.92
LIGHTING :—						
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District,	Do. {	53,000.00	10 C.S.O. 3148 of 1910	{	Do.	Do.
		10,000.00				
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District and Shaukiwan,	Do.	25,000.00	11	Do.	Do.	24,450.00
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Do.	6,000.00	12	Do.	Do.	5,005.60
Do. of Public Cemetery,	Do.	2,500.00	13	Do.	Do.	2,431.85
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	2,500.00	14	Do.	Do.	2,198.71
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds,	Do.	3,000.00	15	Do.	Do.	2,589.59

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.
(2) In the case of unfinished works the amounts refer to the Expenditure during the year 1918.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i>						
MISCELLANEOUS,—Continued.						
Dredging Foreshores,	Repairs.	9,000.00 2,700.00	16 C.S.O. 29 in 96 of 1918.	Jan., 1918.	Finished.	4,823.37
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	19,000.00 13,000.00	17 C.S.O. 29 in 96 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	31,809.24
Stores Depreciation,	Do.	100.00	18	Do.	Do.	Cr. 1,599.09
Stores Depreciation,—Amount to be written off value of Dredger "St Enoch",	—	—	18 (a)	—	—	
WATER WORKS:—						
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Do. {	75,000.00 90,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918. 19	Do.	Do.	153,581.78
Do. of Shaukiwan,	Do.	1,000.00	20	Do.	Do.	641.05
Do. of Aberdeen,	Do.	400.00	21	Do.	Do.	307.26
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Do.	10,000.00	22	Do.	Do.	8,971.85
KOWLOON.						
BUILDINGS:—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do.	13,000.00	23	Do.	Do.	12,911.61
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	1,000.00	24	Do.	Do.	999.89
COMMUNICATIONS:—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, ...	Do.	30,000.00	25	Do.	Do.	29,165.61
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,	Do. {	5,500.00 4,000.00	15 in C.S.O. 26 of 1917. 26	Do.	Do.	9,414.96
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	2,500.00	27	Do.	Do.	2,166.70
DRAINAGE:—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,	Do. {	7,000.00 1,500.00	28 13 in C.S.O. 63 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	7,625.44
LIGHTING:—						
Gas Lighting,	Do. {	13,000.00 2,900.00	29 C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	Do.	Do.	15,183.13
Electric Lighting,	Do. {	4,200.00 450.00	30 C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	Do.	Do.	4,433.67
MISCELLANEOUS:—						
Maintenance of Praya Wall and Piers, ...	Do.	1,500.00	31	Do.	Do.	1,097.87
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries,	Do.	500.00	32	Do.	Do.	279.47

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Com-menced.	Whether Finished or Un-finished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, ANNUALLY RECURRENT,— <i>Continued.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS,— <i>Continued.</i>						
Maintenance of Recreation Ground,.....	Repairs.	1,000.00 4,000.00	33 34	Jan., 1918.	Finished.	638.65
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,	Do. {	1,000.00 317.74	C.S.O. 29 in 96 of 1918. C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	5,317.74
WATER WORKS.						
Maintenance of Water Works,	Do.	13,000.00	35	Do.	Do.	12,249.33
Special repairs to Filter Beds,	Do.	4,000.00	35 (a)	Do.	Do.	3,551.20
Water Account, (Meters, &c.),	Do.	4,000.00	36	Do.	Do.	3,139.48
NEW TERRITORIES.						
BUILDINGS:—						
Maintenance of Buildings,	Do. {	10,500.00 6,000.00	37 C.S.O. 23 in 96 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	14,409.06
Improvements to Buildings,	Do.	1,000.00	38	Do.	Do.	784.78
COMMUNICATIONS :—						
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	18,000.00	39	Do.	Do.	17,016.09
Improvements to Roads and Bridges,.....	Do.	2,000.00	40	Do.	Do.	1,828.65
Maintenance of Telephones,	Do.	4,000.00	41	Do.	Do.	2,193.57
DRAINAGE :—						
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,...	Do.	600.00	42	Do.	Do.	484.99
LIGHTING :—						
Electric Lighting, Shamshuipo,	Do.	1,500.00	43	Do.	Do.	1,332.78
MISCELLANEOUS :—						
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries,.....	Do.	100.00	44	Do.	Do.	97.02
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages,.....	Do. {	2,500.00 3,000.00 1,000.00 11,000.00	45 C.S.O. 29 in 96 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	14,543.72
WATER WORKS :—						
Maintenance of Lai Chi Kok,	Do. {	2,000.00 950.00	46 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	2,850.44
Water Account (Meters, &c.),		200.00	47	Do.	Do.	128.34

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Central Police Station,—Extension,	Construction.	281,000.00	1	11th Aug., 1916.	Unfinished.	42,676.64
Import, and Exports Office,	Do.	345,000.00	2	12th July, 1918.	Do.	9,129.71
Rented Quarters for European Subordinates, } Leighton Hill, (6 Houses),..... }	Do.	94,000.00	3	Not commenced.	Do.	...
Latrines and Urinals:—						
(a.) Trough Closet at junction of Castle } and Robinson Roads,	Do.	2,200.00	4 (a)	Aug., 1917.	Finished.	1,386.13
(b.) Urinal in Caine Road near Aberdeen } Street,	Do.	2,500.00	4 (b)	Do.	Do.	1,308.45
(c.) Latrine (10 seats) at Whitfeild, }	Do. {	3,100.00 800.00	4 (c) C.S.O. 8 in 26 of 1918. }	24th Mar., 1918.	Do.	3,822.72
(d.) Latrine (underground—40 seats) at } Staunton and Aberdeen Streets, ... }	Do.	9,500.00	4 (d)	Do.	Do.	8,866.36
(e.) Urinal (underground) at top of Calder } Path,	Do.	2,200.00	4 (e)	Do.	Do.	1,093.13
(f.) Urinal at foot of Breezy Path,.....	Do.	900.00	4 (f)	Do.	Do.	701.78
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads:—						
(a.) Deep Water Bay to Tytam Tuk,— } Improvements to adapt for motor } traffic section from Deep Water Bay } to Repulse Bay,	Do.	37,500.00	5 (a)	Feb., 1917.	Do.	40,180.71
(b.) Tytam Tuk to Tytam Gap,—New } road from north end of Tytam Tuk } Dam to Tytam Gap,	Do. {	55,300.00 5,400.00	5 (b) C.S.O. 16 in 26 of 1917. }	Sept., 1917.	Unfinished.	35,398.59
(c.) Path from May Road Station to } Tregunter Mansions,	Do. {	3,800.00 4,458.00	5 (c) C.S.O. 1933 of 1917. }	Jan., 1917.	Finished.	6,727.61
(d.) Aberdeen Road,—Improvements in } neighbourhood of Aberdeen Docks, } and new road past Aberdeen } Village,	Do.	65,000.00	5 (d)	June, 1917.	Do.	63,065.90
(e.) Repulse Bay to Tytam Tuk—1st } Section—new road,	Do.	80,000.00	5 (e)	Mar., 1918.	Unfinished.	29,745.08
(f.) Repulse Bay to Tytam Tuk—2nd } Section — Improving and widening } existing road,	Do.	66,000.00	5 (f)	Do.	Do.	24,197.57
(g.) Tytam Gap to Shaukiwan,—Im- } proving existing road,	Do.	49,500.00	5 (g)	Nov., 1918.	Do.	6,166.96

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
COMMUNICATIONS,—Continued.						
Roads,—Continued.						
(h.) Tytam Gap, — Forming junction between old and new roads,	Construction.	2,000.00	5 (h)	Mar., 1918.	Finished.	2,000.00
(i.) Aberdeen to Little Hongkong,—Improving and widening existing road,	Do.	15,000.00	5 (i)	July, 1918.	Unfinished.	7,794.75
(j.) Lugard Road Extension,	Do.	55,000.00	5 (j)	Not commenced.	Do.	82.00*
(k.) General Works,	Do.	30,000.00 13,000.00	5 (k) C. S. O. 6 in 96 of 1918.	{ Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	42,441.67
Telephone Cable from General Post Office to No. 2 Police Station,.....	Do.	15,500.00	6	{ Not commenced.	Unfinished.	569.06†
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs :—						
(a.) Tsat Tsz Mui,.....	Do.	5,000.00	7 (a)	4th April, 1918.	Finished.	3,878.71
(b.) General Works,	Do.	8,000.00 8,500.00	7 (b) C. S. O. 104 of 1918.	{ Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	14,950.39
Miscellaneous Drainage Works :—						
(a.) Main Sewer to intercept drainage from houses on east side of Mount Kellett,	Do.	12,300.00	8 (a)	13th Feb., 1918.	Unfinished.	818.18
(b.) General Works,	Do.	20,000.00 1,000.00	8 (b) C. S. O. 13 in 96 of 1918.	{ Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	18,646.08
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,	Do.	1,000.00 600.00	9 C. S. O. 1861 of 1914.	{ Do.	Do.	1,535.00
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Wongneichong Village Improvements,	Do.	12,000.00	10	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	348.71*
Shaukiwan Village Improvements,	Do.	10,000.00	11	Do.	Do.	.....
Belilios Public School,—Altering windows to improve ventilation,	Do.	1,200.00	12	29th July, 1918.	Finished.	545.32
Government House Grounds,—Installing electric lighting,.....	Do.	1,600.00	13	May, 1918.	Do.	1,579.79
Victoria Gaol,—Installing trough closets, ...	Do.	3,500.00	14	22nd Feb., 1918.	Do.	3,306.74
Victoria Gaol,—Installing electric bells,.....	Do.	5,000.00	15	May, 1918.	Do.	4,946.89
Refuse Depôts,—Jetties at Central and Western District depôts,	Do.	13,000.00 1,300.00	16 C. S. O. 13 in 63 of 1918.	{ Sept., 1918.	Do.	14,244.97
Refuse Depôts,—New depôt at Kennedy Town, including jetty,	Do.	8,500.00	17	Do.	Do.	6,775.49

* Work has not yet commenced : the expenditure is for surveying work only.

† The work has not yet commenced : the expenditure is for the value of stores received from the Crown Agents during the year for the work.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS,—<i>Continued.</i>						
General Post Office,—Telephone switch-board (200 lines),	Construction.	3,500.00	18	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,500.00	19	Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	1,660.82
Kailungwan Cemetery,—Exhumations,	Do.	6,000.00	20	Do.	Do.	.....
Survey of Colony,	Do.	3,000.00	21	Do.	Do.	1,460.40
Boundary Stones,	Do. {	1,000.00 250.00	22 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918.	{ Do.	Do.	1,218.18
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	20,000.00 15,000.00	23 C. S. O. 2643 of 1916.	{ Do.	Do.	17,875.99
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions, ..	Do.	100,000.00	24	Do.	Do.	58,956.91
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Additional Service Reservoir, &c., West Point,	Do.	345,000.00	25	19th Oct., 1914.	Unfinished.	95,889.71
Tytam Tuk Scheme,—Second Section,	Do.	2,455,000.00	26	22nd Oct., 1912.	Finished.	2,371,429.42
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do.	8,000.00	27	Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	5,030.95
KOWLOON.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Quarters for Subordinate Officers, (2nd Block),	Do.	71,000.00	28	21st May, 1918.	Unfinished.	26,936.16
Market at Shamshuipo, ..	Do.	24,000.00	29	May, 1917.	Finished.	26,805.19
Hau Pui Loong Cemetery,—Quarters for Sextons,	Do.	2,100.00	30	15th June, 1917.	Do.	1,760.00
Royal Observatory,—New Magnetic Hut, ...	Do. {	2,000.00 13.91	31 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918.	{ 25th April, 1918.	Do.	2,013.91
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Shanghai Street to Taikoktsui,	Do.	22,500.00	32 (a)	Sept., 1918.	Unfinished.	6,803.16
(b.) General Works,	Do.	25,000.00	32 (b)	Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	17,366.61
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Training Nullahs,—General Works,	Do. {	5,000.00 7,500.00	33 8 in 96 of 1918.	{ Do.	Do.	3,713.47
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Do.	20,000.00	34	Do.	Do.	10,435.81

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>LIGHTING.</u>						
Extensions of Lighting,.....	Construction. {	1,000.00 400.00	35 C.S.O. 5948 of 1910.	{ January, 1918.	Continuing work.	1,197.58
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Shelter in Children's Playground,.....	Do. {	3,500.00 1,200.00	36 C.S.O. 1822 of 1913.	{ 15th July, 1918.	Finished.	4,686.07
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	2,000.00	37	Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	1,549.34
Miscellaneous Works,	Do.	4,000.00	38	Do.	Do.	2,188.65
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE, 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do.	50,000.00	39	Do.	Do.	24,326.05
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Miscellaneous Water Works,	Do. {	5,000.00 977.99	40 C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1918.	{ Do.	Do.	5,977.99
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>BUILDINGS.</u>						
Market at Tai O, including reclaiming site,...	Do.	6,000.00	41	22nd Aug., 1918.	Unfinished.	3,130.97
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Roads :—						
(a.) Shamshuipo to Castle Peak,—Section from Shamshuipo to Tsun Wan, 20' wide,	Do. {	149,000.00 38,000.00	42 (a) C.S.O. 531 of 1916.	{ April, 1917.	Finished.	174,988.96
(b.) Shamshuipo to Castle Peak,—Section from to Tsun Wan to Castle Peak,—20' wide,	Do.	215,000.00	42 (b)	14th Feb., 1918.	Unfinished.	213,307.39
(c.) Ping Shan to Castle Peak,—Widening to 16'	Do. {	35,000.00 14,300.00	42 (c) C.S.O. 1727 of 1910.	{ 4th Feb., 1918.	Finished.	39,143.47
(d.) Taipo Road,—Widening and improving road past Kowloon Reservoir and between Shatin and Taipo,.....	Do.	40,000.00	42 (d)	Nov., 1916.	Do.	54,156.89
(e.) San Tin to Lok Ma Chau Police Station,—12' wide	Do.	20,000.00	42 (e)	4th Feb., 1918.	Do.	13,184.96
(f.) General Works,	Do. {	6,000.00 13,000.00	42 (f) C.S.O. 13 in 68 of 1918.	{ January, 1918.	Continuing work.	15,403.42

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.						
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
Miscellaneous Drainage Works,	Construction.	20,000.00	43	Jan., 1918.	Continuing work.	12,442.36
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Chinese Cemeteries,—Laying out new areas,	Do.	500.00	44	Do.	Do.	497.45
Miscellaneous Works,	Do. {	8,000.00 6,000.00 4,000.00	45 C.S.O. 1 in 3003 of 1906. C.S.O. 23 in 96 of 1918.	Do.	Do.	9,144.95
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS</u>						
<u>ORDINANCE 1903.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions,	Do. {	15,000.00 16,550.00	46 C.S.O. 1766 of 1914.	Do.	Do.	29,216.79
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Shamshuipo District,—Laying water mains,.	Do.	27,000.00	47	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	...
VOTES NOT APPEARING IN THE ESTIMATES.						
HONGKONG.						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Path from near Plantation Gap to Barker Road near Victoria Hospital,.....	Do. {	3,600.00 450.00	C.S.O. 19 in 26 of 1917.	Oct., 1917.	Finished.	3,724.55
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Victoria Gaol, — Constructing concrete platform over lower yard,	Do. {	21,500.00 5,650.00 9,500.00 7,000.00	C.S.O. 13 in 63 of 1917. C.S.O. 6 in 26 of 1917.	7th May, 1917.	Do.	43,050.24
Raising footpaths and floors of houses in Praya East,.....	Do.	13,000.00	C.S.O. 537 of 1917.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	10,543.35
Cape d'Aguilar Wireless Telegraph Station, —Constructing tennis court, wire netting for same, repairs to roofs, water supply, path, &c.,.....	Do. {	3,360.73 5,300.00 748.59	C.S.O. 6 in 1400 of 1910. C.S.O. 109 of 1916. Do.	July, 1917.	Do.	8,869.29
Repairing and Coaling Yard for Government Launches,	Do. {	65,750.00 5,500.00	C.S.O. 2 in 6981 of 1907.	27th July, 1914.	Do.	44,811.29
Erection of a Car Shelter at Deep Water Bay,	.....	2,600.00	C.S.O. 651 of 1918.	29th Aug., 1918.	Unfinished.	1,925.04
Erection of a Pavilion for the Police Recreation Club, .....	.....	5,000.00	C.S.O. 107 of 1918.	Oct., 1918.	Do.	3,468.88
Approaches to the temporary Station near Barker Road and Kennedy Road on the Peak Tramway line, .....	.....	950.00	C.S.O. 6272 of 1906.	26th Oct., 1918.	Finished.	928.89
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Altering and installing hydraulic motor in connection with new Filter Beds, West Point,	Do. {	10,000.00 4,500.00	C.S.O. 4014 of 1912.	1916.	Do.	9,713.45

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expense in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1918.			\$ c.
KOWLOON.						
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Resumption of K.M.L. 88 and K.I.L. 1178, .....	.....	383,807.90	C.S.O. 1291 of 1918.	Nov. 1918.	Do.	383,807.90
Resumption of Ferry Piers, .....	.....	11,000.00 29,500.00 2,400.00	C.S.O. 975 of 1916.	Oct., 1918.	Unfinished.	42,896.17
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Additional Main from Filter Beds to Yaumati,.....	Construction.	175,000.00 2,000.00	C.S.O. 12 in 26 of 1917.	Aug., 1917.	Do.	1,118.20
NEW TERRITORIES.						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Telephone Communications with outlying Islands,	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 3944 of 1913.	15th Sept., 1918.	Do.	5,060.79

(G 1)

LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c., which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1918.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	ORDINANCES.	In Governor's Despatch
1st March.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Coroner's Abolition Ordinance, 1888.	No. 85 of 1918.
31st May.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to repeal the Malay States Extradition Ordinance, 1903.	No. 177 of 1918.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to prohibit exhibitions, publications, and advertisements of an indecent, obscene, revolting, or offensive nature.	No. 178 of 1918.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Bills of Exchange Ordinance, 1885.	No. 179 of 1918.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to require certain returns to be made to the Custodian of Enemy Property.	No. 199 of 1918.
Do.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend further the Summary Offences Ordinance, 1845.	No. 180 of 1918.
Do.	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the Dangerous Smoking Prevention Ordinance, 1900.	No. 181 of 1918.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to provide that with certain exceptions no person shall reside within the Peak District without the consent of the Governor in Council.	No. 132 of 1918.
14th June.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to provide for the raising of a force the members of which shall be liable to service with His Majesty's Forces outside the Colony during the present war.	No. 191 of 1918.
30th August.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Two million seven hundred and fifty-two thousand one hundred and fifty-two Dollars and fifty-eight Cents to defray the Charges of the year 1917.	No. 258 of 1918.
Do.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to modify and to add to the provisions of the Copyright Act, 1911, in its application to the Colony of Hongkong.	No. 259 of 1918.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to repeal the Anglo-Portuguese Commercial Treaty Ordinance, 1917.	No. 260 of 1918.
18th October.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Opium Ordinance, 1914, and the Opium Ordinance, 1917.	No. 299 of 1918.
Do.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Ten million six hundred and five thousand three hundred and forty-five Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1919.	No. 301 of 1918.
3rd January, 1919.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend further the Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1900.	No. 2 of 1919.
DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL.	In Government Gazette of
27th December.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Moslem Club exempted from registration under the.	4th January, 1918.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Government Gazette of
3rd January.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	4th January.
10th January.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	11th January.
Do.	University Ordinance, 1911,—Amendment of the Statutes of the University of Hongkong.	Do.
24th January.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	25th January.
31st January.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Indian Muslim Society exempted from registration under the.	8th February.
7th February.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rate of postage on postcards to China increased to 1½ cents.	Do.
21st February.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	22nd February.
Do.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Additional Condition of Eating House Licence.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Scavenging and Conservancy By-laws.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Disinfection of Infected Premises By-laws.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Notification of Infectious Disease By-laws.	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Amendment of the Removal of Patients By-laws.	Do.
28th February.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	1st March.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rate of postage on parcels to Netherlands-India.	Do.
Do.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rates of postage on parcels to certain countries on the Continent of Europe <i>via</i> Canada.	Do.
7th March.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	8th March.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
14th March.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	15th March.
21st March.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	22nd March.
11th April.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	12th April.
18th April.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	19th April.
25th April.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The San Ning District Society and the San Wui Sheung Mo Kung Sho Society to be dissolved.	3rd May.

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Government Gazette of
9th May.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	10th May.
Do.	Vaccination Ordinance, 1890,—Amendment of the Regulations under.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Philippine Islands proclaimed to be an infected place.	Do.
16th May.	Prison Ordinance, 1899,—Amendment of the Regulations under.	17th May.
23rd May.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	23rd May.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
30th May.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Amendment of the Regulations under.	31st May.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Ferries Ordinance, 1917,—Regulations under.	Do.
13th June.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Hongkong Police Recreation Club exempted from registration under the.	21st June.
20th June.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
27th June.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	28th June.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
29th June.	Opium Ordinance, 1914,—Regulations relating to qualities and prices of prepared opium.	29th June.
4th July.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of Rule 41 of the Rules under.	5th July.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the Rules under.	Do.
10th June.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903,—Order for the removal of certain graves in Mount Caroline Cemetery, Section A.	Do.
11th July.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	12th July.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Additional Condition of Money Changers Licences.	Do.
12th July.	Port Regulations,—Amendment of.	Do.
11th July.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Hongkong Automobile Association exempted from registration under the.	19th July.
25th July.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	26th July.

(G 4)
LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Government Gazette of
25th July.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Limits of the Sham Shui Po Market.	26th July.
8th August.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	9th August.
15th August.	Legal Practitioners Ordinance, 1871,—Regulations for the Preliminary Examination of Articled Clerks.	16th August.
22nd August.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	23rd August.
15th August.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910,—Tai O Market Area.	30th August.
Do.	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910,—Rules for Tai O Market.	Do.
29th August.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
Do.	Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance, 1916,—Regulation under.	Do.
12th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	13th September.
19th September.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	20th September.
Do.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Copyright Ordinance, 1918,—Regulations under.	Do.
26th September.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of Rule 41 of the Rules under.	27th September.
3rd October.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—Wongneichong Recreation Ground,—Schedule of allotments.	4th October.
Do.	Queen's Recreation Ground Ordinance, 1898,—Queen's Recreation Ground,—Schedule of allotments.	Do.
Do.	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870,—King's Park Recreation Ground,—Schedule of allotments.	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899,—Amendment of the Regulations relating to Launches and Motor Boats.	Do.
Do.	Dentistry Ordinance, 1914,—Amendment of the Dentistry Regulations.	11th October.
10th October.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887,—Amendment of the Conditions of Hawkers Licences.	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901,—Order for a General Valuation of the Colony for 1919-1920.	18th October.
17th October.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	Do.
Do.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.
25th October.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	25th October.

(G 5)

LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1918.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Continued.</i>	In Government Gazette of
31st October.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	1st November.
15th November.	Post Office Ordinance, 1900,—Rates of postage on parcels to the British West Indies, etc., <i>via</i> Canada.	15th November.
21st November.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	22nd November.
28th November.	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911,—Brewery Licence and Regulations.	29th November.
5th December.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	6th December.
19th December.	Importation and Exportation Ordinance, 1915,—Further amendment of the list of goods the exportation of which is prohibited.	20th December.
Do.	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912,—Rescission of Regulations Nos. 88A and 88B of the Regulations under.	Do.
Do.	Public Traffic Regulations for the port of Hongkong,—Rescission of.	Do.
Do.	Port Regulations, 1918.	Do.
Do.	Societies Ordinance, 1911,—The Indian Recreation Club exempted from registration under the.	27th December.
27th December.	Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Ordinance, 1916,—Order under.	Do.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1917.	PROCLAMATIONS.	In Government Gazette of
16th November.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 20) Proclamation, 1917.	25th January.
1918. 1st February.	No. 1.—The Geneva Convention Act, 1911 (Colonies) Order in Council, 1917, to come into force in the Colony on 1st February.	1st February.
Do.	No. 2.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	Do.
Do.	No. 3.—Fugitive Offenders: Order of His Majesty in Council of 2nd January, 1918, proclaimed in the Colony.	Do.
1917. 27th November.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Trading with the Enemy (Enemy Subjects interned in Neutral Countries) Proclamation, 1917.	8th February.
1918. 15th February.	No. 4.—Amendment of Appendix B of the Prize Court Rules, 1914, proclaimed in the Colony.	15th February.
8th March.	No. 5.—Amendment of the schedule of maximum prices for which articles of food may be sold by retail.	8th March.

LEGISLATION.

DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBSTANCE OF PROCLAMATION.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
PROCLAMATIONS,— <i>Continued.</i>		
1917. 21st December.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 21) Proclamation, 1917.	In Government Gazette of 8th March.
1918. 16th January.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 22) Proclamation, 1918.	28th March.
Do.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List) Amendment Proclamation, 1918, and Licence.	5th April.
5th April.	No. 6.—Trading with the Enemy (Statutory List), Hongkong, Amendment Proclamation, 1918, and Licence.	Do.
26th April.	No. 7.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	26th April.
23rd May.	No. 8.—Exportation of Arms, etc., prohibited.	23rd May.
22nd March.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 23) Proclamation, 1918.	21st June.
13th April.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 24) Proclamation, 1918.	Do.
26th July.	No. 9.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	26th July.
4th June.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 25) Proclamation, 1918.	9th August.
20th September.	No. 10.—Trading with the Enemy,—Payment of fees for Patents and Trade Marks.	20th September.
25th June.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Cocaine and Opium (Prohibition of Import) No. 3 Proclamation, 1918.	27th September.
2nd August.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 26) Proclamation, 1918.	18th October.
25th October.	No. 11.—His Majesty's Forces in the Colony to be subject to the Army Act for a further period of three months.	25th October.
27th September.	Publishing a Proclamation by His Majesty the King cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 27) Proclamation, 1918.	13th December.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., <i>President.</i> (1)	4th July, 1912.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1) (2)	2nd February, 1912.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3)	15th February, 1899.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G. (4)	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. E. R. Hallifax, O.B.E.	5th December, 1912.	5th March, 1913.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Legislative Council.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.			
The Honourable Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., C.M.G.	21st July, 1896.	8th September, 1896.	Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Licensing Board.
The Honourable Mr. Ernest Hamilton Sharp, K.C., O.B.E. (5)	1st February, 1916.	1st February, 1916.	Justice of the Peace.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government during the absence on leave of His Excellency the Governor from 11th September to 31st December.
- (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 11th September to 31st December.
- (3) Retired on pension on 11th December. Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe and Mr. C. McL. Messer acted as Colonial Treasurer during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. A. M.

- Thomson from 1st to 31st January, and from 11th to 31st December, respectively.
- (4) Mr. T. L. Perkins acted as a Member during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. W. Chatham from 10th September to 19th November.
- (5) Hon. Mr. D. Landale appointed a Member on 2nd August during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. E. H. Sharp.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAME.	DATE OF APPOINT- MENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY, FOR WHICH ELECTED OR APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G., <i>President</i> . (1)	4th July, 1912.	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General Francis Ventris.	15th July, 1915.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops.
The Honourable Mr. Claud Severn, C.M.G. (1) (2)	2nd Feb., 1912.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Joseph Horsford Kemp, K.C., C.B.E.	3rd March, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3)	15th Feb., 1899.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. William Chatham, C.M.G. (4)	22nd March, 1901.	9th May, 1901.	On ceasing to be D.P.W., S.C.A., & C.S.P. respec- tively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, O.B.E.	5th Dec., 1912.	5th March, 1913.		Secretary for Chinese Affairs, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E. (5)	19th Feb., 1913.	19th April, 1913.		Captain Superintendent of Police.
UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Henry Ed- ward Pollock, K.C. (6)	(Reappointed) 16th Jan., 1918.	.....	Six Years.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Shellim. (7)	6th March, 1913.	8th May, 1913.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. David Landale.	9th May, 1913.	2nd July, 1913.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Lau Chü- pak. (8)	2nd March, 1914.	2nd March, 1914.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Percy Hobson Holyoak.	14th Dec., 1915.	24th March, 1916.	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Ho Fook.	22nd Oct., 1917.	5th March, 1918.	Do.	Do.
PROVISIONAL MEMBERS.				
The Honourable Mr. Herbert William Bird. (6)	28th Aug., 1918.	.....	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Chan Kai-ming. (8)	19th Sept., 1918.	.....	Do.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. Stanley Hudson Dodwell. (7)	11th Oct., 1918.	.....	Do.	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. C. Severn administered the Government during the absence on leave of His Excellency the Governor from 12th September to 31st December.
- (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from 12th September to 31st December.
- (3) Retired on pension on 11th December. Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe and Mr. C. McL. Messer acted as Colonial Treasurer during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. A. M. Thomson from 1st to 31st January, and from 11th to 31st December, respectively.
- (4) Mr. T. L. Perkins acted as a Member during the absence

- on leave of the Hon. Mr. W. Chatham from 10th September to 19th November.
- (5) On leave from 17th July to 4th September.
- (6) Mr. H. W. Bird elected a Member on 28th August during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. H. E. Pollock.
- (7) Mr. S. H. Dodwell appointed a Member on 11th October during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. E. Shellim.
- (8) Mr. Chan Kai-ming appointed a Member on 19th September during the absence on leave of the Hon. Mr. Lau Chü-pak.

ASSEMBLY.

Nil.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONGKONG, FOR THE YEAR 1918.

INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Audit Department,	J	29
Attorney General's Department,	"	54
Botanical and Forestry Department,	"	90
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature,	"	24
Crown Solicitor's Department,	"	55
Defence Corps,	"	108
District Offices,	"	52
Education,	"	92
Governor,	"	24
Harbour Master's Department,	"	33
Imports and Exports Office,	"	40
Judicial and Legal Departments,	"	49
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section,	"	131
Land Office,	"	55
Magistracy,	"	51
Medical Departments,	"	71
Official Receiver's Office,	"	55
Police Department,	"	56
Post Office,	"	123
Prison Department,	"	66
Public Works Department,	"	108
Royal Observatory,	"	48
Sanitary Department,	"	82
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,	"	26
Supreme Court,	"	49
Treasury,	"	30

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A		
Abbas, A. A.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	J 130
Abdul Karrim,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Abdul Rahman	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Abdullah,	4th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 107
Agan, T.	Teacher, Police School	" 63
Ah Chin, E.	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Department ..	" 35
Ainsworth, T. W.	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Akbar, M.	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 31
Alexander, D.	Passed Cadet	" 26
Ali Asghar,	2nd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 49
Alif Deen,	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School	" 102
Allef Deen,	Warder, Prison	" 68
Allen, C. F.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Allen, F.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Almeida, J. A. d'	Temporary Female Attendant, Medical Department	" 76
Alves, J. L.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Alves, M. J. D.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Ambia Khan,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Anderson, A.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Angus, P.	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Aquino, E. H. d'	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 116
Arnold, H. M.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 59
Ashby, R.	Higher Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	" 32
	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 96
	Temporary Apothecary, Medical Department	" 71

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
A—Continued.		
Aslett, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	J 83
Aü Cheong,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Au Chin-ching,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Au Hing-tsun,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	" 86
Au Kat,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Au Kwok-leung,	3rd Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 52
Au Pok-man,	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Aa Wo-chung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 103
Aubrey, D. C.	1st Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ...	" 90
Avenell, G. W.	Armourer Sergeant, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 108
Azim Moosa,	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
B		
Badan Singh,	Teacher, Police School	" 63
Baget Singh,	3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 48
Bagley, I.	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Baker, R.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Bakshi Singh,	Engineer of Way and Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Ball, A. D.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Bancroft, C.	Passed Cadet	" 26
Bansa Singh,	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 100 & 104
Barlow, F. M.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Barlow, R. C.	Sister, Civil Hospital	" 72
Barretto, M.	Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Barrington, J. H.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Barros, J. C.	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade	" 64
Baynes, M. L. F.	" (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 120
Beckwith, C. W. M.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Beltran, J. H.	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	" 73
Benson, M.	Assistant Harbour Master & Asst. Supt. in charge of Water Police and Fire Brigade	" 33, 38, 39 & 63
Blagat Singh,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department.....	" 34
Bhan Singh,	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Biden, F. A.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Birbeck, R. J., M.A.	Warder, Prison	" 68
Bird, R. E. O., M.A.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 110
Birnie, A. A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95 & 106
Bishan Dass,	Head Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Bishen Singh,	Master, Steam Tender "Stanley"	" 36
Blake, M. T. H.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Blyth, A.	Teacher, Police School	" 63
Bolt, T.	3rd Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	" 106
Bond, E. S.	8th Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 40
Boulger, P. F.	Inspector of Works, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Bowen, J. A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 112
Brawn, A. O.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Brazil, P.	Monitor, Police School	" 63
Brayn, R. F.	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Department ...	" 121
Breakspear, O. T.	Head Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 102
Bredenburg, M.	2nd Class Inspector, Police.....	" 59
Breen, M. J.	Assistant Auditor.....	" 29
Brewer, L.	Shorthand Teacher, Queen's College	" 96
Bridger, R. L.	Matron, Prison.....	" 67
Britto, J. M.	Assistant District Officer, New Territories (South)	" 53
Brown, D. J.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Browne, E.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Bryan, J. J.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	" 124
Buchanan, G. L.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 112
Bullock, Mrs. J. A. E.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 59
Bullock, J. A. E.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
	Warder, Prison	" 67
	Temporary Sister, Medical Department	" 72
	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 24

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
B—Continued.			
Burford, A. C.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North)	J	52
Burlingham, D.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, New Territories	"	56
Burn, P.	Passed Cadet	"	26
C			
Calvert, A.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Carlos, C. V.	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	31
Carpenter, E. W.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	109
Carpnael, E. V.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	26
Carrie, W. J.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Carvalho, E. A. de	Cashier, Treasury	"	30
Castilho, A. F.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Castilho, J. R.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	121
Cavalier, A. R.	Inspector of Vernacular Schools	"	92
Chak Ping-ki,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	102
Chambers, G. J.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	52
Chan Cheuk-hoi,	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	25
Chan Cheun,	5th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Chan Cheung,	5th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Chan Chi-hing,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Chan Chi-pang,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Chan Chi-shang,	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	117
Chan Chik-ting,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Chan Chiü,	Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station, Public Works De- partment	"	122
Chau Choi,	6th Grade Booking Cleak, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Chan Chan,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Chan Fo-po,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	33
Chan Fuk-chi,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	125
Chan Fung,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	141
Chan Fung-cheung,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	"	56
Chan Hi-wo,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South) ...	"	54
Chan Hok,	Watchman, Public Works Department	"	121
Chan Hon,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Chan Hung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Chan Im-lan,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Chan Ip-man,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	119
Chan Iu-fong,	5th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory	"	48
Chan Kai-ching,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Chan Kam-hang,	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	"	130
Chan Kau,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	"	88
Chan King-tong,	6th Class Vernacular Master, Un Long School	"	107
Chan Kit,	Overseer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Chan Koon,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Chan Kun,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	128
Chan Kwai,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	128
Chan Kwai-wing,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Chan Kwai-in,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	29
Chan Kwan,	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department...	"	87
Chan Kwan-chün,	1st Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	55
Chan Kwan-shut,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Chan Kwok-fan,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Chan Kwok-on,	3rd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Chan Kwok-wing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	"	84
Chan Kwok-ying,	1st Grade Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court	"	49
Chan Lai-kong,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Depart- ment	"	84
Chan Lam-kwan,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	"	102
Chan Lan-pan,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	52
Chan Ling-lin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Chan Long-lin,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Chan Man-ying,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chan Ming,	Head Driver for Kowloon, Sanitary Department	J 87
Chan Ming,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 128
Chan Mo-tong,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Chan Pak-hing,	5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Chan Ping,	Watchman, Public Works Department	" 121
Chan Ping-sham,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Chan Po-shang,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Wanchai English School	" 103
Chan Pong-in,	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Chan Pui,	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department	" 56
Chan Pui-lau,	Clerk, Fire Brigade	" 63
Chan Pui-lau,	Computer, Public Works Department	" 116
Chan Pun,	5th Grade Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department	" 36
Chan Sai-lo,	Stoker, Sanitary Department	" 88
Chan Sai,	Fireman (2nd Class), Dredger, Public Works Department	" 122
Chan Shi-yuen,	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Chan Shiu-to,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Chan Shu-sam,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Chan Shun,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Chan Sig-u,	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	" 121
Chan Sing,	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Chan Sing-ho,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Chan Sing-u,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Chan Siu-ming,	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 25
Chan Siu-tong,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 120
Chan Sow,	Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Chan Sui-fook,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Chan Sui-po,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Chan Ta,	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Chan Tak,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 54
Chan Tang-piu,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	" 56
Chan Tat-ming,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Chan Tat-shang,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 104
Chan Tim,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Chan Tin-fuk,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 116
Chan To-sui,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 120
Chan To-wang,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Chan Tung,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Chan Tsz-un,	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 92
Chan Un-chau,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 54
Chan Wing,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Chan Wing,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Chan Wing-un,	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Chan Yat-chiu,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Chan Yat-bing,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Chan Yan,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Chan Yeung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Chan Yip,	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 32
Chan Yuk-chin,	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Chan Yuk-shan,	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 51
Chan Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Chandu,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Chapman, A.	Assessor of Rates	" 32
Chatham, W., C.M.G.	Director of Public Works	" 108
Chau Ki,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Chau Nam,	5th Grade Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	" 31
Chau Ming-chai,	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School	" 104
Chau Mun,	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 65
Chau Po-shum,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Chau Shing,	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade	" 64
Chau Sik-ki,	Student Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Chau Wai-cheung,	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories	" 78
Chau Wai-yau,	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99
Chau Yat-wa,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
C—Continued.		
Chau Yuk,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	J 137
Chau Yuk-shan,	5th Grade Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Chau Yung,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Che Fung,	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	" 87
Cheng Cheuk-hin,	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 117
Cheng Cheuk-shang,	5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.....	" 82
Cheng Cheung-hing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Cheng Chi-kwan,	4th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Cheng Kai-in,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Cheng Fei	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 99
Cheng Fuk	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 91
Cheng Lai-sang,	Temporary Overseer, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Cheng On,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Cheng Ping-chaun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Cheng Tai-king,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	" 25
Cheng Wa-so,	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory	" 48
Cheng Yat-siu,	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 31
Cheng Yeung,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Cheng Yuk-lam,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 113
Chettle, G.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Cheuk Kit-chan,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Cheuk Sui-tun,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Cheung Cheuk-shau,	Temporary Tester, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Cheung Chiu,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Cheung Cho-sang	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Cheung Fung,	Blacksmith, Fire Brigade	" 64
Cheung Hok-chau,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Cheung Hop,	Foreman, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 90
Cheung Kai-ling,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 53
Cheung Kam,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Cheung Lai-kam,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Cheung Leung,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 113
Cheung Lun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Cheung Mook-sum,	1st Grade Store-boy and Tallyman, Public Works Dept.	" 119
Cheung Pok-tsai,	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 31
Cheung Pui-in,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Cheung Shing,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Cheung Shing,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Cheung Sik-to,	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	" 78
Cheung Sui-ying,	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 106
Cheung Shiu-kam,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 103
Cheung Tak-wing	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Cheung Tim,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Cheung Tsoi-kam,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Cheung U-chak,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 92
Cheung Wai-lai,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 94
Cheung Yuk-fai,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	" 30
Cheung Yum-chun,	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 31
Chik Pui-chan,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Chik Yam Kwong,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 119
Chim Sang,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Ching Ku-ming,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Chiu Him	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 102
Chiu Hong-u,	4th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	" 74 & 80
Chiu Ng	Temporary Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Chiu San-wai,	5th Grade Writer, Harbour Office.....	" 34
Chiu Wa,	6th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office,.....	" 32
Chiü Yü,	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Choa Hing-ki,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Choi Hing,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 113
Chong Cheung-shing,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Chong Chung-ye,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Chong King-ip,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 53
Chow Cam,	Engineer, 1st Class, Dredger, Public Works Department.....	" 122
Chow Kee	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Chow Kwong,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 115

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
C—Continued.			
Chow Lee,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	J	114
Chow Yan-fong,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	52
Chow Yung	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	114
Chü Hin-loi,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	118
Chu Kam-tin,	4th Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	50
Chu Man,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	118
Chu Ming,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Chu Miu-chong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Chü On,	Turncock, Public Works Department	"	121
Chu Tak-hing,	4th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	52
Chu Tsau-hing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Assessor of Rates	"	32
Chui Ying,	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department.....	"	122
Chun Yuk,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	115
Chung Cheung,	Temporary Assistant Overseer, Imports and Exports Office ...	"	47
Chung Hing	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Chung Kam-chun,	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Chung King-pui,	4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	90
Chung Man-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	85
Chung Man-wing,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Chung Man-yai,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	82
Chung Pang-shi,	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	105
Chung Pak-chun,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Chung Sui-nam,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Chung Tak-yan,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Crown Solicitor's Office	"	55
Chung Tsung,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	113
Chung Yik-hung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Chung Yu,	Engineer, Post Office Launch	"	129
Churchill, A. F.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works	"	109
Clark, E. M.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	"	99
Clark, W. G.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	131
Clarke, C. E.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	104
Clarke, S. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Claxton, T. F.	Director, Royal Observatory	"	48
Cockle, G. W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	64
Coleman, F. A.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	39
Conceição, H. M. da	Wardress, Prison	"	67
Coombs, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	"	83
Cooper, M.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	100
Cooper, W. A. J.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Cormack, B. W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	"	45
Cormack, I. H.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	"	96
Costa, A. M.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	130
Coysh, G. W.	Sanitary Inspector of Cattle Depot and Slaughter House, Kowloon, Sanitary Department	"	82
Craig, R. H. A.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Dept....	"	36
Crook, A. H., M.A.	Second Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
Cuff, W. S.	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Cutto, E. E.	Sister, Medical Department.....	"	72
D			
Daily, A. W.	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	"	34
Dall Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Dallin, T.	Assistant Auditor	"	29
Davies, D.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Davitt, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	59
Dealy, T. K.	Head Master, Queen's College	"	95
Delgado, A.	3rd Grade Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	121 & 128
Didshury, A. B.	Warder, Prison	"	67
Dillon, F. H.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	"	116
Din Kwai,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	134
Dixon, H.	Superintendent, Money Order Office	"	123
Dixon, J. Jr.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	112

(J 7)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
D—Continued.			
Doherty, W. V.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	J	95
Dolla Hassan,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	"	29
Douglas, W. E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	111
Dovey, E. R.	Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department.....	"	80
Duncan, J.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	110
Duncan, R.	Inspector of Cattle Depot and Slaughter House, Kowloon.....	"	89
Dyer, Juman Mahomed.....	3rd Grade Clerk, Police	"	56
E			
Edmonds, W. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	120
Edwards, A.	Accountant and Store-keeper, Medical Department.....	"	71
Edwards, E. J.	Master, Police School	"	62
	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
	Head Master, Kowloon British School.....	"	99
Edwards, L., R.A.	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor	"	24
Edwards, W. T.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	119
Eldridge, J. E.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	120
Eusam Deen,	Temporary Warder, Prison... ..	"	68
Evans, B. D.	First Assistant, Royal Observatory	"	48
Everest, R. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	112
Ewing, J. T.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	121
F			
Fan Tsung-hing,	2nd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	33
Fane, R. A. B. Ponsonby	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.....	"	24
Farrell, U. A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	112
Faten Mohamed,	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	57
Fatty Dad, A. H.	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	25
Feroz Ali,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Fernandez, D. J. M.	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.....	"	121
Field, E. J.	Foreman and Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Field, G. R.	Warder, Prison	"	67
Fincher, W. F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	82
Fisher, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	82
FitzGibbon, W. G.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	24
Fletcher, A. G. M.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.....	"	24
Fletcher, J. C.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Fletcher, Mrs. J. C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School.....	" 99 &	100
Floyd, E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Wantsai English School	"	103
Fok Lo,	Stoker, Fire Engine.....	"	65
Fok Kam-yung,	Acting Pupil Teacher, Bedilics Public School	"	106
Fok Tung-hün,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	"	84
Fong Wick,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	"	111
Fong Yau,	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Fong Yau-leung,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	115
Foster, F. H.	Warder, Prison	"	66
Forster, G. H.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	100
Forster, L.	Head Master, Victoria British School ...	"	100
Fox, W. W.	2nd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	101
Franco, F. M.	Officer in charge, Gunpowder Depot, Harbour Master's Dept.	"	39
Franks, J. W.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison	"	66
Fraser, C.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	"	76
Frederick, E. V.	Medical Officer, Medical Department.....	"	71
Frith, C. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Fu Wai,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	134
Fung Chan,	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	128
Fung Chi,	Seaman, Fire Engine	"	65
Fung Chicken,	3rd Grade Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Fung Ho-po,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Fung Hon,	2nd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
Fung Kam-tin,	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	133
Fung King-wan,.....	6th Grade Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Dept.	"	90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
F—Continued.			
Fung Kun,	Tracer, Public Works Department	J	117
Fung Leung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Fung Man-ye,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	"	81
Fung Pak,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Fung Ping-shan,	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (North) ..	"	52
Fung Sing,	Fireman, 2nd Class, Dredger, Public Works Department	"	122
Fung So,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	"	106
Fung Tsun,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	111
Fung Tsün,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department	"	86
Fung Wing-sik,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	29
Fung Yan-kwong,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Fung Yik-ching,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	139
G			
Gaful Sariman,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Gale, C. H.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works	"	109
Gale, Mrs. D. A. M.	Acting Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department	"	82
Garrod, H.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	58
Garrod, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	"	97
Gerrard, W. G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	"	58
Ghulam Hussain Dhool, ...	5th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians.....	"	107
Ghulamohyud Din Mehal, ..	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	125
Gibson, A.	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department	"	89
Gifford, D.	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	29
Gifford, E.	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Gill, J. S.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department ..	"	25
Gillis, S.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Gipson, G.	Sister, Medical Department	"	72
Girling, E. A.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Glassman, C. E.	Sister, Medical Department	"	72
Go Chun,	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	"	110
Go Kam,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Golam Haider,	6th Grade Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Golam Hossen,	Warder, Prison	"	67
Golam Mustafa,	Warder, Prison	"	67
Goldsmith, H. E.	Senior Warder, Prison	"	67
Gomes, E. J. F.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	110
Gomes, R.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office.....	"	130
Gompertz, H. H. J., His Honour Mr. Justice ...	Signalman at Blackhead's Hill, Harbour Master's Department ..	"	34
Gordon, A.	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	"	49
Gourdin, H.	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	"	58
Gracias, T.	Drawing Mistress, Belibios Public School	"	106
Graham, M. E.	Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir, Public Works Department	"	121
Grant, J.	Sister, Medical Department	"	72
Grant, P.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	58
Green, H.	Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	63
Grimes, C. A.	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department ..	"	90
Grey, B. W.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	112
Gujen Singh,	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	115
Gulam Nabi,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Gulbar,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Gutierrez, R., Jr.,	Warder, Prison	"	67
	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
H			
Ha Tsau,	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	128
Haigh, G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Hallifax, E. R., O.B.E.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	26
Hallowes, B. H. C.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Hamer, S.	Supervisor and Accountant, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Hamilton, A. T.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICERS.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
H—Continued.		
Hamilton, E. W.	Passed Cadet.....	J 26
Hammond, H. W.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 137
Handyside, W. L.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Haney, C. D. de	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	" 76
Harvey, A. E.	6th Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 39
Hasham Khan,	2nd Grade Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Hasket, G. H.	Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department	" 118
Hast, W. F.	4th Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 40
Hawas Khan,	Watchman, Depôt & Slaughter House, Sanitary Department	" 89
Heang, L.	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Heathcote, P.	Senior Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Hedavat Shah,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Henderson, R. McN.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ..	" 110
Henmi, Ine	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 73
Heung Choy,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 115
Hickling, Mrs. A. D.	Acting Medical Officer of Health	" 82
Higby, W.	Lieut. and Quarter Master, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 108
Hill, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Hill, A. W.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court	" 49
Ho Ching kau,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Ho Fu-leung,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Ho Fung-cheung,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ho Kai,	Fitter, Fire Brigade	" 64
Ho Kam-fuk,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 118
Ho Kwai-fong,	3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant, Public Works Department ..	" 111
Ho Kwan,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	" 128
Ho Lai-kung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Ho Mau,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 128
Ho Man-kan,	4th Grade Shroff, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Ho Nang,	1st Grade Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Ho Pak,	1st Grade Store-Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Dept.	" 118
Ho Shan-hin,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Ho Shan-tsang,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Ho Sheung,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 111
Ho Shü-fong,	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 111
Ho Shum,	Carpenter, Fire Brigade	" 64
Ho Siu-ting,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Ho Sui-pui,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Ho Tat-sang,	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 31
Ho To-ming,	4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 74
Ho Wa-ching,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Ho Wing-chi,	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 139
Ho Yan-tak,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 102
Ho Ying-kwan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 131
Ho Yuk,	Store Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 118
Hollingsworth, A. H.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.....	" 109
Hon Chak wan,	Chinese Teacher, Police School.....	" 63
Hon Kam-shing,	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Hon She-ü,	5th Grade Apothecary's Assistant, Civil Hospital	" 74
Hon Shun-kit,	Probationer, Audit Department	" 30
Hon U-po,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 119
Hon Tsung-kan,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 111
Howard, H. J.	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Howe, J. A.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 112
Hoyem, O. M.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 112
Hudson, R.	Inspector, Slaughter House and Animal Depôt, Sanitary Department	" 89
Hui King-him,	5th Grade Master on supply, Education Department	" 94 & 98
Hui Tin-kwong,	5th Grade Store Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Hung Min-chi,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Hung Woon-man,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Hung Yuk-sang,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Hutchings, J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 119
Hutchison, R. O.	Superintendent of Imports and Exports	" 40
Hynes, T.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office	" 123

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
I		
Im Choi,	Foreman Locomotive Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J 136
Im Ping-tseung,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 81
Im Sau-cheung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Im Wai-shan,	5th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 32
Inder Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Ip Ching-kun,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Ip Kam-kwong,	2nd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 41
Ip Koi,	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Ip Kun-king,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Ip Kwai-tsung,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 47
Ip Poi,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Ip Sam,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	" 91
Ip Tim,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Ip Tin-shang,	2nd Grade Interpreter, Supreme Court.....	" 51
Ip Yuk-lam,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 84
Irving, E. A.	Director of Education	" 92 & 108
Isher Singh, I.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Isher Singh II,	Temporary Warder, Prison.....	" 68
Ixer, S. H. H.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 116
J		
Jack, J.	Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99 & 101
Jackman, H. T.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 109
Jacks, P.	Land Officer	" 55
Jackson, G.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Jaffé, D.	2nd Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 109
James, B.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Jeffreys, M. D.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Jeffries, C. W.	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory	" 48
Johansson, N. A.	Overseer, Markets, Sanitary Department	" 90
Johnson, E. A.	3rd Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 40
Johnson, F. B.	Assistant Land Officer.....	" 55
Johnson, H.	Warder, Prison	" 67
Johnson, J. T. C.	Principal Civil Medical Officer	" 71
Jordan, G. P., M.B., &c. ...	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants.....	" 79
Julyan, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	" 120
K		
Kader Bux,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Kawase, S.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Kay, W.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 95
Kelher Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Kelly, S.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Kemp, J. H., K.C., O.B.E. ...	Attorney General	" 54
Kent, W.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	" 58
Kerr, J.	Chief Inspector, Police	" 57
Keyser, P.	Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade	" 63
Keyt, F. T., M.D., &c.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 112
Khawas Khan,	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants ...	" 79
Khame Singh,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 50 & 125
Kille, J. O.	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Kille, J. O.	Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 74
King, T. H.	Assistant Superintendent of Police	" 56
Kishen Singh,	Warder, Prison	" 70
Knight, K. F.	Temporary Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99
Knight, H. J.	Inspector, Animal Depot and Slaughter Houses, Sanitary Department	" 89
Knight, W.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Ko Chim,	Artisan Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department	" 87
Ko Chung-woon,	5th Grade Clerk, and Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs...	" 28
Ko Ha-chun,	3rd Grade Clerk, Prison Department	" 66
Ko Siu-fan,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 117

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
K—Continued.			
Ko Yee-ming, ..	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	J	139
Kodama, T.....	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	"	73
Kong Chak-man,	5th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	105
Kong Kam-chuen,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Kong Ki-fai,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Kong Mong,	Painter, Post Office	"	129
Kong Shun,	6th Grade Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	"	76
Kong Wing,	Caretaker, Bungalow, Taipo, Public Works Department	"	123
Kong Yung,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	114
Ku Man-piu,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Kun Ngou-sang, ..	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Kung Hon,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Kwaj Mohamed,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Kwan Kin-sau,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Kwan Shau-ku,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	55
Kwan Tsing,	Postman, Post Office	"	129
Kwok Chiu,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Kwok Kam-fat,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Kwok Kam-fuk,	Chief Engineer, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Kwok Kau,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	"	88
Kwok Kun,	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine	"	65
Kwok Lun-hing,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	"	93
Kwok Ping-kwong,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	111
Kwok Wan-hung,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	132
Kwok Yuk-tin,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North).....	"	52
Kwong Cheuk,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	86
Kwong In,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Kwong Sui-ha,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	105
Kynoch, G. W.	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon, Fire Brigade.....	"	64
Kynock, J. H.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	120
	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	"	112
L			
Lab Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Lace, L.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	72
Lai Cheuk-ming,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Lai Ching,	4th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Lai Duen-too,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Lai Fat,	Postman, Post Office	"	129
Lai Fook,	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	113
Lai Fuk-yin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Lai Hai-kwong,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	119
Lai Hon-kun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Lai Im-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Lai Lok,	Carpenter, Post Office	"	129
Lai Man-tung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Lai Ming-kai,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	117
Lai Ping,	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Lai Po-yuk,	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Lai Pui-kou,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Lai Pui-yau,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	97
Lai Shau,	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	"	130
Lai Tin-cheung,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Lai U Chuen,	Temporary Assistant Storekeeper, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Lai Wing-in,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Lai Wing-sheung,	4th Grade Storekeeper, Public Works Department	"	118
Lai Ying,	Postman, Post Office	"	129
Lai Yuen-yam,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Lal Khan,	Warder, Prison.....	"	67
Lam Cho-ping,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	138
Lam Chuen,	Postman, Post Office	"	129
Lam Fook,	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	136
Lam Him,	4th Grade Shroff, Post Office	"	128
Lam Hin,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	139

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lam Hing-san,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	J 96
Lam Ho-chi,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Lam Hon-cheong,	5th Grade Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 130
Lam Kai-ki,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Lam Kai-tseung,	4th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	" 48
Lam King-shang,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Lam Kwai-yin,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lam Kwan-shan,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Lam Kwan-ying,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Lam Lin,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Lam Ling,	5th Grade Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Lam Man-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 92
Lam Ming,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Lam Ming-shan,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Lam Pak,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lam Pak-to,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 102
Lam Pui,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Lam Shai-tit,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
	5th Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital	" 74
Lam Shang,	Office Attendant, Public Works Department	" 122
Lam Shui-pui,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 57
Lam Shu-tung,	6th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 34
Lam Shum,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Lam Sit-lai,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Lam Tsung,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Lam Wing-tong,	6th Grade Store Clerk, Public Works Department	" 118
Lam Yam,	6th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	" 89
Lam Yik-sang,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Lam Yuen-shi,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Lambden, A.	Temporary Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 120
Lambert, E. B.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Temporary, Public Works Department	" 116
Lambert, C. D.	Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Lambert, W. O.	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Harbour Department	" 36
Lamble, P. T.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 82
Lamont, N.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 58
Lane, A.	Assistant Engineer and Station Officer, Fire Brigade	" 63
Lanigan, P.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Langley, L. A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Langley, R.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School	" 102
Larmour, E.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 116
Lau Che-wa,	4th Grade Shroff, Treasury	" 31 & 52
Lau Choi,	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Lau Chong,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Lau Fook-ling,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Lau Fuk-hing,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Lau Hin,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Lau Kam-yung,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Lau Kau,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Lau Ki-tsam,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Lau King,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Lau King,	4th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 136
Lau Pak-tun,	3rd Grade Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Lau Pik-sheung,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 102
Lau Shuk-chong,	4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department	" 92
Lau Tak-wai,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	" 84
Lau Tak-yuen,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Lau Tin-tsun,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Lau Tsing,	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Lau Tsoi,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 96
Lau Wing-shum,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	" 51
	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Lau Ying-cheung,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Lau Ying-lap,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Law Yau-pak, B.A.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Lawrence, H. A.	Sister, Medical Department	J 72
Lay, R.	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	133
Lay, T.	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	25
Lee, J.	Custodian, Recreation Ground, P.W.D.	122
Lee King-shum,	3rd Class Assist. Master, Un Long (New Territories) School	107
Lee Kong, William	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	113
Lee, Mary Anne	Sister, Medical Department	72
Lee Shui-cheong,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	44
Lee Sik-san,	Probationer Audit Department	30
Lee Yau-tsun,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	133
Lei Peng-ü,	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensary	78
Leigh, S. P.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	74
Lenfestey, F. P.	Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	33
Leung Chak-man,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	46
Leung Chce,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	132
Leung Cheuk-ü,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	97
Leung Cheung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	126
Leung Chuk-hin,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	29
Leung Chung-yiu,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	139
Leung Foon,	4th Grade Machinist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	136
Leung Fu,	Postman, Post Office	129
Leung Fu-kün,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	102
Leung Ho-yat,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	139
Leung Hot,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	91
Leung Kam-tong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	132
Leung Keung,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	128
Leung King-kwong,	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	130
Leung Kong,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, N.T., (South) ..	54
Leung Kwai-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	27
Leung Kwai-ming,	5th Grade Shroff, Public Works Department	118
Leung Kwok-tai,	3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute	80
Leung Kwong-choi,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	111
Leung Lai-yung,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	105
Leung Ming,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	114
Leung Ming-him,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	128
Leung On,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	65
Leung Pik,	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	136
Leung Ping-fai,	Higher Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	27
Leung Pong,	Watchman, Public Works Department	123
Leung Pui-cho,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	55 & 118
Leung Pui-kan	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	44
Leung Sam,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	133
Leung Shiu-on,	2nd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	103
Leung Shui-ting,	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	139
Leung Shun,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	127
Leung So,	Caretaker, Bacteriological Institute	80
Leung So,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	140
Leung Sui-sang,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	118
Leung Sui-sang,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	101
Leung Sze,	5th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	141
Leung Tai	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	134
Leung Tun-sheung,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	28
Leung Wai-lin,	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	78
Leung Yat-chiu,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	138
Leung Yan-i,	6th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	118
Leung Yuk-tong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	101
Li Chäk-man,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	96
Li Chik-wa,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	139
Li Ching-yat,	6th Class Vernacular Master, Queen's College	97
Li Chuck-sam,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	137
Li Chung-shi,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	93
Li Chung-ye,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	84
Li Fat,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	134
Li Fat,	3rd Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	131
Li Fat-tseung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	43
Li Hung-pui,	Chinese Teacher, Victoria British School	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
L—Continued.		
Li Iu-cheung,.....	5th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	J 101
Li Iu-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Li Ka-kuk,	6th Class Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 99
Li Kam-fuk,	6th Grade Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Li Kam-shang,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Li Kau,	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Li Keng,	6th Grade Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Li Ki-nung,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Li King-po,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Li Koon-yung,	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Li Kung-shan,	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	" 55
Li Leung,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Li Luk,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy	" 51
Li Lun-kwai,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
Li Man-shin,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Li Mun-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Li Pak,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Li Ping,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Li Pui,	6th Grade Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Li Sam-yuen,	5th Grade Clerk, Queen's College	" 97
Li Sheung-i,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	" 103
Li Shu-chun,	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department	" 55 & 118
Li Sui-wing,	3rd Grade Head Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Li Tat-bang,	Vernacular Master, Want-sai English School	" 104
Li Tsung,	Head Postman, Post Office	" 128
Li U-cheung,	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	" 74
Li Un-man,	4th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Li Wai-man,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
Li Wan-sang,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 27
Li Wen,	Computer, Public Works Department	" 116
Li Wing-shing,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Li Wing-yuen,	Vernacular Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 102
Li Ying,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Li Yuk-wai,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Li Yun-shau,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Li Yung-shing,	4th Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 130
Liang Hsueh-hai,	3rd Grade Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 119
Ligores, M.	Head Foreman, Disinfecting Station, Sanitary Department ...	" 87
Lin Shau-ping,	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 51
Lindsell, R. E.	3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	" 26
Ling, F. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 112
Ling Tsang,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 105
Litt, G. A.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 95
Liu Chun-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department	" 84
Liu Fook,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Liu Hoi-tung,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 97
Lloyd, J. D.	Assistant Postmaster General	" 123
Lo Cheuk,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 132
Lo Choi,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 113
Lo Chun,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 114
Lo Chung,	Postman, Post Office	" 129
Lo Fuk-lan,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Lo In-nin,	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 33
Lo Ka-tsok,	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 117
Lo Kai-yui,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 102
Lo Kam-chak,	1st Grade Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Lo Keng-i,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 42
Lo Ki-san,	Student Teacher, Education Department	" 93 & 94
Lo King,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Lo Kwai,	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 35
Lo Nam-chiu,	Tracer, Public Works Department	" 113
Lo Pak-wai,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 126
Lo Pak-yeung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 103
Lo Ping-fai,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Lo Po-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.,	" 84
Lo Shek-tseung,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
L—Continued.			
Lo Shing,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	J	115
Lo Shu-hok,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	"	106
Lo Sum-chuen,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Lo Tak-cheong,	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	25
	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	"	56
Lo Tseung,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	"	91
Lo Tsung-ko,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	33
Lo Wai-kwan,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Lo Yau,	Fitter, Pumping Station, Public Works Department	"	122
Lo Yik-shi,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	105
Lo Yau-shan,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	139
Lo Yuk-lun,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Praya East School	"	106
Loberson, S. P. de.....	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	138
Lois Ayam,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Longinotto, Leo.....	Assistant Crown Solicitor	"	55
Loo Yuen, ..	4th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	113
Lopes, A.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	105
Lopes, D.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	105
Lopes, L.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Lowick, H. C.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	111
Lubatti, O. F.	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ...	"	80
Luckman, L. B.	Sister, Civil Hospital	"	72
Lui Ming-hang,	Chinese Midwife, New Territories.....	"	79
Lui Po,	5th Grade Typist, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	131
Lui Yau,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Luk Kui,	2nd Class Tracer, Public Works Department	"	117
Luk Chu-kau,	5th Grade Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	89
Luk Fuk-wing,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Luk Lap-in,	4th Class Assistant Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School	"	107
Luk Pik-hing,	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept...	"	84
Luk Pik-shan,	Probationer, Audit Department	"	30
Luk Tat-cheung,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office,....	"	43
Luk Tsun-fai,	4th Grade Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	90
Luk Yam-ko,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	"	56
Lung Chiu-kit,	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Post Office Building	"	130
Lung Koy,	5th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	136
Lyon, F.	Acting Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	106
Lyon, J. A.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	82
M			
Ma Ching-chin,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	140
Ma Fat, ..	Engineer, Sanitary Department	"	86
Ma Kim,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Ma Ping,	Stoker, Sanitary Department	"	86
Ma San-kwai,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Ma Shu-hoi,	Engineer, Bath-houses, Sanitary Department	"	87
Macaulay, H. C.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	71
Macdonald, D.	Engineer, Fire Brigade	"	63
Macdonald, J.	Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	36
Macfarlane, H., L.R.C.P., &c.	Bacteriologist, Medical Department	"	80
MacKay, J.	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	"	116
Mackie, A. J.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	"	49
Mahomed Noor Amat,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Main, M.	Headmistress, Peak School.....	"	100
Mak Ki,	Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store, Sanitary Department	"	86
Mak Kun,	5th Grade Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	90
Mak Kwai-pan,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Export Office	"	44
Mak Lam-mun,	5rd Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North) ...	"	53
Mak Pak-fun,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College	"	96
Mak Ping-fui,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	103
Mak Tai,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office, New Territories (North)	"	52
Mak William,	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	"	36
Man Ching-hei,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	54

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
M—Continued.		
Man Hau-kat,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	J 117
Mark, B. C.	Clerk, Queen's College	" 97
Marks, H. E. R.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 63
Martin, G. P. de, B.A.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Mashima, C.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Masuda, H.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital.....	" 73
Mathias, Claudino	3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 34
Maxwell, H.	Temporary Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95 & 106
Maxwell, J.	Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary), Medical Dept....	" 80
	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
May, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice Admiral	" 24
May, J. W.	Temporary Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department...	" 121
McDonald, R.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 58
McElderry, S. B. B.	Officer in Class III	" 26
McEwen, E. H.	Temporary Maternity Nurse, Maternity Hospital	" 76
McEwen, R. G.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 82
McGrann, W.	7th Lighthouse Keeper, Cape Collinson Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
McIver, M.	Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department	" 34
McKay, J. A.	Sergeant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 26
McKay, M.	Linen Maid, Medical Department.....	" 73
McKay, W.	5th Lighthouse Keeper, Green Island Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department	" 39
McKenny, C. W., M.D.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
McKenny, Mrs. C. W.	Temporary Sister, Medical Department	" 72
McKenzie, D. J.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
McLennan, K.	Land Bailiff, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 53
McLeod, J. M.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 66
Meade, F.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Meadows, V.	Probationer, Colonial Treasurer Medical Department.....	" 73
Melbourne, C. A. D.	Deputy Registrar and Appraiser, Supreme Court	" 49
Mendes, M. A. de N.	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 124
Messer, C. McL.	Captain Superintendent of Police, Superintendent of Fire Brigade and Superintendent of Prison.....	" 56, 63 & 66
Miller, J.	Warder, Prison	" 67
Millington, A. V.	Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 100 & 154
Millington, H. J.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Miro Khan,	5th Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	" 126 & 128
Mo U,	4th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 33
Mockerji, Keshop C.	Interpreter to Medical Officer, Kowloon	" 71
Mohamed Khan,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Mohamed Khan II,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Mok Kwan-hing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Mok Yan-po,	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 56
Moore, W. B. A., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
Morad Bukhash,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Morgan, H. A.	Administrative Commandant, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 108
Morris, A.	Head Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
Morris, D.	Pupil Teacher, Saiyingpun English School	" 102
Morris, J.	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Morris, L.	Assistant Mistress, Saiyingpun English School.....	" 101
Moylan, M. T.	Sister, Medical Department	" 72
Muhamad Akbar,	2nd Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	" 49
Mun, F. T.	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 115
Murison, W.	Chief Detective Inspector, Police	" 57
Murphy, T.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	" 65
Mycock, C.	Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 97
N		
Nakahara, T.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Natha Singh,	5th Grade Clerk, Magistracy	" 51
Nawab Khan,	Warder, Prison	" 67

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
N—Continued.		
Nazarin, R.	2nd Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	J 29
Neave, L.	Passed Student Teacher, Kowloon British School	" 99
Newhouse, E.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 110
Ng Chak-wing,	2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 49
Ng Cheung,	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	" 88
Ng Chung-sau,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School	" 102
Ng Fung-chau,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School.....	" 97
Ng Hip,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 120
Ng Hou-wa,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 137
Ng Ka-pui,	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 116
Ng Ka-wing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Ng Kam-shing,	6th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Ng Kai-foon,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 103
Ng Man-ying,	Temporary Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ng Ming-sau,	Temporary Assistant Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 48
Ng Mui-han,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Ng Mui-chun,	Temporary Retail Supervisor, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ng Mui-kai,	2nd Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Ng Pak-keung,	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School	" 103
Ng Pak-sen,	3rd Grade Compradore, Post Office	" 128
Ng Ping-un,	4th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	" 111
Ng Ping-u,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department	" 57
Ng Pun,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine.....	" 65
Ng Shiu-ling,	Temporary 5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Ng Sze,	Foreman, Markets, Sanitary Department.....	" 90
Ng Sze-shut,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 90
Ng Toe-cheong,	5th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 128
Ng Tsoi-chung,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 54
Ng Tsz-chan,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department.....	" 82
Ng Wai-yin,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Ng Yuk,	1st Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	" 73
Ng Yuk-shu,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Land Registry Office	" 55
Ngai Ah-fat,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 115
Ngan Kwan-yue,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Praya East School	" 106
Niamatullah,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Nightingale, G. F.	Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	" 95
Nightingale, K. M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 95
Nisbet, H. A.	Registrar, Supreme Court	" 49
Niyamat Khan,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 85
Nolan, N. G.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court	" 49
North, R. A. C.	Passed Cadet	" 26
O		
O'Connor, W.	Overseer, (1st Class) Public Works Department	" 112
O'Mahoney, F.	Overseer, (2nd Class) Public Works Department	" 113
O'Regan, J.	Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	" 76
O'Sullivan, M.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 58
O'Sullivan, P.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 57
O'Sullivan, T. F.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.....	" 50
O Sui-sam,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 105
Oales, A.	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 34
Ogley, W. C.	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	" 32
Old, W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Ong Kian-kée,	3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy	" 51
Ono, Matsu.....	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Orme, G. N.	District Officer	" 52
Osborne, J. J.	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office	" 123
Ovenden, E. W.	Overseer, (2nd Class) Public Works Department	" 113
P		
Pain, C.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	" 64
Pala Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
P—Continued.			
Pan Dai-kui,	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	J	137
Pan Yin,	5th Grade Rigger, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	136
Pang Kai,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department.....	"	92
Pang Lai-sang,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Pang Siu-wan,	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Pang Yuk-lung,.....	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Parkes, M. J.	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,	"	104
Parkinson, C. H. . .	Principal Warder, Prison	"	66
Partington, B.	Temporary Assistant Master, Queen's College.....	"	95
Passmore, A. G.	Chief Warder, Prison	"	66
Passos, J. M. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Pau Shiu-chong,	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	31
Paul, S.	Clerk, Attorney General's Office	"	54
Pearse, W. W.	Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Department.....	"	82
Pearson, H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Peerbhoy, C.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	125
Peet, E. J.	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade	"	63
Pegg, H. H.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Perdue, C. G.	Police Probationer	"	56
Pereira, R.	Wardress, Prison	"	67
Perkins, T. L.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works	"	108
Perpetuo, T. M.	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Pestonjee, J.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Phelips, H. R.	Auditor	"	29
Phunman,	Assistant Warder, Prison ..	"	70
Pierpoint, E. J.	Chief Warder, Prison	"	66
Piesse, F. A.	Principal Warder, Prison ..	"	66
Pincott, W.....	Assistant Engine Driver, Fire Brigade.....	"	64
Pinna, G.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Pintos, C.	4th Grade Watchman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department	"	121
Pitt, W.	Foreman, Fire Brigade	"	64
Pong Wing-shiu,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Ponsonby Fane, R. A. B....	Private Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.....	"	24
Poole, C. J.	Supervisor, Post Office.....	"	124
Pryde, W.	Overseer, (2nd Class), Public Works Department	"	112
Pullen, A. N. D.	Apothecary, Civil Hospital	"	71
Pun Chi-fan,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	137
Pun Fook,	5th Grade Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	136
Pun Ku-kwai,.....	4th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office.....	"	25
	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	33
Pun Kwong,	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department ..	"	81
Pun Li Shi,	Needle Work Teacher, Belilios Public School.....	"	105
Pun Mak-heung,	5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Education Department.....	"	92
Pun Shau-han,	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
Pun Sik-ling,	4th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	102
Pun U-chiu,	5th Class Assistant Master, English School for Indians	"	107
Pun Wan-shan,	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	"	78
Pun Yu-kwo,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Purtab Singh,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Purves, A. B.....	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ..	"	111
R			
Ralphs, E., F.C.S.	Inspector of English Schools	"	92
	Director, Technical Institute	"	108
Raiston, J.	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Rattan Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison.....	"	68
Ray, H. W.	Assistant Master, Saiyungpun English School	"	101
Reed, A. J.	Accountant, Post Office	"	123
Reed, E. B.	1st Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	115
Rees Davies, Kt., His Honour Sir W.	Chief Justice	"	49
Rees, L. C. P.....	Principal Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	"	115
Remedios, D. A. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124

(J '19)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
R—Continued.			
Remedios, J. S. dos	2nd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	J	124
Remedios, R. A.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Remedios, S. V. dos	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Reynolds, C. M. W.	Secretary, Sanitary Board	"	81
Ribeiro, E.	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Ribeiro, J. A. C. V.	Temporary Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office...	"	40
Richards, T. J.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	112
Roberts, C.	Probationer, Civil Hospital	"	73
Robertson, W. Y.	Principal Warder, Prison	"	66
Robson, A. D.	Passed Student Teacher, Victoria British School	"	99
Rocha, C. L.	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Department	"	34
Rocha, R. L.	2nd Grade Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept.	"	34
Rodger, D.	Passed Student Teacher, Victoria British School.....	"	100
Rodger, M.	Passed Student Teacher, Peak School	"	101
Rodrigues, P. J. M.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Roe, C. J.	Station Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Rome, F. J. de	Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	95
Roshen,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Ross, S. B. C.	Postmaster General	"	123
Rouse, H. S.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	111
Roylance, G. E.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Rza, P. da	1st Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	124
Rozario, A. F. S.,	5th Grade Clerk, Stamp Office	"	32
Rozario, F. X. H. do	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	"	24
Rozario, I. F. do	3rd Grade Bailiff, Supreme Court	"	50
Rozario, J. F. E. do	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30
Russel, W.	Assistant Marine Surveyor, Harbour Master's Department ...	"	36
S			
Sadick, S. M.	2nd Grade Clerk, Audit Department	"	29 & 124
Sakamoto, O.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	"	73
Sales, L. A.,	8th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department.....	"	40
Samy, A. A.	3rd Grade Dredger Master (Temporary), Public Works Dept.	"	122
Santos, D. J. dos ...	3rd Grade House Service Inspector, Public Works Dept.	"	121
Santos, G. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Santos, J.	3rd Grade Launch Officer, Post Office	"	128
Santos, J. M.	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Santos, S. F. dos	Meter Reader, Public Works Department	"	121
Sara, C.	Overseer, (1st Class), Public Works Department	"	119
Sayer, G. R.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Scanlan, V. B.	Probationer, Medical Department	"	73
Schofield, W.	Passed Cadet	"	26
Sed Batsha,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	85
Severn, Claud, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary	"	24
Sham Hin,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	"	80
Sham Sau,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Sham Ying-ü,.....	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Dept.	"	84
Sham Yiu-lun,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Share Jung,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
She I-on,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
She Tok-kwan,	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Sheik Golum Kadir,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury	"	30 & 49
Shek Kam-kwong,	4th Grade Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Shek Kau,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	"	88
Shek Po,	Coxswain, Sanitary Department	"	88
Sher Dil,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	70
Sher Mohamed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	68
Shin Chung-sang,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	118
Shin Tak-hing,	Passed Student Teacher, Belilios Public School.....	"	104
Shing Hung-fong,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	133
Shirvington, S.	Warder, Prison	"	67
Shiu Kiu,	Postman, Post Office	"	129
Shiu Sze-ki,	5th Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office	"	56
Silva, F. P. da	Higher Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	40

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
S—Continued.		
Silva, J. M. P. da.....	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	J 49
Sim, G.	1st Class Inspector, Police	" 58
Simmons, A. W. J.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department.....	" 120
Simmons, J. H.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Sirdar Khan,	1st Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 33
Siu Ying-ki,	Temporary 6th Grade Tally-Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Skinner, H. F.	Assistant Mistress, Peak School	" 100
Sloan, M.	Matron, Civil Hospital	" 72
Small, A.	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	" 120
Smalley, J. T., L.R.C.P., &c.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	" 71
Smith, M. F.	Probationer, Medical Department.....	" 73
Smith, N. L.	Officer in Class III	" 26
So Kam-shing,	5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	" 51
So Chi,	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
So Chiu,	6th Grade Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
So King-man,	5th Grade Clerk, Hongkong Defence Corps	" 108
So Kwan-che,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
So Mün,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Department ...	" 34
So Pak-sui,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
So Shing-hon,	5th Grade Clerk, Assessor's Office.....	" 32
So Sing-wun,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
So Uet-tai,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court	" 50
So Yan,	Seaman, Sanitary Department	" 88
Soonderam, S.	2nd Grade Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department.....	" 36
Sorby, J. P.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School	" 100
Souza, A. M. de	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	" 113
Souza, A. M. de	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Speed, J. L.	Warder, Prison	" 67
Stainfield, E. L.	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court	" 50
Stark, P. Y.	Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	" 99
Stevenson, R. J.	Electrician, Public Works Department	" 112
Stewart, G. E.	Adjutant, Hongkong Defence Corps.....	" 108
Stubbings, C.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Queen's College	" 95
Suffiad, A. B.	Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court	" 49
Suffiad, M. B.	1st Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	" 25
Sultan Ahmed,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 69
Sun King-kwong,	2nd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	" 25
Sun She-chun,	3rd Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department.....	" 25
Sun Shiu-ki,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department.....	" 34
Sunder Singh,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 67
Sunder Singh,	Warder, Prison	" 67
Sunder Singh II,	Temporary Warder, Prison	" 68
Sung Hoi-shan,	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital,	" 78
Sung Hok-pang,	1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College	" 96
Sung Kan,	4th Grade Clerk, Audit Department	" 29
Sung King-tso	Chinese Teacher, Victoria British School	" 100
Sung On-wing,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	" 102
Sung Teng-man,	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department.....	" 71
Sung Yuk-shang,	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
Sutcliffe, I.	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Sutherland, A. R.	Assistant Loco Superintendent, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	" 131
Sutherland, T.	Head Master, Wantsai English School.....	" 103
Sutton, F.	Head Master, Victoria British School	" 100
Sz-to Wing-hon,	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department.....	" 115
	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	" 101
T		
Tacchi, C. J.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 120
Tai Tin-shang,	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Tai Yut-shang,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (North).....	" 53
Talip, T.	Probationer, Audit Department	" 30

(J 21)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
T—Continued.			
Tam Cheuk-kai,	Student Teacher, Education Department.....	J	94
Tam Chün-wan,	Chinese Teacher, Kowloon British School	"	99
Tam Hing-yan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Land Registry Office.....	"	55
Tam Lai-king,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School.....	"	105
Tam Leung,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	"	85
Tam Po,	5th Grade Clerk, Medical Department	"	74
Tam Pui-chun	5th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	98
Tam Sik-hung,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Tam Sui,	6th Grade Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	136
Tam Wa-hon,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Tam Yain-kin,	4th Class Assistant Master, Wantsai English School	"	103
Tang Chi-lun,	Tracer, Public Works Department	"	117
Tang Cho,	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Tang Fuk,	4th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Tang Ki-fun,	Tracer, Public Works Department.....	"	117
Tang Lai-sang,	5th Class Assistant Master, Yaumati English School.....	"	103
Tang Ngok-wan,	4th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	117
Tang Sau,	Watchman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department	"	121
Tang Shing-cheung,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	118
Tang Shu-shum,	Student Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Tang Tsok-san,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	"	96
Tang Tat-cheong,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	43
Tang Tat-hung,	3rd Grade Interpreter and Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
Tang Yau-ming,	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	"	74
Tang Yuk-tin,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	135
Tangap, P.	6th Grade Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department ...	"	34
Tanner, B.	Head Master, Queen's College	"	95
Taylor, A. K.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Taylor, G. F. H.	2nd Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock Lighthouse, Harbour Master's Department.....	"	39
Taylor, H. A.	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office	"	40
Taylour, B. R. H.	Harbour Master, &c.	"	33, 38 & 39
Terrett, A.	2nd Class Inspector, Police	"	58
Thomas, C. E.	Warder, Prison.....	"	66
Thomas, G. E.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department.....	"	112
Thomas, G. H.	Chinese Resident Surgeon, Tung Wah Hospital	"	78
Thomson, A. M.	Colonial Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Revenue	"	30 & 32
Thomson, C. J.	2nd Boarding Officer, Harbour Department.....	"	34
Thomson, M.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Kowloon British School	"	99
Thomson W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Tickle, A. G. W.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	110
Ting Ping-nam,	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department	"	79
Tiu Tin-shang,	4th Class Assistant Master, Taiipo (New Territories) School ...	"	107
To King-ki,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
To King-shun,	3rd Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	131
To Kwan-fong,	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	104
To Mui,	Engineer, Sanitary Department.....	"	86
To Pui,	Stoker, Sanitary Department.....	"	88
To Sui,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	"	87
To Tai,	Master, Steam Tender <i>Stanley</i> , Harbour Department.....	"	37
To Yee,	4th Grade Clerk, Prison	"	66
To Ying-kwan,	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	71
To Yun-shang,	5th Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School	"	102
To Yun-wing,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	120
Tom, R.	Probationer, Medical Department.....	"	73
Tong Chiu-tse,	5th Grade Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	"	25
Tong Chuen,	Temporary Wardmaster, Civil Hospital	"	74
Tong Sin-chau,	Temporary Salesman, Imports and Exports Office	"	46
Tong Yu-hin,	5th Grade Shroff, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	42
Tong Yuk,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	141
Tsang Choi,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Tsang Chung,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Tsang Hin-hung,	5th Grade Draughtsman, Public Works Department	"	119
Tsang Iu-wa,	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	31
Tsang Ka-wo,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	138
Tsang Kan,	1st Grade Store Boy and Tallyman, Public Works Department	"	119

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tsang Kun-fu,	4th Grade Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	J 55
Tsang Lam,	5th Grade Relief Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway ...	" 138
Tsang Lun-san,	5th Grade Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 138
Tsang Ngiap-boon	3rd Grade Interpreter, Magistracy	" 51
Tsang On,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Tsang On-wing,	4th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Tsang Sik,	Foreman, Sanitary Department	" 86
Tsang Tai,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 127
Tsang Yau,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Tsang Yau,	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Tsang Yuen,	Engineer, Sanitary Department	" 87
Tsau Tuk-chiu,	5th Grade Computer, Royal Observatory	" 48
Tse Ching-fong,	1st Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Tse Kam-woo	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, District Office (South)	" 54
Tse Po,	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office	" 128
Tse Yik-fong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Queen's College	" 96
Tse Yuk-lam,	5th Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Tsin Yui-san,	5th Grade Telephone Clerk, District Sanitary Office, Sanitary Department.....	" 86
Tso Dep-hing,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Tso Kam-sui	Head Driver for Victoria, Sanitary Department	" 87
Tso, P.	Student Teacher, Belilios Public School	" 104
Tsoi Kam-tat,	6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman, Sanitary Department	" 89
Tsoi Kin-yung,	3rd Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 27
Tsoi Wa-cheung,	3rd Grade Interpreter, Imports and Exports Office	" 41
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	" 86
Tsoug Hin-tsz,	Temporary 6th Grade Overseer, Imports and Exports Office...	" 47
Tsu Chim-fong, {	4th Grade Clerk, Education Department	" 92
	Clerk, Technical Institute	" 108
Tsu Shing-wan,	3rd Grade Clerk, Audit Department.....	" 29
Tsuchimoto, N.	Staff Nurse, Civil Hospital	" 73
Tsui Ping-tong,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	" 93
Tsun Cheong,	Watchman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department	" 121
Tung Sik-hong,	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Tutcher, E.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School	" 104
Tutcher, W. J.	Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 90
U		
U Fat,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
U Hang-chan,	5th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	" 118
U Kam-ping,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
U Po-in,	6th Grade Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 138
U Shiu-kwai, {	1st Grade Clerk, Treasury	" 30
	1st Grade Clerk, Public Works Department.....	" 115 & 120
U Tong,	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department ...	" 90
U Wing-pui,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department.....	" 94
Umra,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 68
Un Chau-tung,	3rd Class Assistant Master, Saiyingpun English School.....	" 101
Un Kam-po,	6th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 91
Un Muk-tong,	Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau (New Territories) School ...	" 107
Un Tsung,	Postman, Post Office	" 129
Usuff, A. H.	Foreman, Markets, Sanitary Department.....	" 90
Uttam Singh,	Senior Warder, Prison	" 67
V		
Veer Singh,	Assistant Warder, Prison	" 70
Vergette, R. S.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	" 120
W		
Wai Kwan-shek,	4th Grade Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department	" 55 & 81
Wai Kwong,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
W—Continued.		
Wakeman, G. H.	Crown Solicitor	J 55
Walker, G. A. ...	Assistant Accountant and Chief Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Wan Kiu,	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Wan, V.	Wardress, Prison	" 67
Wan Choi-kwai,	6th Grade Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 139
Wan Lun,	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 132
Wan Suit-ngam,	2nd Grade Computer, Royal Observatory.....	" 48
Wan Yau,	6th Grade Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 133
Ward, C. W.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department.....	" 83
Watson, C. I.	Probationer, Medical Department.....	" 73
Wat Kun,	Foreman, Sanitary Department.....	" 86
Watt, G.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	" 45
Watt, J. D.	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Department	" 33
Watt, J. J.	1st Class Inspector, Police.....	" 58
Watt, R. C.	Postal Inspector, Post Office	" 123
Wei Sun,.....	3rd Grade Interpreter, District Office, New Territories (South)	" 53
Wei Wing-kon	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Wei Wing-tsz,	Probationer, Audit Department	" 30
Wen Cho-ming,.....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 116
West, H.	2nd Grade Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	" 115
West, J. C.	Principal Warder, Prison	" 66
White, J. W.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 110
Wilden, J. C.	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office.....	" 44
Wilkinson, W. R.	3rd Grade Telegraphist, Post Office	" 130
Williams, R.	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department	" 118
Wilson, P. D.	2nd Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	" 110
Wiltshire, J.	Warder, Prison	" 66
Winslow, H. P.	Manager, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 131
Winyard, F.	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 137
Witchell, R. C.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	" 83
Wodehouse, P. P. J.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade.....	" 56 & 63
Wolfe, E. D. C.	Police Magistrate and Coroner	" 51
Wong Chau,	Temporary Store-keeper, Imports and Exports Office	" 46
Wong Cheuk-hang,	5th Grade Clerk, Prison	" 66
Wong Cheuk-kai,	4th Grade Clerk, Police	" 57
Wong Cheuk-lan,	5th Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	" 33
Wong Cheong,	Temporary Wardmaster, Lunatic Asylums	" 76
Wong Cheung-ting,.....	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Wong Chung,	6th Grade Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 141
Wong Chung-yaa,.....	5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors, Sanitary Department.....	" 84
Wong Fat,	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	" 92
Wong Fat-ying,.....	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs.....	" 27
Wong Hang-tong,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Imports and Exports Office	" 44
Wong Hon,	Junior Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department...	" 116
Wong Kai-mi,	4th Grade Shroff, Stamp Office	" 32
Wong Kam,	Postman, Post Office	" 129
Wong Kam-lai,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	" 125
Wong Kan,.....	Seaman, Floating Fire Engine	" 65
Wong King,	5th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Wong Kwai,	Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 134
Wong Kwong-yiu,.....	1st Class Tracer, Public Works Department	" 111
Wong Lai-hing,.....	Chinese Midwife, New Territories	" 78
Wong Li-kuen,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Wong Lin,	6th Grade Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 135
Wong Mau-wa,	5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Dept.	" 89
Wong Man-yeung,	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	" 81
Wong Muk-lan,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	" 43
Wong Muk-sam,	6th Grade Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	" 140
Wong Mun,	Engineer, Post Office	" 129
Wong Nim-cho,.....	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	" 98
Wong Pak-shin,.....	3rd Grade Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	" 28
Wong Ping-chiu,	4th Grade Clerk, Police Department.....	" 56
Wong Ping-lam,	6th Grade Conductor, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	" 140
Wong Po-kai,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	" 50

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
W—Continued.			
Wong Pui-lung,.....	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital	J	76
Wong Shing-fan,	Chinese Teacher, Police School.....	"	63
Wong Shing-po,	5th Grade Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	91
Wong Shiu-ki,	2nd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	30
Wong Shiu-lun,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Sanitary Department	"	81
Wong Shu-fan,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office.....	"	42
Wong Sing,	Headsmen, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	134
Wong Sing-pan,.....	Probationer Dresser, Civil Hospital	"	74
Wong Siu-ngok,.....	Assistant Medical Officer, New Territories	"	78
Wong Sun,.....	6th Grade Shroff, Post Office.....	"	128
Wong Sze,	Overseer, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	133
Wong Tai,	3rd Grade Clerk, Supreme Court	"	50 & 55
Wong Tai-kau,	3rd Grade Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	"	32
Wong Tai-on,.....	5th Grade Shroff, Treasury.....	"	31
Wong Tin-sik,	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	93
Wong Tok,.....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department	"	92
Wong Tso-shing,	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Taiipo (New Territories) School	"	107
Wong Tsoi-fan,	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Wong Tsun-fan,	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	118
Wong Tsz-wing,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	43
Wong Ut-sim,	Chinese Midwife, Public Chinese Dispensaries	"	78
Wong Wai-fan,	5th Grade Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	137
Wong Wai-king,	6th Grade Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School	"	105
Wong Wai-san,	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	125
Wong Wing-ki,.....	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Wong Wing-kwong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Wong Wo-ting,.....	6th Grade Vernacular Master, Tai Po (New Territories) School	"	107
Wong Wong,	3rd Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Wong Yau-ming,	3rd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	81 & 116
Wong Yau-tseung,	5th Grade Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	135
Wong Yi,	Coxswain, Post Office Launch.....	"	129
Wong Ying,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	42
Wong Yui-sham,	4th Grade Librarian, Supreme Court.....	"	50
Wood, A. E.	2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	"	26
Wood, D.	Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence and Stores, Public Works Department	"	117
Wood, F. W.	Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department	"	116
Wood, J. R.	2nd Police Magistrate	"	51
Wood, R. R.	Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department	"	83
Woodcock, G. A.	1st Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy	"	51
Woodman, W. J.	Medical Officer, Medical Department	"	71
Woolley, W. H.	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department	"	84
Wu Tak,	Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Imports and Exports Office	"	47
Wu Woon-luen,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Wright, A. E.	1st Grade Executive Engineer, Public Works Department ...	"	109
X			
Xavier, I. M.	1st Grade Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department.....	"	110
Y			
Yakub,.....	Assistant Warder, Prison	"	69
Yamamoto, I.	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	"	73
Yan Shiu-fat,	Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	44
Yeung Cheuk-man,	Telephone Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway.....	"	137
Yeung Iu-nang,.....	4th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	126
Yeung Kai-ki,	5th Grade Clerk, Bacteriological Institute	"	80
Yeung Kam,	Office Boy, Public Works Department	"	123
Yeung Kam-ling,	4th Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	31
Yeung Kam-ping,	5th Grade Telephone Operator, Supreme Court	"	50
Yeung Kam-yuen,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	114
Yeung Ki-sau,	5th Grade Clerk, District Office, New Territories (South).....	"	53
Yeung Kong,	4th Grade Assistant Master, Ellis Kadoorie School	"	118
Yeung Man-yuk,	3rd Grade Clerk, Civil Hospital.....	"	74 & 80

(J 23b)

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
Y – Continued.			
Yeung Mo-kit,	Chinese Midwife, New Territories.....	J	78
Yeung Pui,.....	Foreman, Cemeteries, Sanitary Department.....	"	87
Yeung Pui-chong,	5th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	"	41
Yeung Shiu-hok,	6th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	57
Yeung Shun-mat,	5th Grade Clerk, Police Department	"	57
Yeung Sing-u,	3rd Grade Clerk, Treasury.....	"	31
Yeung Tam,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	114
Yeung Wah-tong,	5th Grade Usher and Process Server, Magistracy	"	51
Yeung Wan-kwong,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Yik Tat-hing,.....	Pupil Teacher, Education Department	"	94
Yim Sun-chi,.....	5th Grade Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	"	132
Ying Man-fong,	6th Grade Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs	"	28
Ying Wing-tsik,	3rd Grade Assistant Master, Wai-tsai English School.....	"	103
Yü Tsoi,	5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates, Treasury	"	31
Yuen Lai-sang,	6th Grade Telegraphist, Royal Observatory.....	"	48
Yuen Shing,	Postman, 1st Class, Post Office	"	129
Yuen Tim,	5th Grade Foreman, Public Works Department	"	114
Yung Kai-ü,	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department	"	81
Yung Kwai-sang,	5th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Department	"	34
Yung On,	5th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office	"	127
Yung Sau-wa,	Pupil Teacher, Belilios Public School	"	106
Yung Yuk-tong,	2nd Grade Clerk, Public Works Department	"	117
Z			
Zafeir Gul,	Assistant Warder, Prison ...	"	69
Zardad,	Temporary Warder, Prison	"	68

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral,	His Excellency Sir Francis Henry May, K.C.M.G.	4th July, (1) 1912.	The Crown, by Commission.	£4,800	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance.	3 months and 28 days.	.....
Private Secretary,	Richard Arthur Brabazon Ponsonby Fane. (2)	18th December, 1915.	Not. No. 559 of 1915.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months and 8 days.	.....
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. Llewellyn Edwards, R.A. (3)	21st February, 1917.	Not. No. 63 of 1917.	300	Do.	.....	.....
Custodian,	John Deakin. (4)	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	174	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Allowance to Officer in charge of Furniture Inventory.	.....	.....	The Governor.	\$300	..... †	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....	.....	Establishment.	186	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	300	Do. \$	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do. \$	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Do. \$	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters to both. Good Conduct Allowance \$24 to 1 and \$12 to 1.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :—							
Colonial Secretary,	Claud Severn, c.m.g. (5) (6)	2nd February, 1912.	The Crown, by C.O.D. No. 351 of 1911.	£1,600	.....	.....	28th January, 1912.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils,	Arthur George Murchison Fletcher. (2) (6) (7)	28th August, 1913.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	640	\$50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils and £120 Duty Pay. Rent Allowance \$1,500.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Chief Clerk,	James Arthur Edward Bullock.	6th February, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 15.10.1914.	440	Rent Allowance \$960.	.....	13th October, 1906.
First Clerk,	William Guerin Fitz-Gibbon.	1st January, 1917.	No. 482 of 1916.	310	\$500 House Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1913.
1st Grade Clerk,	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	1st January, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 186 of 1902.	\$2,400	.....	.....	1st August, 1897.

(J 25)

	Mahmood Bin Suffiad.		7th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	2,280	.....	1st December, 1903.
Do.,	Sun King-kwong.	(8)	1st January, 1917.	No. 482 of 1916.	1,440	.....	1st July, 1908.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Sun She-chun.		1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,080	.....	11th May, 1906.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Thomas Lay.		21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	960	.....	13th August, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Tsz-nun.	(9)	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	840	.....	1st August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lo Tak-cheong.	(10)	1st April, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	21st September, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk-hoi.	(11)	29th May, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	780	.....	5th March, 1910.
	Pun Ku-kwai.	(12)	1st April, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915.	720	.....	1st April, 1911.
	Edmund Gifford.	(13)	22nd March, 1916.	No. 1 in 481 of 1916.	540	.....	18th October, 1915.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Cheng Tai-king.	(14)	1st January, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915.	480	.....	1st January, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Tong Chiu-tse.	(14) (15)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Sin-ming.	(14)	18th February, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	18th February, 1918.
Do.,	A. H. Fatty Dail.	(16)	1st December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	12th March, 1918.
3 Probationer Clerks,	at \$360 each.		.....	No. 4759 of 1911.	1,080	.....	.....
2 Porters,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$144.		.....	Establishment.	360	.....	.....
6 Messengers,	1 at \$120 and 5 at \$108 each.		.....	Do.	660	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....		.....	Do.	108	.....	.....
Indian Constable,	.....		.....	Do.	162	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Date of Commission 9th March, 1912.
 (2) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Private Secretary in addition to his other duties from 10th July to 16th September.
 (3) Mr. P. P. J. Wolehouse acted as and drew salary of A.D.C. in addition to his other duties from 22nd January to 31st December.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service on 17th May.
 (5) Mr. Claud Severn administered the Government and drew Entertainment Allowance of Governor from 11th September and half salary of Governor and half salary as Colonial Secretary from the 4th November.
 (6) Mr. A. G. M. Fletcher acted as Colonial Secretary from the 11th September and drew half salary as Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increments as Assistant Colonial Secretary from the 4th November.
 (7) See Remark (4) in J 27.
 (8) Died on 8th January.
 (9) Transferred to Education Department on 1st January.
- (10) Promoted from the Land Office on 1st April.
 (11) Died on 26th February.
 (12) Promoted from the Harbour Office on 1st April.
 (13) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department on 18th March.
 (14) New appointment.
 (15) Resigned on 30th November.
 (16) Promoted from Probationer Clerk on 1st December.
- * Fuel and Light.
 † Inspector of Stores,
 Public Works Dept.
 ‡ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 § Uniform and Light.
 || Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE,—Continued.							
CADETS.							
Officer in Class III,	Samuel Burnside Boyd (1)	18th January, 1915.	No. 3261 of 1915.	£420	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	27th October, 1909.
Do.,	Norman Lockhart Smith. (2)	1st February, 1917.	No. 6381 of 1910.	420	Do.	.....	19th November, 1910.
Passed Cadet,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer. (3)	9th November, 1912.	Do.	350	\$540 House Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Arthur Dyer Ball. (4)	20th March, 1914.	No. 2114 of 1910.	350	Do.	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	Walter Schofield. (5)	12th February, 1915.	No. 6366 of 1911.	350	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Eric William Hamilton. (6)	25th June, 1915.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Roland Arthur Charlie North. (7)	26th February, 1915.	No. 5719 of 1912.	350	Do.	12 months.	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	Percy Burn. (8)	18th June, 1915.	Do.	350	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	William James Carrie. (9)	1st March, 1917.	No. 2683 of 1914.	300	Do.	.....	28th November, 1914
Do.,	Thomas William Ainsworth. (10)	14th June, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	Do.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS:—							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Hallifax.	29th November, 1912.	Confidential	\$7,200	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Ernest Vincent Carpmæl. (11)	1st February, 1917.	C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	£600	\$1,200 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1904.
2nd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Alan Eustace Wood. (13)	1st January, 1914.	No. 2049 of 1916.	540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	31st October, 1907.
3rd Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Roger Edward Lindsell. (12)	Do.	No. 2504 of 1918 Confidential.	480	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	30th October, 1909.
Sergeant,	James Arthur McKay. (16)	28th April, 1915.	Do.	175	\$1,020 Rent Allowance up to 31st August, 1918. Quarters. \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$300 Detective Allowance, \$240 Special Allowance (Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance), and \$30 Good Conduct Medal Allowance. *	.....	15th March, 1897.

(J 27)

Higher Grade Clerk, 3rd Grade Writer,	Leung Ping-fai. Lau Pak-tun.	1st July, 1913. 16th March, 1913.	C. S. Circular No. 25 of 1913. No. 1333 of 1913 Confidential.	\$2,880 1,200	..... \$120 Allowance each from District Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	..... 10 days.	1st May, 1888. 9th July, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	(18) 25th September, 1918.	No. 3163 of 1918.	960	\$30 Allowance each from District Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	.....	1st January, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	(19) 1st June, 1913.	No. 36 in 3803 of 1911. Do.	900	Do.	.....	Do.
5th Grade Clerk,	Leung Kwai-lam.	(20) 1st October, 1913.	No. 5227 of 1906.	660	.....	3 days.	1st October, 1913.
6th Grade Clerk,	Li Wan-sang.	1st January, 1908.	No. 2057 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	Lau Tin-tsun.	1st August, 1911.	No. 3163 of 1918.	420	.....	1 day.	30th May, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Fat-yung.	(21) 18th August, 1918.		360	.....	.....	18th August, 1918.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for duty in the Colonial Office on 4th January, 1916.
- (2) Seconded for Military Service on 1st October, 1916.
- (3) Seconded for Military Service on 18th February, 1916.
- (4) Mr. A. Dyer Ball acted as Second Police Magistrate and drew duty pay of £120 per annum and half initial salary of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 20th May, and attached to the Imports and Exports Department, and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st May to 12th June. He also drew \$15 Overtime Allowance. Attached to the Colonial Secretary's Office and drew duty of pay £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 13th June to 10th September; acted as Assistant Colonial Secretary and drew half initial salary of Assistant Colonial Secretary and half initial salary plus increment and House Allowance as Passed Cadet and duty pay of £120 and £50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils from 11th September to 31st December.
- (5) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 7th July and half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 12th June, and attached to the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank for duty and drew £100 duty pay and £200 per annum and half initial salary and increment and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 13th June.
- (6) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 25th August, and assisted in the Sanitary

- Department and drew half of £400 and £100 and half initial salary and increment and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 26th August to 31st December.
- (7) Mr. R. A. C. North was attached to the Police Department and drew duty pay £100 and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from the 1st January to 4th July, and attached to the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank and drew duty pay £100 and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 8th July.
- (8) Mr. P. Burn was attached to the Imports and Exports Department and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 31st December. He also drew \$360 Conveyance Allowance, Overtime \$20 Allowance, and \$625.50 Censorship Allowance.
- (9) Mr. W. J. Carrie was attached to the Imports and Exports Department and drew duty pay of £100 and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 16th May. He was seconded for Military Service on 17th May.
- (10) Seconded for Military Service on 19th July, 1917.
- (11) Acted as and drew duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st May and half initial salary of Head of Sanitary Department and half initial salary as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 17th May. Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
- (12) Mr. R. E. Lindell acted as and drew duty pay of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 12th June and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments, as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 17th May.

- (13) Mr. A. E. Wood acted as and drew duty pay of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 13th June to 31st December and half initial salary of Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus all increments as Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 18th August to 31st December.
- (14) Returned from Japan on 13th June.
- (15) Mr. W. Schofield acted as and drew duty pay of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 7th July and from 2nd to 31st December and half initial salary of Second Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 12th June and from 2nd to 31st December. Seconded for service in the Hongkong and Shanghai Bank and drew £100 duty pay and £200 per annum and half initial salary, plus increment and House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 8th July to 1st December.
- (16) Attached to the Imports and Exports Department and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 13th June to 31st July.
- (17) Performed duties in the Imports and Exports Department in addition to other duties and drew special allowance of \$1,800 per annum in addition to salary and duty pay as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st August to 10th December. Acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, and half initial salary plus all increments as Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 11th to 31st December.
- (18) Holder promoted from 4th Grade.
- (19) Holder promoted to 3rd Grade.
- (20) Dismissed on 3rd August. Post reduced to 6th Grade.
- (21) Post reduced from 5th Grade.

• Uniform, and \$162 Allowance for Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shin. (1)	1st July, 1918.	No. 3089 of 1909.	\$1,200	\$240 Personal Allowance, and \$180 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund.	.....	15th February, 1901.
5th Grade Shroff,	Wong Pak-shin. (2) (3)	15th February, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 4 of 1901.	420	\$308 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund, \$634 Allowance from Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund, and \$24 Allowance from Chinese Recreation Ground Fund. Chinese Public Dispensaries, etc., contribute \$240 towards salary.	.....	Do.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon. (4)	22nd July, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	22nd July, 1918.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$132 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	240	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Do. * †	.....	.....
INTERPRETATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
1st Grade Translator,	Lo Kam-chak.	1st November, 1911.	No. 6039 of 1911.	2,040	.....	8 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Hon.	22nd June, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	1,800	\$60 Allowance from District Watchmen's Fund.	4 days.	1st February, 1905.
3rd Grade Interpreter and Clerk,	Tang Tat-hung. (5)	1st May, 1906.	No. 1456 of 1906.	1,200	.....	.....	9th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Leung Tun-sheung.	1st January, 1914.	No. 80 in 140 of 1913.	1,200	.....	4 days.	9th September, 1903.
EMIGRATION SUB-DEPARTMENT :—							
Sergeant,	George Jackson. (6)	1st March, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1918.	£175	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance. \$300 Detective Allowance, and \$180 Special Allowance for duties under this Emigration §	.....	29th March, 1900.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	To King-ki.	1st February, 1912.	No. 6984 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	7 days.	13th April, 1899.
6th Grade Clerk,	Ying Man-fong.	15th March, 1911.	No. 5096 of 1905.	420	.....	.....	15th March, 1911.
2 District Watchmen,	1 at \$180, and 1 at \$150.	.....	Establishment.	330	Quarters.	.....	.....

AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—

Auditor,	Hugh Richard Phelps.	(7)	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	£800	£100 per annum Personal Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,200 per annum Separation Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,	Richard Fysher Brayn.	(7)	27th March, 1918.	C.O.D. No. 61 of 1918, and D.C.A. 51/137 of 11th March, 1918.	540	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$600 Separation Allowance.	.....	14th April, 1906.
Do.,	Thomas Dullin.	(8)	9th June, 1912.	No. 177 of 1910.	540	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 per annum Separation Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	7 months and 14 days.	30th July, 1910.
Senior Clerk,	Paget Heathcote.		1st November, 1910.	No. 8451 of 1908.	288	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	1 day.	1st November, 1909.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Razee Nazarin.	(9)	14th May, 1914.	No. 2261 of 1914.	\$1,440	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.
	Salleem Mahomed Sadick.	(10)	1st February, 1918.	No. 8 in 145 of 1917.	1,560	.....	.....	10th April, 1903.
Do.,	Tsu Shing-wan.	(11)	1st October, 1917.	No. 137 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
4th Grade Clerk,	Sung Kan.		1st February, 1913.	No. 1064 of 1907.	900	.....	3 months.	17th April, 1911.
Do.,	Cheung Tim.	(12)	1st October, 1917.	No. 137 of 1916.	720	.....	9 days.	15th May, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Shai-tit.	(13)	1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-in.	(14)	1st January, 1913.	No. 1064 of 1907.	660	.....	5 days.	15th July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Wing-sik.		1st September, 1916.	No. 137 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	24th March, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Chuk-hin.		Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Tse Yuk-lam.		14th January, 1917.	No. 19 in 86 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	22nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Douglas Gifford.	(15)	1st November, 1917.	No. 137 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	23rd February, 1917.
Do.,	Dolla Hassan.	(16)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	1 day.	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Henry John Howard.	(17)	1st December, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Holder promoted from 5th Grade Shroff.
 (2) Four-elevenths of the pay of Mr. Wong Pak-shin was refunded by the Chinese Public Dispensaries and District Watchmen's Funds for clerical assistance.
 (3) Holder promoted to 3rd Grade Shroff.
 (4) New post.
 (5) Reverted to Secretariat for Chinese Affairs from Supreme Court on 2nd May, and transferred to Supreme Court on 15th July.
 (6) Seconded from Police Department on 1st March.
 (7) Mr. R. F. Brayn acted as Auditor from 1st August to 26th October.
 (8) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
 (9) Resigned on 31st January.
 (10) Promoted from General Post Office.
 (11) Resigned on 6th January.
 (12) Resigned on 30th June.
 (13) Promoted from Medical Department.
 (14) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st July.
 (15) Reverted to Colonial Secretary's Office on 4th February.
 (16) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st February.
 (17) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st July.

* Uniform and Light.
 † Police Constable.
 \$ Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
 £ 75 per annum for audit
 of Wei-hai-wei Accounts.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
AUDIT DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Probationer,	Tarnel Talip. (1)	8th February, 1918.	No. 187 of 1918.	\$360	.....	2 days.	8th February, 1918.
Do.,	Luk Pik-shan. (2)	11th March, 1918.	Do.	360	.....	1 day.	11th March, 1918.
Do.,	Hon Shun-kit. (2)	13th March, 1918.	Do.	360	.....	4 days.	13th March, 1918.
Do.,	Lee Sik-san. (2)	1st July, 1918.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st July, 1918.
Do.,	Wei Wing-tsz. (2)	12th August, 1918.	Do.	360	.....	.....	12th August, 1918.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 House Allowance. Quarters to 2. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
TREASURY :—							
Colonial Treasurer,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson. (3) (4) (5)	26th July, 1898.	C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	7,200	\$1,524 Rent Allowance. *	1 month.	5th November, 1887.
Cashier,	Edmundo Arthur de Carvalho. (6)	1st September, 1895.	C.O.D. No. 166 of 1895.	3,000	£50 Personal Allowance, and \$312 Rent Allowance.	4 months and 26 days.	2nd September, 1881.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Jamsetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1912.	No. 3178 of 1906.	3,000	.....	.....	1st February, 1894.
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	2,880	.....	.....	13th July, 1896.
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st June, 1916.	No. 3264 of 1916.	2,760	.....	.....	1st March, 1890.
1st Grade Clerk.	Sung Teng-man. (7)	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	2,280	.....	.....	4th July, 1901.
	U Shiu-kwai. (8)	21st May, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	2,040	.....	.....	8th April, 1902.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	2,280	.....	2 days.	9th March, 1899.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Wong Shiu-ki.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	6 days.	11th May, 1906.
Do.,	Lo Fuk-lam.	1st February, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	1,560	.....	5 days.	1st December, 1891.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	10th July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Shekh Golam Kadir. (9)	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,440	.....	3 days.	10th June, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	João Francisco Esteves do Roza-rio.	1st February, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	5th August, 1903.

Do.,	Yeung Sing-u.	6th September, 1916.	No. 3336 of 1916.	1,050	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Ernest Ah-chin.	(10) 4th August, 1911.	C.S. Circular No. 54 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	23rd January, 1903.
Do.,	Tsang In-wa.	(11) 1st January, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	720	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Cesar Villa Carlos.	(12) 1st April, 1912.	No. 1005 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1909.
Do.,	Pan Shiu-chong.	(13) 23rd September, 1918.	No. 3339 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	1st March, 1913.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-ling.	10th October, 1916.	No. 3336 of 1916.	840	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
5th Grade Notice Server, and Collector of Village Rates,	Tsang In-wa.	(11) 1st March, 1913.	No. 32 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Yü Tsoi.	1st January, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
5th Grade Collector of Village Rates.	Chau Nam.	11th September, 1913.	No. 17 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	1 day.	12th September, 1892.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Cheung Pok-tsai.	(14) 1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	1 month.	7th January, 1887.
Do.,	Cheng Yat-siu.	(15) 1st February, 1918.	No. 3336 of 1918.	960	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	Cheung Yum-chun.	(16) 20th June, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	4 days.	1st September, 1905.
4th Grade Shroff,	Cheung Yum-chun.	(17) 1st February, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st September, 1905.
Do.,	Lau Che-wa.	(18) 8th July, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	2 days.	16th April, 1904.
5th Grade Shroff,	Cheng Yat-siu.	(19) 1st September, 1905.	No. 5291 of 1905.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	Cheung Yum-chun.	(17) Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Tai-on.	(20) 1st February, 1918.	No. 3336 of 1918.	480	.....	2 days.	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Ho Tat-sang.	(20) 7th August, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	7th August, 1918.
Office Attendant,	at \$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	1 Quarters, 3 at \$24 each House Allowance, and 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	186	Quarters. § ||	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Dismissed on 25th July.
- (2) New appointments.
- (3) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer from 1st to 31st January and drew half initial salary of Colonial Treasurer.
- (4) Hon. Mr. A. M. Thomson retired on pension on 11th December.
- (5) Hon. Mr. C. McL. Messer acted as Colonial Treasurer from 11th to 31st December.
- (6) Mr. A. M. de Souza in addition to his own duty acted as Cashier from 27th April to 23rd September and drew a bonus of \$200.
- (7) Transferred to Medical Department on 1st May.
- (8) Transferred from Public Works Department on 21st May.
- (9) Transferred from Supreme Court on 1st May.
- (10) Promoted to Imports and Exports Department as 3rd Grade Clerk on 1st January.
- (11) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 1st January.
- (12) Promoted to Imports and Exports Department as 3rd Grade Clerk on 1st September.
- (13) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk from 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreter, Police Department.
- (14) Retired on Pension on 1st February.
- (15) Died on 19th June.
- (16) Promoted from 4th Grade to 3rd Grade Shroff.
- (17) Promoted from 5th Grade to 4th Grade Shroff.
- (18) Promoted from the District Office, Taipo, from 5th to 4th Grade Shroff.
- (19) Promoted to 3rd Grade Shroff on 1st February.
- (20) New appointments.
- (21) Resigned on 30th July.
- * Collector of Stamp Revenue.
- † Uniform.
- § Police Constable.
- || Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SUB-DEPARTMENT—							
ASSESSOR OF RATES :—							
Assessor of Rates,	Arthur Chapman. (1)	12th October, 1889.	Not. No. 494 of 1889.	\$4,200	\$500 Personal Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$900 Rent Allowance.	4 months and 5 days.	12th October, 1889.
5th Grade Clerk,	So Shing-hon.	1st July, 1913.	No. 2918 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	8th January, 1908.
5th Grade Interpreter,	Chu Tsau-hing.	13th October, 1911.	No. 5142 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	19th July, 1909.
Messenger,	at \$108.	.....	Establishment.	104	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
STAMP OFFICE :—							
Collector,	Alexander Macdonald Thomson.	26th July, 1898.	C.O.D. No. 131 of 1899.	...	.....	.....	5th November, 1887.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino.	15th August, 1895.	No. 2060 of 1895.	3,000	.....	.....	1st October, 1864.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wilfred Clarence Ogley. (2)	16th June, 1917.	No. 3338 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	16th June, 1917.
	Antonio Francisco Esteves Rozario.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Kai-mi.	1st July, 1913.	No. 2918 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1901.
5th Grade Shroff,	Im Wai-shan.	1st August, 1906.	No. 4162 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	12th December, 1904.
6th Grade Shroff,	Chan Y'ip.	18th May, 1903.	No. 3568 of 1903.	420	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
	Chin Wa.	3rd August, 1910.	No. 549 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	1st June, 1892.
Do.,		.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Pressmen,	at \$108 each.						

HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT :—

HARBOUR OFFICE :—

Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, and Emigration Officer,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N. (3) (4)	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	£900	\$100 Conveyance Allowance. †	12 months.	22nd September, 1899.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Charles William Beckwith, Comdr., R.N. (4)	6th December, 1907.	No. 7285 of 1906.	540	£100 Duty Pay and \$1,200 and \$360 Allowances as Assistant Superintendent of Water Police and of Fire Brigade respectively. \$320 received as Examination of Candidates Fees, \$1,325 as Compass Adjustment Fees, and \$1,364 Rent Allowance. \$	.....	6th December, 1907.
1st Grade Clerk,	Sirdar Khan.	1st February, 1914.	Confidential.	\$2,160	\$36 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	6th July, 1898.
Clerk.	Frederick Percival Lenfestey. (5)	23rd June, 1908.	No. 4273 of 1908.	£225	Do. †	12 months.	7th September, 1901.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Fan Tsung-hing.	19th March, 1917.	No. 978 of 1917.	\$1,440	Do.	.....	1st January, 1898.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Fo-po.	27th April, 1910.	No. 855 of 1914.	1,200	\$36 Extra Work Allowance and \$156 Sunday Work Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1904.
Do.,	Lo Tsung-ko.	22nd March, 1917.	No. 978 of 1917.	960	\$54 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	18th March, 1908.
4th Grade Interpreter,	Lo In-nin.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Mo U.	1st April, 1918.	No. 796 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	1st December, 1911.
4th Grade Shroff,	Ho Man-kan.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5895 of 1910.	780	\$24 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Chenk-lan.	28th May, 1915.	No. 855 of 1914.	660	\$6 Extra Work Allowance. (9)	.....	1st October, 1912.
Do.,	Pun Ku-kwai.	1st April, 1916.	No. 30 in 56 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
5th Grade Writer,	Mo U.	1st November, 1912.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	600	\$48 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Joseph Dong Watt.	1st April, 1918.	No. 976 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. D. Wood in addition to other duties acted as Assessor from 1st May to 5th September and drew half of £400 and half of £100 duty pay.
 (2) Resigned on 30th April.
 (3) Services utilised by the Admiralty.

- (4) Commander C. W. Beckwith, R.N., acted as and drew half initial salary of Harbour Master, and half initial salary plus all increments and half duty pay as Assistant Harbour Master from 1st January to 31st December.
 (5) Seconded for Military Service on 13th March, 1917.

- (6) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st April.
 (7) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st April.
 (8) New appointment in place of 6th Grade Clerk.
 (9) Fee for passing each shipment of Emigrants \$1 up to 300, \$1.50 up to 600, \$2 up to 1,000, and \$2.50 over 1,000.

- * Uniform.
 † Commander, R.N.
 \$ Commander, R.N., Lt. Retired pay £160 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
HARBOUR OFFICE,—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	{ So Mun. (1)	14th May, 1917.	No. 13 in 140 of 1913.	\$540	\$48 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	14th May 1917.
Do.,	{ Sun Shiu-ki. (2)	11th June, 1918.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	11th June, 1918.
5th Grade Writer,	{ Yung Kwai-sang. (3)	23rd October, 1916.	No. 4759 of 1911.	660	Do.	.....	23rd October, 1916.
Do.,	{ Chiu San-wai. (4)	1st October, 1912.	No. 1272 of 1908.	660	Do.	.....	6th March, 1912.
6th Grade Clerk,	{ Lam Shu-tung. (5)	1st April, 1918.	No. 976 of 1918.	480	Do.	.....	17th April, 1915.
	{ Lam Shu-tung. (6)	17th April, 1915.	No. 14 in 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Telephone Clerk,	{ Claudio Lizola Rocha. (7)	1st June, 1917.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1917.
	{ Joseph Henry Beltran. (8)	1st September, 1918.	No. 976 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	1st September, 1918.
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	{ Pedro Taupap. (9)	26th May, 1917.	No. 980 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	26th May, 1917.
	{ Albert Oales. (10)	22nd August, 1918.	No. 976 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	22nd August, 1918.
1st Boarding Officer,	{ Aitken Welsh Daily. (11)	16th August, 1916.	No. 980 of 1916.	£320	Quarters.	.....	5th May, 1913.
2nd Boarding Officer,	{ Charles James Thomson. (12)	1st December, 1916.	Do.	270	\$720 House Allowance. \$320 as Examination of Candidates Fees.*	.....	1st August, 1915.
Inspector of Junks,	{ Murdock McIver. (13)	17th August, 1911.	No. 6936 of 1909, Confidential.	270	\$540 House Allowance, \$180 Allowance for supervising boat painting, \$60 Language Allowance, and \$182 Emigration Fees.*	.....	30th October, 1891.
2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	{ Rufino Lizola Rocha. (14)	1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$1,560	\$240 House Allowance, and \$120 Allowance for supervising boat painting.*	.....	1st July, 1905.
3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks,	{ Claudino Mathias. (15)	1st December, 1913.	No. 9163 of 1906.	1,200	\$90 Allowance for supervising boat painting.*	.....	14th October, 1913.
Signalman at Blackhead's Hill,	{ Romão Gomes. (16)	1st January, 1906.	No. 2343 of 1904.	900	Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1898.
Watchman at Blackhead's Hill,	{ (17)	.....	Establishment.	144	Do.	.....	.....

Signalman at Green Island, Watchman do.,	Thomas Agan. at \$60 each.	1st March, 1906.	No. 580 of 1906. Establishment. Do.	660 120 660	Do. Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Al- lowance. Quarters and \$36 Allowance each for Interpreters at Shau-ki-wan, Aberdeen, and Cheung Chau for collection of fees for painting numbers. † Quarters.	..... ..... .....	1st March, 1906.
11 Sergeant Interpreters at Shanki- wan, Aberdeen, Tai Po, Yau-nati, Tai O, Cheung Chau, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau,	Ling Fat-chiu. 1 at \$240 and 1 at \$216. at \$132 each.	1st January, 1916.	Appendix III Estimates 1916. Establishment. Do.	660 456 792	Quarters. 1 at \$15.60 Allowance for carrying out reliefs. Quarters. 5 at \$15.60 each Allow- ances for carrying out reliefs, and 1 at \$24 Allowance for boat painting. Quarters. 8 Boatmen at \$24 each Long Service Allowance; 8 Boat- men stationed at out-station \$18 each Police Allowance; 10 at \$24, 7 at \$18, and 8 at \$12 each Allowance for boat painting. Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. § Quarters.	..... ..... .....	11th September, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk at Outstation, 2 Boatswains, 6 Seamen,	1 at \$138, 2 at \$126, and 28 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,414	Quarters. 8 Boatmen at \$24 each Long Service Allowance; 8 Boat- men stationed at out-station \$18 each Police Allowance; 10 at \$24, 7 at \$18, and 8 at \$12 each Allowance for boat painting. Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. § Quarters.	.....	.....
31 Boatmen,	at \$18 each. at \$24 each.	..... .....	Do. Do.	90 768	Quarters. 5 at \$18 each Allowance for boat painting. § Quarters.	..... .....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O, Allowances to 4 Boatswains & 28 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting, Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$48 Allowance for boat painting. Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	384	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$16 and 1 at \$8. Temporary Ration Allowance \$12, Language Allowance \$48, Good Conduct Badge Allowance \$21, and House Allowance \$120. || Quarters. ||	.....	.....
Indian Sergeant, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	270	Quarters.	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 4th June.

(2) Transferred from Temporary 5th Grade Clerk, Harbour
Master's Shaukiwan Station.

(3) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st April.

(4) Resigned on 22nd August.

(5) Resigned on 31st August.

(6) Seconded for Military Service on 1st December, 1916.
- (7) Mr. W. Melvor acted as and drew the salary of the 1st
Boarding Officer from 1st January to 31st December
(£320 in December). He had free quarters and did not
therefore draw the House Allowance of \$540 or the Boat-
painting Allowance of \$180 attached to the post.

(8) Mr. R. L. Rocha acted as Inspector of Junks from 1st
January to 31st December, and drew half initial salary
- of Inspector of Junks and half initial salary plus all
increments as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.
(9) Mr. C. Mathias acted as 2nd Grade Assistant Inspector
of Junks from 1st January to 31st December, and drew
half initial salary of that post and half initial salary plus
all increments as 3rd Grade Assistant Inspector of Junks.

* Uniform.
† Police Sergt. Interpreters.
‡ Police Postmen.
§ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE :—							
1st Clerk,	Robert Henry Alfred Craig (1)	15th September, 1909.	No. 1378 of 1907.	£270	Overtime Allowance \$800 per annum.	.....	16th December, 1897.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Soopin Soonderam.	1st July, 1913.	C.O. Telegram of 8th May, 1905.	\$1,680	.....	.....	1st September, 1893.
5th Do.,	William Mak.	1st April, 1916.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Messenger,	.....	.....	.....	108	\$24 House Allowance, and \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE :—							
Surveyor,	James Macdonald.	1st September, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 373 of 1902.	4,200	\$175 received as Examination of Candidates Fees and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1892.
Assistant Surveyor,	William Russell.	4th January, 1912.	No. 5775 of 1911.	£470	£60 Duty Pay and \$744 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1904.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert.	1st November, 1917.	No. 1018 of 1917.	370	£40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st November, 1917.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Pun.	20th March, 1909.	No. 1564 of 1909.	\$660	.....	.....	5th July, 1906.
Messenger.	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—							
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain.	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker.	.....	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen and Tapcholders,	.....	.....	Do.	284	\$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCHES.

STEAM-TENDER *STANLEY*, (5th October, 1900) :—

	(1)	(2)	1st December, 1916. 13th March, 1918.	No. 979 of 1915. Do. Establishment. New Scale of Salaries from 1st March, 1917, as per C.S.O. No. 976 of 1917.	£245 \$1,680	Quarters on board. £100 Allowance as Assistant Boarding Officer. Quarters on board.	..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st December, 1916. 13th March, 1918.
Master,	{ Alfred Archibald Birnie.	{ (2)	.....	Do.	720	.....	.....	.....
Engineer,	{ To Tai.	{	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Boutswain,			.....	Do.	456	.....	.....	.....
2 Quartermasters,			.....	Do.	564	.....	.....	.....
3 Sailors,			.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Oiler,			.....	Do.	432	.....	.....	.....
2 Firemen,			.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
Cook and Boy,			.....	Establishment.				

STEAM-LAUNCH *VICTORIA*, (4th April, 1897) :—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	264	\$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH *H. D. I.*, (October, 1901) :—

Engineer,	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	.....	Do.	252	\$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service while on leave. Mr. A. A. H. Milroy acted as and drew full salary of First Clerk from 1st January to 31st December.
- (2) Resigned on 12th March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902):—							
Engineer,	Establishment.	\$276	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	Do.	240	\$24 Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc.	.....	.....
Stoker,	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	Do.	288	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc. \$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 4, (1st January, 1913):—							
Engineer,	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain,	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
Fireman,	Do.	156	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	Do.	264	\$24 each Allowance for painting numbers on boats, etc. \$24 Allowance to 1 as Coxswain.	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 5", (July 1916):—							
Coxswain,	No. 981 of 1917.	324	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....
GUNPOWDER DEPÔT:—							
Superintendent,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N., (Absent, C. W. Beckwith, Comdr., R.N., acting).	1st March, 1907.	G.N. No. 137 of 1906.	.....	..... *	.....	22nd September, 1899.

Officer in Charge,	Francisco Maria Franco.	1st August, 1903.	No. 5756 of 1903.	2,040	Quarters. †	20th November, 1891.
8 Watchmen,	6 at \$120 each, and 2 at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	936	6 at \$24 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....
Indian Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	234	Quarters. \$	.....
5 Indian Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	810	Do. \$	.....
LIGHTHOUSES :—						
Collector of Light Dues,	Basil Reginald Hamilton Taylor, Comdr., R.N., (Absent, C. W. Beckwith, Comdr., R.N., acting).	1st March, 1907.	C.O.D. No. 10182 of 1906.	.....	..... *	22nd September, 1899.
<i>Green Island, &c.</i>						
Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	Francis Arthur Coleman.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	1,848	Quarters and \$15 per month Allowance for taking charge of and trimming Fairway Lights. †	25th April, 1892.
5th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McKay.	Do.	Do.	£255	Quarters. \$3,270 received as Examination Service Fees. †	1st January, 1905.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$240 each, and 1 at \$228.	.....	Establishment.	\$708	amination Service Fees. †	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	408	Do.	.....
4 Watchmen—2 at Cheung Chau and 2 at Lyemooon,	at \$84 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....
<i>Gap Rock.</i>						
2nd Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£285	Quarters. \$1,320 received as Examination Service Fees. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters. †	4th January, 1901.
6th Lighthouse Keeper,	Albert Earnest Harvey.	Do.	Do.	225	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hongkong. \$1,300 received as Examination Service Fees. †	18th April, 1908.
7th Lighthouse Keeper,	William McGrann.	Do.	Do.	195	Quarters. Free Government Quarters on shore.	4th March, 1907.
3 Assistants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$720	Quarters.	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	528	Do.	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Do.	.....

REMARKS.

* Harbour Master, &c. † Fuel and Light. § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	N.A.M.E.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
LIGHTHOUSES,—Continued.							
<i>Waglan Island.</i>							
3rd Lighthouse Keeper,	Edward Arthur Johnson.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1012 of 1915.	£285	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong-kong. \$280 received as Examination Service Fees.	.....	4th January, 1901.
4th Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	Do.	Do.	\$1,800	Quarters. \$540 House Allowance in lieu of Free Government Quarters. \$980 received as Examination Service Fees.	.....	Do.
8th Lighthouse Keeper,	{ Martin Thomas Horton Blake. (1) Leopold Augustine Sales.	14th May, 1913.	No. 6 in 59 of 1913.	1,800	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong-kong.	.....	.....
3 Assistants,		1st October, 1918.	No. 997 of 1918.	1,800	Do.	.....	1st October, 1918.
3 Coolies,		.....	Establishment.	720	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,		.....	Do.	504	Do.	.....	.....
<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$228 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE :—							
Superintendent,	Robert Oliphant Hutchison.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1501 of 1913.	£640	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and Duty Pay £120.	3 months and 15 days.	25th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	420	Conveyance Allowance \$360, and House Allowance \$720.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Supervisor and Accountant,	Samuel Hamer.	1st June, 1917.	No. 3261 of 1916.	360	Overtime Allowance \$82 50	5 months and 20 days.	27th August, 1910.
Higher Grade Clerk,	Francisco Placé da Silva.	1st April, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$2,880	Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Overtime Allowance \$465.	.....	1st January, 1883.
Temporary Higher Grade Clerk,	José Antonio da Costa Vieira Ribeiro.	1st July, 1916.	No. 3291 of 1916.	2,760	Overtime Allowance \$303.	1 day.	1st July, 1916.

2nd Grade Clerk,	Ip Kam-kwong.	21st February, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	1,440	Do.	£343.	1 day.	9th September, 1899.
Do.,	Hon Kam-shing.	(9) (10) 1st January, 1918.	Do.	1,440	Do.	£344.	.....	7th February, 1908.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Fu-leung.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	1,200	Do.	£60.	3 months.	10th April, 1903.
Do.,	Wong Wong.	Do.	Do.	960	Do.	£230.	1 day.	24th July, 1906.
Do.,	Hon Kam-shing.	(11) 27th April, 1910.	No. 1976 of 1910.	1,200	.....		.....	7th February, 1903.
Do.,	Ernest Ah-chin.	(12) 1st January, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	960	Overtime Allowance £60.		1 day.	23rd January, 1903.
Do.,	Cesar Villa Carlos.	(9) (13) 1st September, 1918.	Do.	960	.....		.....	1st December, 1909.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Tsoi Wa-cheung.	(14) 21st February, 1917.	Do.	960	Overtime Allowance \$12.		2 days.	16th April, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tai Tin-shang.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	£80.	.....	16th July, 1904.
Do.,	Chung Kam-chun.	Do.	Do.	780	Do.	£84.	4 days.	8th September, 1905.
Do.,	Lau Wing-shum.	(15) Do.	Do.	720	.....		.....	8th March, 1909.
Do.,	Tsung On-wing.	(16) 23rd November, 1917.	Do.	780	Overtime Allowance \$109.		1 day.	4th May, 1914.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wing-kwong.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Do.	£84.	7 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Chau Yat-wa.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	£84.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Yeung Pui-chong.	Do.	Do.	660	Do.	£80.	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 30th September.
- (2) Mr. R. O. Hutchison was seconded to the Colonial Office on 16th April while on leave.
- (3) Mr. D. W. Trautman acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Superintendent and half initial pay plus all increments as Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st December.
- (4) Mr. P. Burn was attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 31st December and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial pay plus all increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet. He also drew \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$220 Overtime Allowance, and \$625.50 Censorship Allowance.
- (5) Mr. W. J. Carrie was attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 1st January to 16th May and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial pay plus all increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet. He also drew \$70 Overtime Allowance.
- (6) Mr. A. Dyer Ball was attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 21st May to 12th June and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial pay plus all increments and House Allowance as Passed Cadet. He also drew \$15 Overtime Allowance.
- (7) Mr. R. E. Lindsell was attached to the Imports and Exports Department from 13th June to 31st July and drew duty pay of £100 per annum and £200 per annum and half initial pay plus all increments of his own post (Third Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs). From 1st August to 3rd December he drew allowance at the rate of \$1,800 per annum and full salary plus all increments of his own post. From 13th June to 3rd December he also drew \$50 Overtime Allowance.
- (8) Mr. C. J. Roe acted as Supervisor and Accountant from 1st May to 10th November and drew initial pay of Station Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway, from 1st May to 21st August and from 22nd August to 10th November half initial pay of Supervisor and Accountant plus half initial pay of Station Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway. He also drew Conveyance Allowance at the rate of \$120 per annum.
- (9) New posts.
- (10) Promoted from 3rd Grade.
- (11) Promoted to 2nd Grade.
- (12) Promoted from Treasury on 1st January.
- (13) Promoted from Treasury on 1st September.
- (14) Died on 26th February.
- (15) Promoted to Magistracy on 22nd November, 1917.
- (16) Promoted from 5th Grade.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
5th Grade Clerk,	{ Tsang On-wing.	(1) 4th May, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$660	.....	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	{ Lo Sun-ehuen.	(2) 1st December, 1917.	No. 4759 of 1911.	540	Overtime Allowance \$52.	1 day.	1st December, 1917.
Do.,	Ma San-kwai.	15th May, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Do.	.....	9th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lan Fook-ling.	19th June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	600	Do.	3 days.	6th June, 1914.
Do.,	Pang Lai-shang.	15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	600	Do.	3 days.	14th January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Man-ying.	1st January, 1917.	No. 999 of 1916.	600	Do.	7 days.	10th August, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Siu-ting.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	1 day.	28th May, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Im-lam.	12th January, 1917.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	12th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Shu-fan.	8th May, 1917.	Do.	600	Do.	2 days.	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	{ Chu Miu-chong.	(3) 1st August, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	1 day.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	{ Edmund Gifford.	(4) 18th March, 1918.	Do.	600	.....	.....	18th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lo Keng-i.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	600	Overtime Allowance \$50.	2 days.	16th August, 1916.
Do.,	Lui Yau.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	600	Do.	1 day.	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Chung Pak-chun.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	540	Do.	2 days.	6th October, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Yat-chiu.	(5) (6) 1st May, 1918.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	11th January, 1916.
4th Grade Shroff,	Wong Hang-tong.	21st February, 1917.	Do.	780	Do.	5 days.	11th June, 1913.
5th Grade Shroff,	Tong Yu-hin.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	16th August, 1916.
Temporary 5th Grade Clerk.	Chan Yat-chiu.	(6) 11th January, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Ying.	18th February, 1916.	Do.	600	Overtime Allowance \$10.	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Sit-lai.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st March, 1916.

Do.,	Li Man-shin.	4th May, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do.,	Li Fat-tseung.	8th May, 1916.	Do.	600	Overtime Allowance \$3.	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do.,	Sham Yin-lun.	4th July, 1916.	Do.	600	Do. \$9.	.....	4th July, 1916.
Do.,	Mok Kwan-hing.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	600	Do. \$10.	1 day.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lai Duen-foo.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chik Pui-chan.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Muk-lan.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	600	Overtime Allowance \$18.	2 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Chong.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	6 days.	Do.
Do.,	Tang Tat-cheong.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Do.,	Lai Man-tung.	15th June, 1917.	Do.	540	Overtime Allowance \$10.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Li-kuen.	16th June, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	2 days.	16th June, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Sui-fook.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Lai-kung.	Do.	Do.	540	Overtime Allowance \$6.	3 days.	Do.
Do.,	Hung Woon-man.	Do.	Do.	540	Do. \$33.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Wai-yin.	Do.	Do.	540	Do. \$10.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tsz-wing.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	U Fai.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	2 days.	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Wei Wing-kon.	20th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....	20th June, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Ka-wing.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Cheung Cheung-hing.	19th September, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	5 days.	19th September, 1917.
Do.,	Luk Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	480	Overtime Allowance \$17.	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 4th Grade.
 (2) Probationer. Promoted from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st December 1917.
 (3) Resigned on 31st March.
 (4) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 18th March.
 (5) In place of 3rd Grade Interpreter.
 (6) Placed on Permanent Staff on 1st May.
 (7) Resigned on 30th November.
 (8) Resigned on 25th March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
Temporary 5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Wing-in.	1st January, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	\$480	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Lee Shui-cheong.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
	Leung Pui-kan.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	3 days.	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Ho Shau-tsang.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1918.
	Mak Kwai-pan.	1st November, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Kai-ching.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
	Fung Ho-po.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1918.
Do.,	Lam Kai-ki.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	U Kam-ping.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Sham Sau.	16th April, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	5 days.	16th April, 1918.
Do.,	Lai Pui-kon.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Pang Yuk-lung.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yau Shiu-fat.	16th June, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	1 day.	16th June, 1918.
Do.,	Wong Cheung-tsing.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Tally-Clerk,	Siu Ying-ki.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	5 days.	1st April, 1916.
Chief Preventive Officer,	John Charles Wildin.	1st January, 1915.	X in No. 98 of 1917.	£300	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300, Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120, and 3rd Class Good Conduct Police Medal £9. *	.....	29th March, 1900.
Revenue Officer,	Donald John McKenzie.	17th September, 1909.	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	\$2,040	House Allowance \$360, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	19th December, 1891.
Do.,	Thomas Sutherland.	22nd September, 1909.	Do.	£255	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$120. *	.....	1st April, 1908.

Do.,	Samuel James Clarke.	1st January, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$300. *	.....	26th October, 1899.
Do.,	Louis Alfred Langley.	11th May, 1910.	Do.	270	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$180. *	.....	6th July, 1905.
Do.,	George Watt.	1st February, 1914.	No. 866 of 1914.	255	House Allowance \$650, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	12th December, 1904.
Do.,	William Knight. (7)	1st March, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	23rd April, 1910.
Do.,	Patrick Lanigan. (8)	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	240	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$300, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. *	.....	8th April, 1912.
Do.,	Richard Leslie Bridger. (9) (10)	15th July, 1918.	VI in No. 3436 of 1918.	240	House Allowance \$360, and Conveyance Allowance \$300.	.....	15th July, 1918.
	Benjamin William Cormack. (9)	21st October, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	21st October, 1918.
Revenue Officers,	Allowances to Police Officers in charge at Kowloon City and Cheung Chan at \$120 each, and at Tai O, Sheung Shui, Shatin, Ping Shan, Au Tau, Santin, Tai Po, Sha Tau Kok, Sai Kung, and No. 2 or 3 Police Launch, at \$60 each per annum.	.....	III in No. 8268 of 1908.	840	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Allowances to 2 Sergeant Interpreters, 1 at Tai O and 1 at Cheung Chan, at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Revenue Officers,		.....	Establishment.	600	Quarters, Detective Allowance \$60 each, and Plain Clothes Allowance \$6. †	.....	.....
20 Do.,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	4,800	Quarters, 8 at \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 9 at \$6 each Plain Clothes Allowance. §	.....	.....
15 Do.,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	3,240	Quarters. §	.....	.....
31 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	5,952	Do. §	.....	.....
2 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
1 Tallyman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Plain Clothes Allowance, \$6.	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$168 and 1 at \$132.	.....	Do.	300	Quarters, 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) New posts.
 (2) Resigned on 31st January.
 (3) Resigned on 31st October.
 (4) Resigned on 18th November.

- (5) Title changed.
 (6) Seconded for Military Service on 17th May.
 (7) Seconded for Military Service on 29th November, 1915, while on leave in England.

- (8) Seconded for Military Service on 16th July.
 (9) Temporarily attached from Lane Crawford & Co.
 (10) Discharged and returned to Lane Crawford & Co.

* Uniform.
 † Light.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$432	Quarters, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 3rd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. * §	.....	.....
3 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	558	Do. * ‡	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH R.D. 1 :—							
1 Coxswain,	.....	.....	Do.	240	..... ||	.....	.....
1 Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	300	..... ||	.....	.....
1 Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	..... ||	.....	.....
2 Seamen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	1 at \$12 Allowance as Coxswain. ||	.....	.....
SALES DEPARTMENT :—							
Retail Supervisor, Temporary,	Ng Mui-chun.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,080	Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 5th Grade Shroff,	Ng Shiu-ling.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 5th Grade Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai U-chen.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary 6th Grade Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Leung Chak-man.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pui.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Man-ying.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Kwai-yin.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st February, 1916.

Temporary Opium Dross Examiner, Do.,	Pang Siu-wan. Wu Tak.	1st March, 1914. Do.	Do. Do.	480 480	..... .....	..... .....	1st March, 1914. Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....	.....
FACTORY :—							
BOILING DEPARTMENT :—							
5th Grade Clerk,	Ip Kwai-tsung.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	660	Overtime Allowance \$120.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 4th Grade Overseer,	Chan Chi-pang.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	780	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Temporary 5th Grade Overseer,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	Do.	540	Do. †	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Overseer,	Tsong Hin-tsz.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2267 of 1914.	420	Do. †	.....	1st November, 1914.
Temporary Tester,	Cheung Cheuk-shan.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	300	Do. †	.....	1st March, 1914.
21 Boilers,	1 at \$456, 1 at \$354, 1 at \$240, 1 at \$222, 2 at \$210 each, 2 at \$174 each, 9 at \$150 each, 1 at \$132, 1 at \$120, and 2 at \$96 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,834	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$78 each. †	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	1 at \$138, 1 at \$120, and 1 at \$114.	.....	Do.	372	Quarters, and Ration Allowance to 2 at \$78 each and 1 at \$66. †	.....	.....
2 Attendants,	1 at \$72 and 1 at \$60.	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$66 each.	.....	.....
PACKING DEPARTMENT :—							
Temporary 5th Grade Overseer,	Cheng Lai-sang.	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	600	Quarters, and Ration Allowance \$90. †	.....	24th February, 1914.
Temporary Assistant Overseer,	Chan Wing-un. (2)	Do.	Do.	420	Do. †	.....	Do.
	Chung Cheong.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	300	Do. †	.....	1st January, 1918.
	1 at \$210, 3 at \$156 each, 1 at \$132, 3 at \$120 each, 2 at \$108 each, 2 at \$102 each, 1 at \$96, 3 at \$84 each, and 1 at \$72.	.....	Establishment.	2,010	Quarters, and Ration Allowance at \$66 each. †	.....	.....
1 Cook.	.....	.....	Do.	96	Do. †	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.
(2) Died on 16th December, 1917.

* Uniform and Light.
† Light.

§ Police Sergeant.
‡ Police Constables.

|| Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.							
TAI PO BRANCH OFFICE :—							
Temporary 5th Grade Shroff,	Li Ki-nung.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	\$660	.....	7 days.	1st March, 1914.
Temporary 6th Grade Shroff,	Ng Ming-sun.	Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	Do.
6 Packers,	1 at \$168, 1 at \$120, 2 at \$60 each, and 2 at \$48 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters, and Ration Allowance at \$72 each.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Do.	.....	.....
1 Attendant.	.....	.....	Do.	48	Do.	.....	.....
ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—							
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton. (1)	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£500	Quarters.	.....	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries.	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	420	\$756 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans. (2)	17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	330	.....	12 months.	17th May, 1912.
3rd Grade Clerical Assistant,	Badan Singh.	15th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	\$1,080	.....	10 days.	12th October, 1905.
3rd Grade Computer,	Wan Suit-ngam.	1st July, 1913.	Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	24th January, 1890.
4th Grade Computer,	Lam Kai-tseung.	4th May, 1917.	No. 2406 of 1917.	840	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
5th Grade Computer,	Tsau Tak-chin.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1252 of 1906.	660	\$120 Night Duty Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1899.
Do.,	Chan Iu-fong.	16th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	540	.....	11 days.	5th October, 1914.
5th Grade Telegraphist,	Yuen Lai-sang. (3)	1st October, 1918.	21 in No. 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st March, 1916.
6th Grade Telegraphist,	Yuen Lai-sang. (4)	1st March, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	8 days.	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Wa-so.	26th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	420	.....	25 days.	26th April, 1917.
Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	.....	.....	.....
6 Coolies,	1 at \$132, 1 at \$120, 3 at \$108 each, and 1 at \$11 a month for 7 months. (5)	.....	Do.	653	.....	.....	.....

(J 49)

SUPREME COURT :—						
Chief Justice,	His Honour Sir William Rees Davies, Kt., K.C.	1st May, 1912.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 24th April, 1912.	£2,000	\$1,680 Rent Allowance.	..... 12th December, 1906.
Puisne Judge,	His Honour Henry Hessy Johnston Gompertz.	21st March, 1909.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 21st March, 1909.	\$8,400	\$600 for editing Law Reports, and \$1,200 Rent allowance.	..... 28th August, 1897.
Registrar,	Hugh Adair Nisbet.	15th August, 1911.	No. 95 of 1911.	£640	£120 Duty Pay, and \$1,440 Rent Allowance.	..... 15th August, 1911.
Deputy Registrar and Appraiser,	Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.	21st September, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	560	£100 Duty Pay.	..... 1st May, 1900.
Deputy Registrar and Accountant,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Higher Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice,	Abdoola Bin Suffiad.	1st April, 1914.	No. 29 in 140 of 1913.	\$3,000	Allowed a fee of 10 cents per folio for copying done after office hours.	..... 7th November, 1888.
1st Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	João Maria Placé da Silva. (7)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	2,160	Do.	..... 30th December, 1881.
2nd Grade Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	Sheik Golam Kadir. (8) (9)	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,440	.....	..... 10th June, 1904.
	Muhamad Akbar. (10)	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	1,440	.....	..... 1st September, 1907.
Chief Interpreter, (I.D.),	Nicholas George Nolan.	25th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	£500	\$720 Rent Allowance.	..... 7th April, 1891.
Assistant Interpreter, (I.D.),	Alfred John Mackie.	10th July, 1907.	No. 9030 of 1904.	270	Free Quarters.	10 months and 25 days. 1st March, 1897.
2nd Grade Assistant Interpreter,	Ng Chak-wing.	14th August, 1917.	No. 3264 of 1916.	\$1,440	.....	..... 2nd December, 1909.
1st Grade Clerk and Translator. (I.D.),	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	1,920	.....	..... 27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Arthur William Hill.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£300	\$264 Conveyance Allowance. Fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150. Free Quarters.	..... 3rd February, 1900.

REMARKS.

- (1) Drew Allowance of \$4 per diem as Deputy Cable Censor from 1st January to 9th October, and from 4th to 31st December; and \$5 per diem as Cable Censor from 10th October to 3rd December.
- (2) Seconded for Military Service on 26th April, 1917.
- (3) Promoted from 6th Grade.
- (4) Promoted to 5th Grade on 1st October.
- (5) Two new posts.
- (6) Mr. F. B. Johnson in addition to other duties acted as and drew half initial salary and half duty pay of Deputy Registrar and Accountant in addition to duty pay and salary as Assistant Land Officer from 13th March to 31st December.
- (7) Retired on pension on 1st January.
- (8) Transferred from Police Office on 1st January.
- (9) Transferred to Treasury on 1st May.
- (10) Promoted from 3rd Grade Clerk on 1st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT, — Continued.							
Second Bailiff,	Thomas Francis O'Sullivan.	26th September, 1916.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£200	\$240 Shorthand Allowance. Allowed a fee at the rate of 15 cents per folio for taking down and transcribing shorthand notes of public examinations of debtors.	.....	15th August, 1907.
3rd Grade Bailiff,	Innocencio Francisco do Rozario.	16th December, 1899.	No. 3100 of 1899.	\$900	\$27 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance. Free Quarters.	.....	16th December, 1899.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Muhamad Akbar. (1)	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	Allowed a fee of 10 cents a folio for copying done after office hours.	.....	1st September, 1907.
	Khawas Khan. (2)	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	960	.....	.....	5th September, 1910.
	Wong Po-kai. (3)	3rd June, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1909.
	Wong Tai. (4)	1st December, 1918.	No. 3264 of 1918.	960	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Clerk and Usher,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£165	\$27 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1907.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	So Uet-tai.	25th May, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	\$900	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chu Kam-tin.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	840	.....	.....	16th September, 1913.
4th Grade Librarian,	Wong Yui-sham.	1st July, 1913.	C.S. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1904.
5th Grade Telephone Operator,	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	150	\$24 Allowance for Quarters.	.....	.....
25 Watchmen,	1 at \$240 and 24 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,408	Good Conduct Allowance to 19 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
Messenger for Bailiff,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Good Conduct Allowance \$36, and Allowance for Quarters \$24.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each to 3. Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 each to 3. Allowance as Caretaker at \$24 to 1.*	.....	.....

(J 51)

2 Lift Attendants, 1 Fireman, 5 Coolies, 2 Chinese Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$156 each. at \$108 each. at \$150 each.	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	312 180 540 300	Good Conduct Allowance at \$24 to 1 and at \$12 to the other. Allowance for Quarters at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and 2 at \$24 each. Quarters. †	..... ..... ..... .....	..... ..... ..... .....	4th January, 1901. 12th October, 1899. 15th March, 1890. 7th January, 1896. 21st January, 1905. 1st August, 1906. 21st November, 1906. 1st January, 1918. 7th August, 1906. 8th March, 1909. 1st January, 1918. 8th December, 1911. 5th March, 1912.
MAGISTRACY :—								
Police Magistrate and Coroner,	Edward Dudley Corseuden Wolfe.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£910	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,425 Rent Allowance, and £150 Duty Pay.	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Second Police Magistrate,	John Roskrige Wood.	21st March, 1909.	No. 1917 of 1909.	\$5,400	.....	.....	.....	12th October, 1899.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	George Albert Woodcock.	21st September, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	4,200	\$1,080 House Allowance.	(8)	.....	15th March, 1890.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Chan Yuk-shan.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,560	.....	(9)	.....	7th January, 1896.
4th Grade Clerk,	Lin Shan-ping.	4th June, 1916.	Do.	780	.....	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk and Sheriff,	Li Luk.	16th April, 1917.	No. 4162 of 1906.	780	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Natha Singh.	1st June, 1914.	No. 9 in 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	.....	21st November, 1906.
3rd Grade Clerk and Interpreter,	Ong Kian-kee.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
2nd Grade Interpreter, (I.D.),	Ip Tin-shang.	1st May, 1917.	No. 534 of 1911.	1,440	.....	.....	.....	7th August, 1906.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Lau Wing-shum.	23rd November, 1917.	No. 2046 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	.....	8th March, 1909.
Do.,	Tsang Ngiap-boon.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	960	.....	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
5th Grade Usher & Process Server,	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2046 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	.....	8th December, 1911.
Do.,	So Kam-shing.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	.....	5th March, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 2nd Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge on 1st May.
- (2) Transferred from Post Office on 1st May.
- (3) Resigned on 30th November.
- (4) Transferred from Crown Solicitor's Office on 1st December.
- (5) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Colonial Treasurer and Custodian of Enemy Property from 1st January to 20th May.
- (6) Mr. J. R. Wood acted as First Police Magistrate from 1st January to 20th May, and drew half initial salary of First Police Magistrate.
- (7) Mr. A. Dyer Ball acted as Second Police Magistrate and drew duty pay of \$120 per annum and half initial salary of Second Police Magistrate and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st May.
- (8) \$1.91 for certificate of trial of soldiers at Police Court, authorised by the Army Act, 1881, and also fees for copies of depositions amounting to \$413.60.
- (9) A quarter of the fees received annually by the First Clerk.
- Uniform.
† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
MAGISTRACY,—Continued.							
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$324	1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduet Allowance, 1 at \$24 House Allowance, and 1 Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	1 at \$36 Good Conduet Allowance, \$24 House Allowance to 1, and 1 Quarters.	.....	.....
1 European Constable,	.....	.....	Do.	£120	Quarters. †	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	\$360	Do. §	.....	.....
NEW TERRITORIES :—							
DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	Geoffrey Norman Ormo.	1st February, 1917.	No. 5747 of 1912.	£640	\$300 Entertainment Allowance, Rented Quarters, \$486 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay.	.....	29th November, 1901.
Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	1st August, 1913.	No. 2880 of 1913.	230	Quarters, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1908.
Do.,	George Jamieson Chambers. (1)	10th September, 1913.	No. 4506 of 1909.	230	Do.	.....	17th February, 1910.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Fung Ping-shan.	29th January, 1909.	No. 1887 of 1907.	\$1,200	\$192 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th June, 1903.
3rd Grade Clerk,	An Kwok-leung. (2)	25th February, 1918.	No. 2572 of 1918.	960	Do.	.....	1st November, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chü Tak-hing.	22nd March, 1917.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	780	.....	.....	24th September, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chow Yan-fong.	13th May, 1904.	No. 9845 of 1903.	900	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1904.
Do.,	Mak Tai.	12th September, 1906.	No. 6818 of 1906.	900	.....	.....	12th September, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Lau Chi-wa. (3)	6th October, 1905.	No. 7365 of 1905, Extension.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwok Yuk-tin.	18th July, 1907.	No. 4847 of 1907.	660	Do.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Lan-pai.	9th July, 1918.	No. 3336 of 1918.	480	Do.	.....	9th July, 1918.

5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Lam-mun.	1st August, 1912.	No. 553 of 1912.	660	.....	8th August, 1911.
Do.,	Chong King-ip.	1st October, 1911.	No. 4643 of 1911.	660	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do.,	Tai Yut-shang.	1st December, 1911.	No. 2 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	5th October, 1905.
Do.,	Cheung Kai-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	24th October, 1905.
6 Temporary Shroffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....
Allowances to 9 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	at \$100 each.	.....	Do.	900	.....	.....
3 Demareators,	1 at \$216, and 2 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	624	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....
Mail Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 6 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	768	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).						
Assistant District Officer,	Michael James Breen. (4) (5) (6)	1st January, 1914.	Confidential C.O.D. of 24.9.1913.	£ 500	.....	16th November, 1907.
Land Bailiff,	Kenneth McLennan. (7) (8) (9) (10)	1st January, 1910.	No. 3359 of 1909.	230	.....	12th June, 1905.
Allowance to 3 Police Sergeants as Supervisors of Revenue Collection,	3 at \$60 each.	.....	.....	\$180	.....	.....
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Wei Sun.	22nd October, 1906.	No. 5635 of 1906.	1,200	.....	22nd October, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Ki-sau.	14th December, 1911.	No. 3460 of 1910.	660	.....	7th June, 1909.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service.
 (2) Promoted from 4th Grade.
 (3) Transferred to Treasury on 7th July.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service on 1st January, 1916.
 (5) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) and half initial salary plus House Allowance as Passed Cadet from 1st January to 25th August.
 (6) Mr. Eldon Potter acted as and drew duty pay and initial salary of Assistant District Officer (South) from 26th August to 26th November.
 (7) Mr. E. McLennan went on leave from 1st January to 13th February and retired on 14th February.
 (8) Mr. A. Blake acted as Temporary Land Bailiff and drew £150 per annum and full Army pay from 1st January to 31st March.
 (9) Mr. W. Creamer acted as Temporary Land Bailiff and drew £150 per annum and full Army pay from 1st April to 24th July.
 (10) Mr. J. Grant acted as Temporary Land Bailiff and drew £150 per annum and full Army pay from 19th to 31st December.
- * Uniform.
 † Uniform, Fuel, & Light.
 § Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Hi-wo.	16th July, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	\$660	.....	1 day.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Tsoi-chung.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th August, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Un-chaü.	24th April, 1918.	No. 732 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	24th April, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chan Tak.	12th July, 1904.	No. 2871 of 1904.	660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	12th July, 1904.
Do.,	Man Ching-hei.	9th April, 1918.	No. 732 of 1918.	540	Do.	1 day.	22nd March, 1917.
Do.,	Leung Kong.	23rd April, 1917.	No. 2032 of 1917.	540	Do.	6 days.	23rd April, 1917.
Do.,	Tse Kam-woo.	4th May, 1917.	No. 734 of 1917.	540	.....	16 days.	4th May, 1917.
2 Demarcators,	1 at \$240, and 1 at \$216.	.....	1 by No. 3359 of 1909, and 1 Establishment.	456	.....	.....	.....
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	No. 737 of 1915.	156	\$36 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. *	.....	.....
ATTORNEY GENERAL:—							
Attorney General,	Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd November, 1915.	No. 131 of 1916, C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	£1,500	\$780 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1898.
Clerk,	Samuel Paul.	19th January, 1913.	No. 1 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,920	\$300 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	19th January, 1913.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to l. †	.....	.....

(155)

CROWN SOLICITOR :—

Crown Solicitor,	George Herbert Wakeman.	17th May, 1916.	No. 4 in 4307 of 1910.	£900	\$924 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th June, 1900.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Leo Longinotto.	12th August, 1917.	Do.	420	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	24th May, 1917.
1st Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwan-chün.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2046 of 1917.	\$1,920	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	2 days.	7th December 1900.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tai.	13th May, 1912.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1901.
Do.,	Li Shü-chun.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3264 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
	Leong Pui-cho.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	900	.....	2 days.	1st April, 1912.
	Wai Kwan-shek.	18th November, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	14th June, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Chung Tak-yan.	29th August, 1911.	No. 1 in 4307 of 1910.	660	.....	6 days.	1st July, 1909.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$48 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
OFFICIAL RECEIVER :—							
Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks,	.....	.....	.....	£400	£100 Duty Pay.	.....	.....
3rd Grade Clerk,	Kwan Shau-kü.	1st March, 1914.	No. 999 of 1916.	\$1,200	.....	4 days.	17th March, 1902.
4th Grade Clerk,	Tsang Kun-fu.	15th May, 1914.	No. 8 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Li Kung-shan.	1st May, 1918.	No. 2416 of 1911.	720	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
LAND OFFICE :—							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	17th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£660	\$960 Rent Allowance.	4 months.	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frank Birley Johnson.	16th April, 1917.	C.O.D. No. 73 of 1917.	420	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
3rd Grade Interpreter,	Ng Yuk-shu.	1st May, 1910.	No. 1667 of 1910.	\$1,200	.....	.....	3rd October, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Tam Hing-yan.	5th February, 1912.	No. 482 of 1915.	960	.....	4 days.	1st January, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from 2nd Grade on 1st January.
 (2) Transferred to Registry, Supreme Court, on 1st December.
 (3) Transferred from Public Works Department on promotion on 1st January, 1919.
 (4) Transferred to Public Works Department on 31st October.
- (5) Transferred from Sanitary Department on promotion on 18th November.
 (6) Mr. H. A. Nisbet acted throughout the year as Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks in addition to his other duties.
- (7) Promoted from 5th Grade Clerk and transferred from Land Office on 1st May.
 (8) Promoted from 4th Grade.
- * Uniform and Light.
 † Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
LAND OFFICE,—Continued.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tang-piu.	27th February, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	\$660	.....	4 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Li Kung-shan. (1)	1st August, 1906.	No. 5957 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
Do.,	Shui Sze-ki.	On probation.	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	Lo Tak-cheung. (2)	22nd February, 1912.	No. 8 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	21st September, 1915.
	Chan Fung-cheung.	On probation.	.....	480	.....	.....	.....
	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	324	\$24 each House Allowance, and \$36 each to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
POLICE:—							
Captain Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer. (3)	19th April, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 21 of 1913, C.S.O.	6,600	\$1,178.40 House Allowance, and \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *	1 month and 21 days.	27th December, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse. (3) (4)	14th January, 1912.	No. 1067 of 1913. S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	£640	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £120 Duty Pay. †	.....	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Thomas Henry King. (4)	Do.	Do.	500	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £100 Duty Pay.	.....	11th November, 1904.
Assistant Superintendent, New Territories, Probationer,	Donald Burlingham. (5)	1st February, 1914.	Notn. No. 52 of 1914.	460	Do.	12 months.	1st December, 1911.
Allowance to Assistant Superintendent in charge of Water Police,	Cecil Graham Perdne. (6) (7)	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	225	\$540 House Allowance.	12 months.	30th November, 1912.
	.....	.....	.....	\$1,200	..... §	.....	.....
	Chán Pui.	15th July, 1915.	No. 2565 of 1915.	3,030	\$180 per annum from Canteen Fund for keeping accounts. †	.....	23rd November, 1888.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Juman Mahomed Dyer.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2016 of 1917.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1905.
Do.,	Mok Yan-po.	1st May, 1918.	No. 999 of 1916.	960	.....	.....	23rd December, 1904.
4th Grade Clerk,	Luk Yum-ko.	1st June, 1916.	No. 2561 of 1916.	840	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	Wong Ping-chiu.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2572 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	10th September, 1906.

(J 57)

Do.	Lam Shui-pui	1st February, 1914.	No. 4 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	11th November, 1905.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-kai.	21st May, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
Do.,	Ng Ping-u.	1st April, 1917.	No. 979 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	27th April, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Shun-mat.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2405 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	7th May, 1911.
Do.,	Fateh Mohamed.	22nd April, 1915.	No. 14 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	22nd April, 1915.
6th Grade Clerk,	Yeung Shiu-hok.	20th August, 1917.	No. 3420 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	20th August, 1917.
6 Telephone Clerks,	at \$660 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,960	.....	.....	.....
2 4th Grade Sergeant Interpreters,	1 at \$900 and 1 at \$720.	.....	Do.	1,620	.....	.....	.....
33 5th Grade Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.),	at \$480 to \$660 each.	.....	Do.	20,370	.....	.....	.....
Chief Inspector,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2393 of 1915.	2,016	.....	.....	27th October, 1890.
Chief Detective Inspector,	William Murison.	23rd May, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£360	.....	.....	25th July, 1895.
Inspector, 1st Class,	Patrick O'Sullivan.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	260	.....	.....	17th June, 1896.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Official Receiver's Office on 1st May.
- (2) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st April.
- (3) Mr. P. P. J. Wodehouse acted as Captain Superintendent in addition to his other duties from 17th July to 5th September and drew 1st Class Officer's duty pay.
- (4) Mr. T. H. King acted as Deputy Superintendent in addition to his other duties from 17th July to 6th September and drew 2nd Class Officer's duty pay.
- (5) Inspector N. Lamont was in charge of the Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, throughout the year and drew extra pay at \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as Second Class Inspector during Mr. Burlingham's temporary transfer to the Indian Government.
- (6) Attached to Punjab Police since 20th April, 1915. Temporarily transferred to the Indian Government since 27th January, 1916.
- (7) Mr. R. A. C. North acted as Police Officer and drew duty pay and half initial salary of Officer in Class III and half salary as Passed Cadet plus House Allowance from 1st January to 7th July.
- * Superintendent, Fire Brigade and Prison.
- † Deputy Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
- ‡ Assistant Harbour Master and Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
- § Clerk, Fire Brigade.
- || Assistant Superintendent, Fire Brigade.
- || Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,— Continued. Inspector, 1st Class,	James John Watt.	6th June, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	£260	Quarters. \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$360 Detective Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1898.
	Do., Mortimer O'Sullivan. (1)	Do.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1896.
	Do., Alexander Gordon.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	260	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
	Do., Robert McDonald.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	250	Quarters. \$80 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
	Do., George Sim.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	250	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, \$90 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	15th March, 1897.
Inspector, 2nd Class,	Do., William George Gerrard.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	250	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$120 as Registrar of Births and Deaths.	2 weeks.	3rd February, 1898.
	Do., Neil Lamont. (2) (3)	23rd January, 1918.	No. 2588 of 1918.	240	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	13th December, 1897.
	Do., Neil Lamont. (4)	19th January, 1914.	No. 2427 of 1914.	220	Do.	.....	Do.
	Do., Albert Terrett.	23rd May, 1914.	Do.	220	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance, \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1898.
	Do., Henry Garrod.	6th June, 1914.	Do.	220	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1898.
	Do., John Grant.	Do.	Do.	220	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd November, 1896.
	Do., Walter Kent.	5th December, 1914.	Do.	220	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance, \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$144 Ration Allowance.	.....	21st April, 1898.

	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	210	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Peter Angus.	1st May, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	210	Quarters. \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th January, 1897.
Do.,	Peter Brazil.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	210	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance. *	.....	31st October, 1898.
Do.,	Edward Browne.	23rd March, 1916.	No. 2592 of 1916.	210	Quarters. \$144 Ration Allowance, and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance. *	.....	8th April, 1899.
Do.,	William Davitt.	23rd January, 1918.	No. 2588 of 1918.	200	Quarters.	.....	.....
EUROPEANS.							
Armourer Sergeant,	..... (5) (6)	.....	Establishment.	125	\$270 House Allowance. { Quarters. 1 at \$240 Allowance as Drill Instructor, and 1 at \$120 Allowance as Monitor to Police School.	.....	.....
22 Sergeants,	at £175 each. (7)	.....	Do.	3,850	1 at \$72, and 4 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at £165 each.	.....	Do.	825	{ 1 at \$120 Allowance in charge of Hill District. 2 at \$120 each and 10 at \$60 each for supervision of Distilleries, etc., 9 at \$100 and 3 at \$60 each Allowance as Supervisors of Revenue Collection. *	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £155.	.....	Do.	310	..... *	.....	.....
26 Lance-Sergeants,	at £145 each.	.....	Do.	3,770	Quarters. 40 at \$48 each Telephone Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £140 each.	.....	Do.	280	\$240 to 1 for Identification of Criminals. *	.....	.....
2 Do.,	at £130.	.....	Do.	260	..... *	.....	.....
56 Constables,	at £120 each. (7)	.....	Do.	6,720	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Telephone Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £110 each.	.....	Do.	770		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £100 each.	.....	Do.	600		.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Killed by robbers on 22nd January.
 (2) Promoted from 2nd Class Inspector.
 (3) In charge of Police, New Territories, at Tai Po, and drew extra pay of \$70 per month and Conveyance Allowance of \$30 per month in addition to salary as Second Class Inspector since 4th March, 1917.
 (4) Promoted to 1st Class Inspector.
 (5) Shared with the Hongkong Defence Corps.
- (6) Resigned on 28th February. Mr. Avenell has been doing the work at \$50 per mensem.
 (7) 10 Lance Sergeants and 49 Police Constables seconded for Military Service.
 Government Departments paid for and employed 4 Indian Police Sergeants, 26 Indian Police Constables, 1 Chinese Sergeant, and 14 Chinese Police Constables; 1 Indian Lance Sergeant, 8 Indian Constables, 1 Chinese Police Sergeant, and 12 Chinese Police Constables were employed and paid for by the Kowloon-Canton Railway.
 Good Conduct Allowances paid to 19 Sergeants and 14 men. Language Allowances (Chinese) to 87 Sergeants and 291 men. Language Allowances (English) to 59 Sergeants and 149 men, and Detective Allowance to 3 Inspectors, 30 Sergeants, and 134 men.
- * Fuel and Light.
 † Inspector of Weights and Measures and Inspector of Dangerous Goods.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
CYCLOPS							
INDIANS.							
Inspector,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$780	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	600	\$240 House Allowance and \$30 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	\$240 each House Allowance, and \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
14 Sergeants,	at \$270 each.	.....	Do.	3,780	4 Sergeants at 30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 1 Sergeant \$36 Telephone Allowance. 15 at 120 each House Allowance and 5 Quarters. †	.....	.....
5 Do.,	at \$258 each.	.....	Do.	1,290	2 Lance Sergeants at 30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 1 Lance Sergeant \$48 Telephone Allowance. 15 Lance Sergeants at 60 each House Allowance, and 25 Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at \$246 each.	.....	Do.	246	1 Lance Sergeant \$54 as Drill Instructor. †	.....	.....
39 Lance Sergeants,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	8,424	Quarters. 1 Indian \$72 Telephone Allowance. 3 Indians \$36 each as Drill Instructors, and 6 Indians at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Do.,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	204	Quarters. †	.....	.....
162 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	30,132	Quarters. †	.....	.....
157 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	25,434	Quarters. †	.....	.....
63 Constables, 3rd Class,	at \$150 each.	.....	Do.	9,450	Do. †	.....	.....
CHINESE.							
Sergeant-Major,	.....	.....	Do.	490	\$120 Good Conduct Allowance, and 60 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Principal Chinese Detectives,	at \$480 each.	.....	Do.	960	\$60 each House Allowance, \$60 each Detective Allowance, and 1 at \$120 and 1 at \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....

22 Sergeants.	10 at \$300 each, and 12 at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	\$ 5,980	\$60 each House Allowance. 11 at \$80 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
215 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	38,700	{ 14 at \$36 each House Allowance. 179 Quarters, 1 Chinese at \$60 and 6 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
153 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$150 each.	Do.	22,950		Quarters. *
3 Female Searchers,	at \$120 each.	Do.	360	
WATER POLICE.								
8 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,880	1 at \$36 House Allowance, 7 Quarters. *	.....	.....
13 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	3,011	Quarters. *	.....	.....
3 Boatswains,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. \$24 each for supervising boat painting.	.....	.....
32 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,608	{ \$24 each to 28 for supervising boat painting. 1 at \$36 House Allowance, 74 Quarters. *	.....	.....
43 Do., 2nd Class,	at \$132 each.	Do.	5,676	
5 Engineers-in-chief,	at \$420 to \$540.	.....	Do.	2,207	Quarters. *	.....	.....
6 1st Class Engineers,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do. *	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Engineers,	at \$216 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	2,538	Do. *	.....	.....
8 1st Class Stokers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,728	Do. *	.....	.....
11 2nd Class Do.,	at \$144 to \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,677	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	\$60 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Station Sergeants,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Detectives,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters. *	.....	.....
5 Station Orderlies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	720	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Carpenters,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Do.	408	Do. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Allowed to draw \$480 per annum each from 23rd August.

* Light.
† Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
WATER POLICE,—Continued.							
2 Painters,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	\$360	\$36 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Sailmaker,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Signalmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. *	.....	.....
17 Boatmen,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,836	Do.	.....	.....
8 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	4 at \$120 and 4 at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	768	Do.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
8 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	864	\$24 House Allowance to 1, and Quarters to 7, 4 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
87 Do.,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	9,396	\$24 House Allowance to 21, and Quarters to 66, 13 at \$36 each, 9 at \$24 each, 1 at \$19, 1 at \$18, 1 at \$15, 1 at \$12 each, 1 at \$11, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9, 1 at \$6, 1 at \$4, and 1 at \$1, Good Conduct Allowance. §	.....	.....
8 Punkah Coolies,	at \$5 a month each.	.....	Do.	200	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	at \$140.	.....	Do.	140	.....	.....	.....
POLICE SCHOOL.							
Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st September, 1914.	The Governor.	600	..... †	.....	2nd November, 1912.

Chinese Teacher,	Hon Chak-wan.	1st September, 1913.	Do.	240	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Shing-fan.	27th August, 1912.	Do.	120	.....	||	19th July, 1905.
Monitor,	Patrick Francis Boulger.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	120	.....	¶	29th March, 1900.
Teacher,	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1916.	.....	240	.....	¶	9th October, 1897.
Do.,	Abdullah.	Do.	.....	144	.....	**	14th April, 1910.
Do.,	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1915.	.....	144	.....	††	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT,—FIRE BRIGADE.							
Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer.	19th April, 1913.	C.O.D. No. 21 of 1913,	.....	.....	§§	27th December, 1897.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wolchouse.	4th November, 1909.	No. 1067 of 1913, No. 7229 of 1909.	.....	.....	††	1st June, 1897.
Assistant Superintendent,	Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith.	1st January, 1909.	.....	360	.....	||	4th December, 1907.
Do.,	James Kerr.	1st December, 1915.	No. 2593 of 1915.	360	.....	¶¶	19th December, 1891.
Engineer,	Donald Macdonald.	1st January, 1902.	No. 38 of 1902	720	.....	.....	1st January, 1902.
Assistant Engineer and Station Officer,	Arthur Lane.	19th March, 1904.	C.O.D. No. 394 of 1903.	£26)	Quarters.	¶¶	19th March, 1904.
Clerk,	Chán Pui.	15th July, 1915.	Establishment.	.....	.....	***	23rd November, 1888.
Engine Driver,	Peter Grant.	12th February, 1915.	Do.	\$300	.....	¶	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Edward James Peet.	4th March, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	†††	11th May, 1915.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 Engine Drivers,	at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	600	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. D. MacDonald received \$55 for examination of drivers of motor cars and cycles, and Mr. Lane received \$240.
- * Light.
† Assistant to Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade.
§ 8 Firemen, Fire Brigade.
- † Junior Assistant Master, Queen's College.
|| Police Sergt. Interpreter.
¶ Police Sergeant.
¶ 3rd Grade Master, English
- School for Indians.
** 5th Grade Assistant Master, English School for Indians.
†† 3rd Grade Clerical Assistant, Royal Observatory.
- §§ Capt in Superintendent of Police.
¶¶ Fuel and Light.
*** Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant of Police.
††† Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.							
Assistant Engine Driver,	Charles Pain.	1st March, 1914.	Establishment.	\$240	.....	.....	31st October, 1908.
Do.,	William Pincoff.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	240	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.
Do.,	Horace Ethelbert Robert Marks.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	.....	14th October, 1911.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fitter,	Ho Kai.	18th March, 1912.	Do.	300	Quarters, and \$60 Allowance for qualifying as Motor Tender Driver.	.....	18th March, 1912.
Blacksmith,	Cheung Fung.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	300	Quarters, and \$36 Allowance for being in charge of Land Steamer.	.....	1st April, 1913.
Carpenter,	Ho Shum.	15th March, 1918.	Do.	288	Quarters.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Sailmaker,	Chau Shing.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5 Stokers,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	John Henry Barrington.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	60	.....	.....	22nd February, 1901.
Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon,	George William Kynoch.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	.....	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	8th February, 1887.
Assistant to Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
Foreman,	William Pitt.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	.....	21st October, 1904.
Do.,	George Walter Cockle.	9th November, 1915.	Do.	300	.....	.....	18th October, 1906.

Do.,	Timothy Murphy.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	300	.....	†	.....	30th December, 1903.
23 Firemen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	4,140	.....		.....	.....
3 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	.....	‡	.....	.....
4 Firemen, (temporary),	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	720	.....		.....	.....
28 Firemen,	10 at \$180, 10 at \$156, and 8 at \$30 each.	.....	Do.	3,600	Quarters.	**	.....	.....
4 Interpreters,	at \$48 each.	.....	Do.	192	.....		.....	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.								
Foreman and Engine Driver,	Ernest James Field.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	†	.....	1st February, 1918.
Do.,	Edward Sydney Bond.	16th April, 1913.	Do.	300	.....	††	.....	18th October, 1906
Chief Engineer,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	420	.....		.....	15th February, 1900.
Engine Driver,	Chan Sing.	30th August, 1916.	Do.	300	.....		.....	30th August, 1916.
Do.,	Chau Mun.	1st November, 1914.	Do.	300	.....		.....	1st November, 1914.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fuk.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	300	.....		.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Kwok Kun.	16th July, 1910.	Do.	264	.....		.....	22nd May, 1909.
Stoker,	So Chi.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	192	.....		.....	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Fok Lo.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	192	.....		.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pun.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	192	.....		.....	1st August, 1916.
Seaman,	Lo Kwai.	1st February, 1909.	Do.	156	.....		.....	1st February, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Chi.	14th June, 1917.	Do.	156	.....		.....	14th June, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Kan.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	156	.....		.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Leung On.	1st December, 1917.	Do.	156	.....		.....	1st December, 1917.

REMARKS.

- * Police Lance Sergeant.
† Police Sergeant.
‡ Police Constable.
†† Overseer (First Class),
Public Works Department.
** 8 at \$30 each, Station
Coolies, Police.
†† Acting Police Sergeant.
|| Inspector of Police.
¶ Scale Coolie, Police.
‡ Police Sergeants, Lance
Sergeants, & Constables.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON :—	Superintendent,	Charles McIlvaine Messer. (1)	No. 21 of 1913, and No. 1067 of 1913.	.....	.....	.....	19th November, 1897.
	Assistant Superintendent,	John William Franks.	C.O.D. No. 316 of 1913.	£480	Quarters.	.....	15th November, 1913.
	3rd Grade Clerk,	Ko Ha-chun.	No. 2735 of 1915.	\$1,080	.....	.....	6th March, 1905.
	4th Grade Clerk,	To Yee.	No. 1092 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	19th November, 1910.
	5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Cheuk-hang.	No. 1092 of 1917.	600	.....	.....	27th November, 1916.
	Chief Warder,	Edgar John Pierpoint. (2)	No. 1080 of 1899.	1,920	Quarters.	3 months.	24th October, 1895.
	Principal Warder,	Alfred George Passmore. (3)	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	£240	Do.	.....	11th August, 1897.
	Do.,	Alfred George Passmore. (3)(4)	No. 597 of 1902.	220	Do.	.....	Do.
	Do.,	Francis Andrew Piesse. (5) (6)	No. 709 of 1911.	220	Do.	.....	7th March, 1902.
	Do.,	Charles Henry Parkinson.	7 in 5716 of 1911.	220	Do.	.....	14th July, 1898.
	Do.,	James Charles West.	1 in 2740 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1905.
	Do.,	James Moncur McLeod. (7)	No. 3 in 2740 of 1918.	200	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
	Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson. (8)	Do.	200	Do.	.....	18th December, 1906.
	Warder,	William James John Gast.	No. 2694 of 1901.	180	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
	Do.,	James Moncur McLeod. (7)	No. 881 of 1911.	180	Do.	.....	10th May, 1901.
	Do.,	Jesse Wiltshire.	2 in 1740 of 1917.	180	Do.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
	Do.,	William Yeoman Robertson. (8)	No. 9869 of 1906.	180	Do.	.....	18th December, 1906.
	Do.,	Andrew Calvert.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1907.
	Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas.	Do.	180	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1907.
	Do.,	Frederick Henry Foster.	No. 314 of 1908.	180	Quarters.	.....	9th October, 1909.

Do.,	James Leslie Speed.	(9)	14th January, 1912.	No. 4 of 1912.	180	Do.	†	12 months.	14th January, 1912.
Do.,	George Leonard Buchanan.		17th December, 1912.	Do.	180	Do.	†	.....	17th December, 1912.
Do.,	George Richard Field.		2nd June, 1913.	No. 4 of 1913.	144	Do.	†	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Do.,	Harry Johnson.	(9)	16th July, 1913.	Do.	144	Do.	†	12 months.	16th July, 1913.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	(9)	25th July, 1913.	Do.	144	Do.	†	12 months.	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	Sydney Shirvington.		16th April, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	144	Do.	†	.....	16th April, 1914.
Do.,	James Miller.	(9)	25th June, 1914.	Do.	132	Do.	†	12 months.	25th June, 1914.
Matron,	Mary Bradenberg.		8th July, 1909.	No. 1802 of 1909.	\$760	Do.	†	1 month and 11 days.	8th July, 1909.
Wardress,	Helena Maria da Conceição.		1st September, 1910.	No. 178 of 1910.	420	Do.	†	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Rosa Pereira.		25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	360	Do.	†	.....	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Violet Wan.		5th January, 1917.	No. 2731 of 1917.	300	Do.	†	1 month.	5th January, 1917.
Senior Warder,	Golam Mustafa.		1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1916.	480	Do.	†	.....	9th December, 1897.
Do.,	Uttam Singh.		Do.	Do.	480	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 for long and meritorious service. †		8 months and 15 days.	24th July, 1901.
Warder,	Golam Haider.		1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	360	Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 for long and meritorious service. †		.....	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Golam Hossen.		Do.	Do.	396	Quarters, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, \$21 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$30 for long and meritorious service. †		.....	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Lal Khan.		Do.	Do.	360	Quarters, \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$21 Good Conduct Allowance. †		.....	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Gulbar.		14th June, 1915.	Do.	396	\$150 House Allowance, \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance. †		.....	10th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sunder Singh.		19th August, 1917.	No. 2732 of 1917.	372	Quarters, \$12 Ration Allowance, \$18 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance. †		.....	10th July, 1911.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.		Do.	Do.	372	Do.	†	1 month and 10 days.	24th July, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. E. D. C. Wolfe acted as Superintendent from 11th to 31st December.
 (2) Retired on pension on 12th December.
 (3) Promoted Chief Warder on 12th December.
 (4) Acted as Chief Warder from 18th November to 11th December.
 (5) Acted as Chief Warder from 12th September to 17th November.
 (6) Died on 18th November.
 (7) Promoted Principal Warder on 18th November.
 (8) Promoted Principal Warder on 12th December.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on 19th November, 1915.

* Captain Superintendent of Police.
 † Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

(J 69)

Do.,	Pala Singh.	29th October, 1914.	No. 2550 of 1914.	300	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$15 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). *	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Roshen.	24th February, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	288	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allow- ance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	2 months and 3 days.	9th January, 1912.
Do.,	Yakub.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	288	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allow- ance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Chandu.	Do.	Do.	288	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$15 Good Conduct Allow- ance. *	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan.	Do.	Do.	288	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allow- ance. *	8 months.	23rd February, 1912.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.	Do.	Do.	288	Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Allef Deen.	Do.	Do.	288	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allow- ance. *	.....	3rd May, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh I.	18th February, 1916.	No. 2731 of 1916.	276	Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance (English), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	25th June, 1913.
Do.,	Share Jung.	15th March, 1916.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Baget Singh.	20th March, 1916.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance (English), and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	Dall Singh.	Do.	Do.	276	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	2nd April, 1914.
Do.,	Sultan Ahmed.	15th August, 1916.	Do.	276	Do. *	.....	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Zafeir Gul.	31st October, 1916.	Do.	276	Do. *	.....	16th October, 1914.
Do.,	Gujen Singh.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	19th May, 1915.
Do.,	Bakhshi Singh.	13th December, 1916.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	9th December, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Temporary Warder.
(2) Promoted Warder on 8th January.

(3) Promoted from Assistant Warder.
(4) Dismissed on 6th October.

(5) Promoted Temporary Warder on 8th January.
(6) Dismissed on 8th November.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.							
Assistant Warder,	Inder Singh.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	\$264	\$12 Ration Allowance. *	.....	16th March, 1915.
Do.,	Kisben Singh.	25th February, 1917.	Do.	264	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$12 Language Allowance. *	.....	8th April, 1915.
Do.,	Khame Singh.	12th April, 1917.	Do.	264	\$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Bansa Singh.	Do.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	10th May, 1915.
Do.,	Purtab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	264	\$12 Ration Allowance *	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan II.	Do.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	13th October, 1915.
Do.,	Alif Deen.	19th August, 1917.	Do.	264	Do. *	.....	19th January, 1916.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	Do.	264	\$12 Ration Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.	8th January, 1918.	No. 2732 of 1918.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Sher Dil.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$12 Language Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	14th March, 1916.
Do.,	Keber Singh.	Do.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, \$24 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	Veer Singh.	23rd November, 1918.	Do.	252	Quarters. \$12 Ration Allowance, and \$9 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	28th August, 1916.
6 Temporary Assistant Warders,	at \$252 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,512	..... *	.....	.....
20 Guards,	at \$204 to \$240 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	4,303	Quarters. \$18 each Ration Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Temporary Guards,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,224	Do. *	.....	.....
4 Cooks,	3 at \$120 each, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	468	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	1 at \$120, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	228	Do. *	.....	.....

5 Coolies,

3 Servants,

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT :—**A.—STAFF.**

Principal Civil Medical Officer,

Medical Officer,

Do.

Do.

Do.

Do.,

Do.,

Do.,

Interpreter to Medical Officer,

Kowloon,

Apothecary,

Do., (Temporary),

Accountant and Storekeeper,

at \$108 each.

at \$108 each.

John Taylor Connell Johnson,
F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., (Edin.).William Brownlow Ashe Moore,
L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P.,
L.R.C.S., (Ireland). (1)Charles William McKenny, M.D.,
B.S., (Ireland). (2)James Thornton Smalley,
M.R.C.S., Eng., L.R.C.P., (Lond.)
(3)William James Woodman,
M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.), L.S.A.,
(Lond.) (4)

H. C. Macaulay, R.A.M.C. (5)

E. V. Frederick, R.A.M.C. (6)

To Ying Kwan, M.A.

Keshop C. Mockertji.

Alfred Norman Douglas Pullen.
(7)

Robert Ashby.

Albert Edwards. (8)

Sung Teng-man. (9)

12th December,
1912.1st September,
1905.4th July,
1912.2nd May,
191327th March,
1915.3rd June,
1918.14th August,
1918.3rd September,
1918.17th December,
1915.4th April,
1914.18th January,
1918.13th May,
1917.1st April,
1918.No. 3892 of 1912,
C.O.D. No. 326.No. 6863 of 1905,
C.O.D. No. 158.

No. 2500 of 1912.

No. 3270 of 1912.

No. 2074 of 1915,
C.O.D. No. 30 of 1915.

No. 2080 of 1917.

Do.

Do.

No. 36 in 59 of 1915.

No. 5909 of 1912,
C.O.D. No. 17 of 1914.

No. 5909 of 1912.

No. 2071 of 1917.

Do.

£ 900 Rented Quarters. \$360 Convey-
ance Allowance. §

640

520 Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Al-
lowance. † (10)520 \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and
Office Rent at \$768. (10)520 \$300 Allowance for X-Ray Work
from 18th January to 18th May.\$4,200 \$270 Conveyance Allowance.
Quarters from 3rd June to
27th July.4,200 \$270 Conveyance Allowance.
Quarters from 14th August to
30th September.£ 480 Quarters. \$270 Conveyance Al-
lowance.

£600 \$216 Overtime Allowance.

£330 \$300 Allowance for X-Ray Work
from 1st to 17th January. (11)

200 Quarters. (11)

240 Do. ||

\$2,400 Do. ||

12th December
1912.1st March,
1905.31st May,
1912.2nd May,
1913.27th March,
1915.3rd June,
1918.14th August,
1918.3rd September,
1918.17th December,
1915.21st February,
1914.18th January,
1918.13th July,
1913.4th July,
1901.**REMARKS.**

(1) Seconded for Military Service on 1st September, 1917.

(2) Dr. C. W. McKenny acted as Superintendent of Civil
Hospital and Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, in addition
to other duties from 18th May to 31st December.(3) Dr. J. T. Smalley acted as and drew half initial salary of
Assistant Medical Officer of Health from 1st to 31st
December, in addition to other duties.

(4) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.

(5) Recalled by the Military Authorities on 27th July.

(6) Recalled by the Military Authorities on 1st September.

(7) Resigned on 17th January.

(8) Dismissed on 6th March.

(9) Acted as Accountant and Storekeeper from 12th
to 30th March and drew his own salary as 1st Grade Clerk
during this period plus \$120 Allowance for Fuel and Light.(10) £150 as Lecturer at the University and £3 for Examina-
tion Fees.

(11) Lent by the Military Authorities.

* Uniform Fuel and Light.
† Fuel and Light.
§ Consulting Private Prac-
tice.‡ Superintendent of Luna-
tic Asylum.
|| \$120 Allowance for Fuel
and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
Matron,	Margaret Sloan.	18th February, 1917.	No. 2096 of 1916.	£175	Quarters. *	7 months and 14 days.	19th March, 1907.
Sister,	Mary Anne Lee.	6th May, 1903.	No. 2566 of 1903, C.O.D. 64.	150	Quarters. \$180 Peak Allowance. *	.....	27th March, 1903.
Do.,	Florence Maud Barlow. (1)	1st February, 1912.	No. 6353 of 1911.	150	Quarters. †	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Edith Annie Girling.	9th July, 1914.	No. 3576 of 1913.	130	Do. †	7 months and 14 days.	4th October, 1913.
Do.,	Mabel Benson.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1946 of 1914.	130	Do. †	.....	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	I. Bagley.	3rd May, 1918.	No. 2082 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	3rd May, 1918.
Do.,	Gertrude Chettle.	27th October, 1914.	No. 1950 of 1914, C.O.D. No. 206 of 1914.	110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	2 months.	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Leila Lace.	1st December, 1917.	No. 6272 of 1911.	110	Do. †	5 months.	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	Lilian Beatrice Luckman.	9th January, 1916.	No. 2089 of 1915.	110	Do. †	1 month and 15 days.	8th December, 1915.
Do.,	Madelin Euphanie Graham.	12th August, 1917.	No. 2075 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	12th August, 1917.
Do., (Temporary for one year),	Sara Gillis.	6th January, 1917.	No. 2095 of 1916.	110	Quarters. †	.....	6th January, 1917.
Do.,	M. D. Jeffreys.	4th September, 1918.	Do.	110	Do. †	.....	4th September, 1918.
Temporary Sister,	Mrs. E. Bullock.	24th February, 1918.	No. 2837 of 1918.	\$1,800	Do. †	.....	24th February, 1918.
Do.,	Mrs. C. W. McKenny.	23rd February, 1918.	Do.	1,800	Do. †	.....	23rd February, 1918.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—							
Sister,	Helen Anderson Lawrence.	9th January, 1916.	No. 1948 of 1914.	£110	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	2 months and 23 days.	9th September, 1914.
Do.,	Ethel Elison Cutto. (6)	1st June, 1918.	No. 2095 of 1916.	110	Do. †	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	M. T. Moylan. (7)	2nd September, 1917.	No. 2076 of 1917.	110	Do. †	.....	2nd September, 1917.

Staff Nurse,	May Lilliau Farrer Baynes.	16th October, 1918.	No. 2083 of 1918.	100	Do.	†	.....	16th October, 1918.
Do.,	Omitsu Sakamoto.	19th July, 1916.	No. 2073 of 1916.	\$1,080	Do.	†	.....	10th July, 1916.
Do.,	Tomi Kodama.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	†	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hana Masuda.	Do.	Do.	1,080	Do.	†	3 months and 30 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chino Mashima.	6th September, 1916.	Do.	1,080	Do.	†	.....	26th August, 1916.
Do.,	Nobu Tsuchimoto.	Do.	Do.	1,020	Do.	†	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sato Kawase.	16th January, 1917.	Do.	1,020	Do.	†	.....	16th January, 1917.
Do.,	Matsu Ono.	30th October, 1917.	Do.	900	Do.	§	.....	30th October, 1917.
Do.,	Ine Henmi.	Do.	Do.	900	Do.	§	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ima Yamamoto.	6th August, 1918.	Do.	900	Do.	§	.....	28th July, 1918.
Probationer,	Maude Frederica Smith.	1st November, 1915.	No. 2091 of 1915.	720	Do.	†	.....	1st November, 1915.
Do.,	Clarice Roberts.	1st April, 1916.	No. 2080 of 1915.	720	Do.	†	31 days.	12th November, 1915.
Do.,	Violet Meadows.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1916.	660	Do.	†	30 days.	4th April, 1916.
Do.,	Catherine Isabel Watson.	1st January, 1918.	No. 2092 of 1916.	600	Do.	†	30 days.	17th January, 1917.
Do.,	Vida Bernie Scanlan.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	†	31 days.	8th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ruby Tom.	1st September, 1918.	No. 6272 of 1911.	600	Do.	†	.....	1st September, 1917.
Linen Maid,	Maud McKay.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2102 of 1916.	720	\$180 Lunch Allowance.	†	30 days.	5th February, 1917.
1st Grade Clerk,	Ng Yuk.	1st May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	2,040	.....	.....	.....	27th February, 1884.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Matron from 18th May to 31st December and drew Conveyance Allowance of \$180. She also drew half of the initial salary of Matron and half of her own from 18th August to 31st December.
- (2) Resigned on 15th April.
- (3) Services terminated on 2nd January.
- (4) Resigned on 23rd October.
- (5) Resigned on 9th July.
- (6) Resigned on 15th December.
- (7) Resigned on 1st October.
- (8) Agreement terminated on 19th July.
- * Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, and \$84 Allowance for Fuel and Light.
- † Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.
- § Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
3rd Grade Clerk,	{ Yeung Man-yuk.	(1) 26th May, 1913.	No. 35 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
	{ Tang Yau-ming.	26th September, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	960	.....	.....	1st June, 1905.
	{ Tang Yau-ming.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	900	\$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	Do.
4th Grade Clerk,	{ Chin Hong-ü.	21st October, 1918.	Do.	720	Do.	.....	1st September, 1907.
5th Grade Clerk,	{ Lam Shai-tit.	7th May, 1911.	No. 945 of 1911.	660	\$60 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st June, 1909.
	{ Tan Po.	1st February, 1918.	No. 3 in 145 of 1917.	480	Do.	.....	1st February, 1918.
<i>B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.</i>							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
4th Grade Apothecary's Assistant,	Ho To-ming.	1st August, 1915.	No. 1823 of 1913.	840	\$216 Overtime Allowance.	17 days.	1st May, 1913.
5th Do.,	Hon She-ü.	Do.	Do.	600	\$144 Do.	9 days.	1st August, 1915.
Wardmaster,	James Oswald Kille.	9th December, 1911.	No. 6683 of 1911.	£170	.....	.....	26th February, 1910.
Do.,	Sidney Proe Leigh.	13th March, 1912.	No. 1121 of 1912.	170	Quarters.	.....	8th October, 1910.
Temporary Wardmaster.	Tong Chuen.	1st March, 1917.	No. 2074 of 1917.	\$360	Do.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Probationer Dresser,	Li King-po.	1st July, 1915.	No. 2078 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Chan To-wang.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	11 days.	16th January, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sing-pan.	16th January, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	6 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lau King.	5th July, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	16th February, 1916.	Do.	420	.....	.....	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Cheuk Sui-bun.	9th July, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	9th July, 1915.

2 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	384	Quarters. *	.....	.....
23 Ward Boys,	1 at \$240, 3 at \$180 each, and 19 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,972	Quarters. 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$30, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$22, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Dispensary Man,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Tailor,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do. §	.....	.....
Stoker,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. *	.....	.....
5 Cooks,	1 at \$204, 1 at \$144, 1 at \$108, and 2 at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	576	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. † ||	.....	.....
18 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,944	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$25, Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Attendants for Sisters :—							
3 Boys,	1 at \$212, 1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	464	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Amahs,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do. *	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do. *	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables, (2nd Class),	at \$162 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Allowance as Interpreter. ‡ ¶	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Government Laboratory on 21st October.
(2) Promoted to 3rd Grade Clerk on 26th September.

- (3) Transferred to Audit Department on 1st February.
(4) Seconded for Military Service on 2nd July, 1916.
(5) Seconded for Military Service on 1st April, 1915.

- * Uniform, fuel, and Light.
† Uniform.
‡ Fuel and Light.
§ Two are Police Constables.
|| Uniform, Fuel, and Light to 3.
¶ 1 Indian Interpreter.
¶ Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
LUNATIC ASYLUMS :—							
Wardmaster,	John O'R gan.	15th June, 1906.	No. 3690 of 1906.	£200	Quarters. *	.....	15th June, 1906.
6th Grade Wardmaster,	Kong Shun.	9th November, 1916.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	\$360	Do. *	.....	8th November, 1913.
Temporary Wardmaster,	Wong Cheong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	420	Do. *	.....	1st September, 1908.
Temporary Female Attendant,	C. F. Allen.	11th April, 1918.	No. 2136 of 1918.	100	Do. *	.....	11th April, 1918.
4 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	768	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$144, and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	252	Quarters. 1 at \$28 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. *	.....	.....
KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL :—							
Wardmaster,	Charles David De Hancy. (1)	21st September, 1907.	No. 366 of 1907.	£180	Do. *	.....	21st September, 1907.
Do.,	Wong Pui-lung. (2)	1st October, 1917.	No. 2082 of 1915.	\$300	..... †	.....	1st October, 1917.
	Chan Shi-yuen.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	300	..... †	.....	1st April, 1918.
3 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Quarters. 1 at \$17 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—							
Temporary Maternity Nurse,	Ellen Harriet McEwen.	21st August, 1916.	No. 5515 of 1913.	1,800	Do. §	.....	21st August, 1916.
Do.,	Christina Fraser.	2nd October, 1916.	Do.	1,440	Do. §	.....	2nd October, 1916.

2 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	336	Quarters. 2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	960	Quarters. 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. *	.....	.....
VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :—							
4 Ward Boys,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	672	Quarters. 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
6 Amahs,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	1,152	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Quarters. *	.....	.....
Gardener,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. *	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. *	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—							
Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do.	.....	.....
Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	204	Quarters. *	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. ‡	.....	.....
Scavenger and Mortuary Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Died while on Active Service on 3rd May.

(2) Resigned on 30th March.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
† Uniform.
‡ Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
B.—HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS,—Continued.							
TUNG WAH HOSPITAL:—							
Chinese Resident Surgeon,	George Harold Thomas.	16th August, 1912.	No. 3408 of 1910.	\$2,400	.....	.....	16th August, 1912.
ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—							
Allowance to Lady Doctor in charge of Midwives, Chinese Midwife,	.....	.....	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	.....
	Sung Hoi-shan.	14th June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	14th June, 1915.
PUBLIC DISPENSARIES:—							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ü.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	Do.
NEW TERRITORIES:—							
Assistant Medical Officer,	Chau Wai-cheung.	1st February, 1917.	No. 1089 of 1911.	2,400	Quarters. \$180 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1917.
	Wong Siu-ngok.	17th March, 1918.	Do.	2,400	Do.	.....	17th March, 1918.
Chinese Midwife,	Pun Wan-shan.	1st January, 1916.	No. 2027 of 1914.	420	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1914.
	Leung Wai-lin.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Lai-hing.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do., (Cheung Chau),	Yeung Mo-kit.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.

Do.,	{ Lui Ming-hang. Cheung Sik-to. Ting Ping-nam.	(3)	1st November, 1916. 1st May, 1918. 22nd June, 1911. 1st February, 1916.	Do. Do. No. 1089 of 1911. Establishment. Do.	360 300 240 120 108	Do. Do. Quarters.* † Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. † \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	..... ..... ..... ..... .....	1st November, 1916. 1st May, 1918. 22nd June, 1911.
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT :—									
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,		Gregory Paul Jordan, M.B., C.M., (Edin.); M.R.C.S., (Eng.).	1st May, 1888.	C.O.D. No. 115 of 1888.	3,000	\$300 for Office Rent. (4)	.....	1st May, 1888.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,		Frederick Theobald Keyt, M.D., M.S., D.P.H., (Aber.).	12th July, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 187 of 1902.	£680	..... (5)	.....	12th July, 1902.
CREW OF STEAM-LAUNCH "H.O. 1".									
Coxswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$240	Quarters on board. \$	.....	.....
Engineer,	.....	.....	Do.	276	Do. \$	.....	.....
Fireman,	.....	.....	Do.	168	Do. \$	.....	.....
Seaman,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. \$	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. \$	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 28th February.
(2) Resigned on 30th September.
(3) Resigned on 30th April.
(4) Private practice.
(5) £150 as Lecturer at the University.
* Private practice among the families of the Tung Wah Hospital Directors for the current and the preceding year.
† Light. \$ Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>D.—INSTITUTES.</i>							
BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE AND MORTUARIES :—							
Bacteriologist,	Harold Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Edin.), &c. Leung Kwok-tai.	31st November, 1909.	No. 3981 of 1909.	£680	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (1) *	.....	14th August, 1908.
3rd Grade Laboratory Assistant,		1st January, 1917.	No. 1869 of 1909.	\$960	.....	.....	1st December, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chiu Hong-ü. (2)	13th May, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1907.
	Yeung Kai-hi.	21st October, 1918.	No. 5909 of 1912.	480	.....	.....	21st October, 1918.
Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Mafoo,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do. †	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Caretaker,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	264	Quarters. †	.....	11th July, 1906.
2 Caretakers,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$120.	.....	Establishment.	360	Do. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$35 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do. †	.....	.....
<i>E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY :—</i>							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2086 of 1905.	£420	Quarters. (3)	.....	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavius Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin).	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. (4)	.....	25th July, 1914.
Assistant for Analytical Work, (Temporary),	James Maxwell.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	\$1,500	\$120 Travelling Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1917.
3rd Grade Clerk, (Temporary),	Yeung Man-yuk. (5)	21st October, 1918.	Do	1,200	.....	.....	11th August, 1902.
1 Laboratory Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	180	Quarters. \$	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 Quarters Allowance, and \$19 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....

SANITARY DEPARTMENT:—

Head of Sanitary Department, Secretary,	David William Tratman.	(6)	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	£640	£120 Duty Pay, and \$360 Con- veyance Allowance.	.....	25th November, 1904.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Charles Montague William Reynolds.	(7)	1st October, 1917.	No. 3152 of 1917.	360	\$240 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1917.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ng Mui-kai.	(8)	18th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$1,440	.....	.....	2nd August, 1905.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Kwok-on.	(9)	25th May, 1916.	No. 6 in 86 of 1916.	1,080	.....	.....	23rd October, 1897.
4th Grade Clerk and Shroff,	Wong Yau-ming.	(9)	1st January, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	900	.....	4 days.	9th January, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Im Ping-tseung.	(10)	16th July, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	720	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Yung Kai-ü.	(10)	1st March, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	900	.....	2 days.	1st February, 1905.
Do.,	Wai Kwan-shek.	(11)	1st February, 1913.	No. 3400 of 1912.	650	.....	8 days.	14th June, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Shin-lun.	(11)	9th April, 1918.	No. 4759 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	18th March, 1918.
Do.,	Lam King-shang.	(12)	1st February, 1914.	4 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Man-yeung.	(12)	8th March, 1915.	No. 499 of 1906.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
Do.,	Fung Man-ye.	(12)	1st May, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	7 days.	9th November, 1914.
Do.,	Im Ping-tseung.	(12)	11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Do.,	Chong Cheung-shing.	(12)	17th March, 1915.	No. 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	She I-on.	(12)	9th November, 1916.	No. 16 in 86 of 1916.	650	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
Office Attendant,	Pun Kwong.	(12)	1st April, 1917.	Establishment.	132	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	2 days.	1st April, 1917.
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	(12)	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	Wong Tsui-tak.	(12)	1st May, 1917.	Do.	108	Quarters.	12 days.	1st May, 1917.

REMARKS.

(1) £225 as Lecturer at the University.
 (2) Promoted to 4th Grade and transferred to Civil Hospital on 21st October.
 (3) \$418 from the Technical Institute and \$175 for testing tank steamers.
 (4) \$200 for testing tank steamers.
 (5) Transferred from Civil Hospital on 22nd October.
 (6) Mr. D. W. Tratman acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Superintendent of Imports and Exports Department and half initial salary plus all increments as Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 31st December.

Mr. E. V. Carmichael acted as and drew half initial salary and duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 17th May. He was seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
 Mr. A. Gibson acted as and drew half initial salary and half duty pay of Head of Sanitary Department from 18th May to 31st December.
 Mr. E. W. Hamilton performed certain duties in the Sanitary Department in addition to other duties and drew half of £400 plus £100 duty pay from 26th August to 31st December.

(7) Mr. C. M. W. Reynolds acted as Secretary of Sanitary Department from 1st January to 17th May and drew £360 per annum. He was seconded for Military Service on 18th May. Mrs. A. D. Hickling acted as Secretary from 18th May to 16th July and drew £360 per annum.
 (8) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 18th October.
 (9) Promoted to 3rd Grade and transferred to Public Works Department on 26th April.
 (10) Promoted to 4th Grade and transferred to Crown Solicitor's office on 18th November.
 (11) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 9th April.
 (12) Promoted to 4th Grade on 16th July.

* Medical Officer in charge of Public Mortuary.
 † Uniform, Fuel, and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony. during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF.							
Medical Officer of Health,	Wilfrid William Pearse, M.D., C.M., D.P.H. (Aberdeen), F.R. Inst. R.H.	29th November, 1915.	No. 3159 of 1915.	\$4,200	\$720 House Allowance, \$360 Con- veyance Allowance, and £45 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics.	12 months.	19th August, 1901.
Acting Medical Officer of Health,	Daisy Annabella Murdoch Gale.	1st October, 1917.	1 in No. 3433 of 1917.	£480	£45 Allowance as Superintendent of Statistics.	4 months and 2 days.	1st October, 1917.
Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (Vacant.)	Alice Deborah Hickling.	17th July, 1918.	9 in No. 60 of 1918.	480	Do.	.....	17th July, 1918.
	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health,	Ng Tsz-chan.	9th November, 1916.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	\$600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
	Chung Man-yau.	6th February, 1918.	No. 4759 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	14th July, 1914.
5th Grade Interpreter to Assistant Medical Officer of Health, (I.D.),	Cheng Cheuk-shang.	1st February, 1914.	30 in No. 140 of 1913.	650	\$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1899.
Sanitary Inspector,	Philip Thomas Lamble.	19th January, 1902.	No. 28 of 1902.	£340	\$360 Temporary House Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	13th December, 1901.
Do.,	James Abercromby Lyon.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	340	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Frederick Fisher.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1291 of 1906.	340	Free Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	14th May, 1895.
Do.,	Frank Allen.	1st January, 1903.	No. 313 of 1903.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st February, 1897.
Do.,	George William Coysb.	6th May, 1914.	2 in No. 3050 of 1914. Confidential.	£255	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	6th April, 1904.
Do.,	Robert Gardner McEwen.	20th May, 1907.	No. 556 of 1905.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	28th December, 1890.
Do.,	William Francis Fincher.	1st January, 1909.	No. 313 of 1903.	2,090	Free Quarters. \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	21st October, 1893.

Do.,	Robert Charles Witchell.	10th February, 1905.	No. 3183 of 1904.	£270	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	22nd January, 1900.
Do.,	Charles William Ward.	1st July, 1907.	No. 2814 of 1904.	270	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$300 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	9th April, 1904.
Do.,	Charles Edward Frith.	15th May, 1908.	No. 3526 of 1908.	270	Do. †	.....	20th August, 1904.
Do.,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	4th September, 1914.	No. 3161 of 1915.	255	Free Quarters, \$90 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	22nd August, 1905.
Do.,	Harry Coombs.	1st July, 1906.	No. 3559 of 1905.	230	\$90 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$90 Conveyance Allowance, and \$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	.....	25th September, 1902.
Do.,	F. Aslett.	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	230	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Herbert Pearson.	1st June, 1914.	No. 446 of 1904.	225	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	12th February, 1904.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	1st June, 1910.	No. 1565 of 1910.	225	\$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	12 months.	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	William Thomson.	12th April, 1913.	No. 1443 of 1913.	195	Free Quarters. †	12 months.	12th April, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	23rd June, 1913.	No. 2912 of 1913.	195	Do. †	12 months.	23rd March, 1913.
Do.,	G. Gipson.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3154 of 1915.	195	Do. †	12 months.	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5870 of 1913, Confidential.	195	Free Quarters, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	.....	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	David Davies.	20th March, 1914.	Do.	195	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	12 months.	20th March, 1904.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	1st December, 1914.	4 in No. 3050 of 1914.	195	\$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st March, 1915.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914.	180	Free Quarters. †	12 months.	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	Do.	3 in No. 3050 of 1914, Confidential.	180	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	George Haigh.	Do.	Do.	180	Free Quarters, \$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	Do.
Do.,	Francis Meade.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	180	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). †	4 months and 5 days.	11th May, 1911.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	1st June, 1915.	Do.	180	\$360 Temporary House Allowance. †	12 months.	12th July, 1909.
Do.,	John Henry Simmons.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3162 of 1916.	165	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance, and \$60 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st January, 1917.

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 5th February.

(2) Seconded for Military Service on 20th April, 1917.

* Superintendent of Statistics.
† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Storekeeper,	William Henry Woolley.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	\$2,040	Free Quarters. \$360 Personal Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1896.
Allowances to 2 Police Officers as Rural Sanitary Inspectors,	.....	.....	Establishment.	—	2 at \$60 each Conveyance Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to Police Inspector at Yau-mati as District Registrar,	.....	.....	Do.	\$120	.....	.....	.....
Allowance to Sergeant Interpreter at Yau-mati as Assistant to District Registrar,	.....	.....	Do.	60	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Interpreter to Sanitary Inspectors,	Lam Ming.	15th January, 1912.	2 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	14 days.	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Ping-sham.	13th May, 1914.	10 in No. 86 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	13th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Sing-ho.	17th July, 1907.	No. 1821 of 1897.	600	.....	6 days.	17th July, 1907.
Do.,	Fok Tung-hün.	3rd May, 1912.	15 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	4 days.	5th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lo Po-wa.	11th October, 1911.	No. 5777 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Sham Ying-ü.	1st December, 1914.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	600	.....	3 days.	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Chung Man-yaü.	14th July, 1914.	15 in No. 86 of 1914.	540	.....	.....	14th July, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Yuk-lam.	17th February, 1915.	7 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	17th February, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Lai-kong.	1st July, 1915.	13 in No. 86 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Chung-yan.	19th July, 1915.	20 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	19th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Chung-ye.	19th October, 1915.	No. 3156 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	19th October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-wing.	26th October, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	26th October, 1915.
Do.,	Lau Tak-wai.	11th January, 1916.	No. 175 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	Luk Pik-hing.	22nd February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	22nd February, 1916.
Do.,	Liü Chun-wa.	9th September, 1916.	14 in No. 86 of 1916.	600	.....	12 days.	9th September, 1916.

Do.,	Chung Man-wa.	18th December, 1917.	16 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	*	.....	18th December, 1917.
Foreman,	Gaful Sariman.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	900	.....	*	.....	12th February, 1903.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	*	.....	1st September, 1902.
Do.,	Ricardo Antonio Remedios.	12th August, 1912.	No. 5419 of 1911.	660	.....	*	1 month and 11 days.	12th August, 1912.
Do.,	Luiz Lopes.	14th June, 1912.	21 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	*	10 days.	14th June, 1912.
Do.,	Abdul Karrim.	9th August, 1912.	No. 5375 of 1903.	660	.....	*	.....	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	*	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	480	.....	*	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sei Batsha.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	21st September, 1901.
Do.,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	(2) 14th November, 1916.	No. 3161 of 1916.	540	.....	*	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	J. M. Santos.	(3) 1st May, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Rahman.	(4) 1st July, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	1st July, 1915.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.	2nd December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	*	.....	2nd December, 1915.
Do.,	Kwong Iii.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	420	.....	*	.....	24th May, 1903.
Do.,	Cheung No.	Do.	Do.	420	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	*	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	420	.....	*	10 days.	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tam Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	420	.....	*	12 days.	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	An Kut.	1st July, 1911.	No. 2028 of 1906.	420	.....	*	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Fung Leung.	1st March, 1912.	No. 6153 of 1911.	420	.....	*	.....	4th May, 1904.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to 5th Grade Clerk to Medical Officer of Health on 6th February.
- (2) Promoted to \$540 per annum.
- (3) Resigned on 30th June.
- (4) Dismissed on 1st December.

* Uniform
† Police Officers.
‡ 2 pairs of boots annually and 1 raincoat biennially.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Foreman,	Sham Hin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	\$300	..... *	10 days.	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	420	..... *	.....	5th August, 1903.
Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	..... *	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	..... *	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Chenk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	..... *	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	No. 3155 of 1917.	300	..... *	7 days.	5th February, 1906.
Allowance to Police Interpreter at Aberdeen,	.....	.....	Establishment.	60	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICES:—							
5th Grade Telephone Clerks, 4 Messengers,	Fung Tsun.	14th June, 1911.	No. 5433 of 1905.	650	.....	21 days.	18th January, 1897.
	Tsin Yui-san.	1st July, 1913.	2 in No. 140 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	24th September, 1909.
	An Hing-tsun.	Do.	29 in No. 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1911.
	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	2 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
DISINFECTING STATIONS:—							
Assistant Storekeeper,	Tsoi Wai-leung.	1st March, 1910.	No. 8771 of 1904.	300	.....	.....	13th July, 1904.
Caretaker and Storeman, Central Store,	Mak Ki.	1st October, 1913.	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Engineer,	Ma Fat.	18th July, 1913.	1 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	Do. *	9 days.	18th July, 1913.
Do.,	To Mui.	18th April, 1916.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	360	Do. *	.....	1st March, 1910.
Stoker,	Ma Ping.	11th November, 1916.	Establishment.	144	Do. *	.....	11th November, 1916.

Head Foreman,	Manuel Ligores.	1st January, 1911.	No. 713 of 1906.	1,080	Do.	.....	21st December, 1903.
Artisan Foreman,	Chan Kwan.	27th January, 1910.	Establishment.	420	Do.	10 days.	1st November, 1907.
Do.,	Ko Chim.	14th May, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	10 days.	17th October, 1911.
BATH-HOUSES :—							
Engineer,	Ma Shu-hoi.	10th January, 1910.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1910.
Do.,	Che Fung.	15th February, 1911.	Do.	240	Do.	13 days.	15th February, 1911.
5 Attendants,	2 at \$120 each, 1 at \$108, 1 at \$84, and 1 at \$60.	.....	Do.	492	Quarters. 3 at \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
CEMETERIES :—							
22 Sextons,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	18 at \$36 each, 2 at \$24 each, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman,	Yeung Pui.	1st April, 1913.	Do.	240	Quarters.	9 days.	19th August, 1904.
14 Artisans,	2 at \$360 each, 2 at \$240 each, 5 at \$204 each, and 5 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	3,180	Do.	.....	.....
130 Coolies,	34 at \$168 each, 54 at \$144 each, and 42 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	18,528	Do.	.....	.....
3 Boatmen,	1 at \$180, and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	492	Do.	.....	.....
Head Driver for Kowloon,	Chan Ming.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Head Driver for Victoria,	Tso Kam-sui.	5th November, 1917.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	1st March, 1911.
62 Drivers,	3 at \$168 each, 10 at \$144 each, 4 at \$132 each, and 45 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	7,872	Do.	.....	.....
3 Bullock Boys,	at \$72 each.	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....
Engineer,	To Sui.	18th April, 1916.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	2nd March, 1916.
Do.,	Tsang Yuen.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	1st August, 1916.

REMARKS.

Nil.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1916.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
SANITARY STAFF,—Continued.							
Coxswain,	Shek Kai.	1st November, 1911.	Establishment.	\$300	Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1911.
Do.,	Shek Po.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	8th July, 1915.
Stoker,	To Pui.	11th July, 1915.	Do.	156	Do.	.....	11th July, 1915.
Do.,	{ Ng Cheung.	(1) 1st August, 1917.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
	{ Chan Sai-lo.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st August, 1918.
Seaman,	{ Cheng Yeung.	(1) 1st October, 1917.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st October, 1917.
	{ So Yan.	1st August, 1918.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st August, 1918.
Do.,	Li Pak.	1st September, 1916.	Do.	132	Do.	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	{ Chan Kai.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st June, 1916.
	{ Kwok Kai.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	120	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
6 Foremen, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,008	Do.	.....	.....
4 Coxswains, Refuse Barges,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	672	Do.	.....	.....
62 Bargemen, Refuse Barges,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	7,440	Do.	.....	.....
4 Caretakers for Refuse Depot and Barges,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.	.....	.....
11 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	1,848	Do.	.....	.....
6 Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Do.	.....	.....
20 Assistant Scavenging Foremen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	2,880	Do.	.....	.....
378 Scavenging Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	40,824	Do.	.....	.....
100 Scavenging Coolies, (Kowloon),	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	10,800	Do.	.....	.....

2 Indian Constables, 1st Class, Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	372	Do. * †	.....	.....
VETERINARY STAFF.							
Veterinary Surgeon,	Adam Gibson, M.R.C.V.S.	25th April, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 23 of 1902.	£ 600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Consulting Private Practice.	3 months and 6 days.	25th April, 1902.
5th Grade Interpreter to Veterinary Surgeon,	Wong Man-wa. (3)	1st January, 1914.	No. 332 of 1909.	\$ 660	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	17th October, 1911.
ANIMAL DEPÔT AND SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—							
Inspector,	Horace Julian Knight.	1st November, 1906.	No. 9010 of 1906.	2,040	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$12 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th February, 1896.
Do.,	Robert Hudson.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3484 of 1901.	£ 270	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	1st October, 1904.
Inspector of Cattle Depôt and Slaughter House, Kowloon,	Robert Duncan.	8th November, 1907.	No. 6690 of 1905.	270	Free Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	2nd June, 1903.
5th Grade Shroff,	Luk Chü-kaü.	1st April, 1912.	10 in No. 3803 of 1910.	\$660	\$60 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	1st April, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff,	Lam Yam.	19th August, 1912.	Do.	420	.....	.....	19th August, 1912.
6th Grade Shroff and Tallyman,	Tsoi Kam-tat.	1st September, 1912.	No. 3621 of 1912.	420	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th April, 1912.
Watchman,	Hawas Khan.	1st April, 1909.	No. 6778 of 1908.	480	Quarters. *	.....	1st April, 1909.
5 Tallymen,	at \$240 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,200	Do.	.....	.....
Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
Assistant Foreman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
33 Scavengers,	8 at \$120 each, and 25 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	3,660	Do. *	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Dismissed on 31st July.
(2) Resigned on 28th February.

(3) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk and transferred to Bacteriological Institute.

* Uniform.
† Police Constables.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
VETERINARY STAFF,—Continued.							
MARKETS :—							
Overseer,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1896.	\$860	Quarters. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$300 Allowance for supervising Western Market. *	.....	15th November, 1896.
Foreman,	Ng Sz. (1)	1st April, 1914.	11 in No. 140 of 1913.	360	Do. *	.....	1st December, 1885.
Do.,	A. H. Usuff. (2)	29th January, 1918.	Do.	300	Do. *	.....	29th January, 1918.
Do.,	Cheung Hop.	28th March, 1913.	Do.	360	Do. *	.....	28th March, 1918.
5 Foreman Scavengers,	3 at \$180 each, and 2 at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	828	Do. *	.....	.....
60 Scavengers,	22 at \$120 each, and 38 at \$108 each.	.. ..	Do.	6,744	Do. *	.....	.....
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—							
Superintendent,	William James Tutchet. (3)	15th April, 1910.	C.O.D. No. 143 of 1910.	£500	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	23rd October, 1891.
Assistant Superintendent,	Harold Green. (4)	16th March, 1911.	No. 1684 of 1910.	330	\$600 House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$156 Field Allowance.	12 months.	10th February, 1911.
1st Assistant Superintendent,	Dora Constance Aubrey. (5)	16th March, 1917.	No. 156 of 1917.	\$600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Do.	.....	16th March, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk and Interpreter, (I.D.),	Chung King-pui.	9th November, 1917.	No. 157 of 1917.	780	.....	8 days.	11th March, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Mak Kün.	16th May, 1912.	No. 14 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	8 days.	1st September, 1911.
6th Grade Herbarium Assistant,	Fung King-wan.	12th April, 1907.	Establishment.	420	.....	12 days.	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.	1st October, 1905.	Do.	180	.....	.....	14th January, 1898.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
GARDENS.							
4th Grade Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai. (6)	1st January, 1917.	No. 157 of 1916.	780	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1905.

Foreman, Do.,	Li Kau.	5th February, 1900.	Establishment.	240	Quarters.	9 days.	5th February, 1900.
4 Park Keepers,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
56 Gardeners,	1 at \$144, and 3 at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$12 each, and \$12 Allowance to 1 as Watchman.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, 1 at \$144, and 53 at \$108 each. (7)	.....	Do.	6,216	Quarters to 50, and Good Conduct Allowance to 13 at \$36 each, 6 at \$24 each, and 9 at \$12 each. \$	.....	.....
Carpenter,	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	120	Quarters.	.....	.....
FORESTRY.	..... (8)	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Forester,	Wong Shing-po.	13th November, 1908.	No. 3558 of 1906.	660	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1901.
6th Grade Forester,	Un Kam-po.	28th December, 1908.	Do.	420	Quarters, and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th December, 1908.
Foreman,	Ng Kam-shing.	28th January, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	4 days.	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	.....	.....	Establishment.	264	Quarters.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Tsang Yan.	1st August, 1912.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240	Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$30 each.	3 days.	1st August, 1912.
Do.,	Cheng Fuk.	1st August, 1916.	Do.	240		4 days.	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Tseung.	20th February, 1913.	Do.	240		4 days.	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Chü Ming.	1st January, 1907.	Do.	240		3 days.	1st January, 1907.
Do.,	Ip Sam.	5th October, 1918.	Do.	240		.....	29th May, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Yik-sang.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	240	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12.	.....	1st November, 1917.
17 Foresters,	Leung Hoi.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	240		.....	4th April, 1911.
	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,836		.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st January.
 (2) Services dispensed with on 28th February.
 (3) Mr. W. J. Tatcher drew Field Allowance of \$396 per annum throughout the year.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service on 15th March, 1917.
 (5) Resigned on 21st March.
 (6) Drew Field Allowance of \$300 per annum throughout the year.
 (7) One Gardener drew Field Allowance of \$60 per annum throughout the year.
 (8) New post.
 (9) Resigned on 31st December, 1917.
 (10) New appointment.
 (11) Resigned on 4th October.
 (12) Promoted from Forester.
 (13) Resigned on 30th April.

* Uniform.

† Light.

§ Free Fuel and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
NEW TERRITORIES.							
6th Grade Foreman,	Li Kam-fuk.	1st April, 1909.	No. 9643 of 1903.	\$420	.....	8 days.	1st April, 1909.
Foreman,	Li Koon-yung.	1st February, 1918.	No. 161 of 1918.	240		1 day.	1st June, 1914.
Forest Guard,	Cheung Chiu.	1st June, 1917.	No. 1255 of 1908.	240		4 days.	1st June, 1917.
Do.,	Pang Kai.	1st October, 1917.	Do.	240	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$30 each.	.....	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Fat.	1st February, 1911.	Do.	240		20 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	1st May, 1911.	Do.	240		4 days.	1st May, 1911.
4 Foresters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	24th April, 1901.	C.O.D. No. 207 of 1901.	£1,000	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$400 for supervision of Technical Institute, and £150 Duty Pay.	1 month.	25th March, 1891.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs.	1st October, 1913.	No. 2971 of 1913.	800	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Arthur Ramsden Cavalier.	8th May, 1914.	Do.	415	.....	.....	1st November, 1911.
4th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st September, 1915.	No. 25 in 86 of 1915.	\$900	.....	5 days.	1st September, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories,	Pun Mak-heng.	1st January, 1914.	No. 3 in 86 of 1914.	660	.....	1 month.	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tsz-ün.	2nd June, 1915.	No. 482 of 1915.	900	.....	.....	1st August, 1905.
Do.,	Tsu Chim-fong.	1st October, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	780	.....	.....	15th September, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Cheung Ü-chak.	1st January, 1914.	No. 5 in 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Man-fong.	24th March, 1916.	No. 481 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	24th November, 1915.

(J 93)

Pupil Teacher,	Hui King-him.	(7)	23rd September, 1915.	Do.	360	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Ling Tsang.	(8)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tong.	(9)	Do.	Establishment.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Yun-shang.	(10)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Ying-cheung.	(11)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Lai-sang.	(12)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Pak.		15th September, 1917.	No. 5444 of 1911.	300	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Lo Ki-san.	(13)	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Lun-hing.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsui Ping-tong.	(13)	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chau Po-shum.	(13)	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kwan-shut.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-fat.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Li Chung-shi.		Do.	Do.	300	.....	4 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ng Sze-shut.	(14)	4th October, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	.....	4th October, 1917.
Do.,	Wong Tin-sik.		6th August, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	So Pak-sui.		Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Wai-kwan.		Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) New post.
 (2) Promoted.
 (3) Acted as Cable Censor in addition to other duties, and draw an Allowance of \$1,993.50 in addition to salary as Director of Education throughout the year. From 1st January to 30th June \$75 per mensem deducted from salary and given to Inspector of English Schools for performing routine duties of Director of Education. Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of a Straits or Federated Malay States Cadet.
 (4) From 1st January to 30th June received \$75 per mensem from Director of Education's salary and from 1st July to

- 25th October received \$75 per mensem for performing routine duties of Director of Education.
 (5) On Active Service since 31st August, 1917. Mr. Law Yan-pak acted as Inspector of Vernacular Schools throughout the year and drew half initial salary of Inspector of Vernacular Schools and half initial salary as Assistant Master.
 (6) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 1st January.
 (7) Promoted to Class V Master on supply on 1st June.
 (8) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Yaumati School on 1st March.

- (9) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st June.
 (10) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Saiyingpun School on 1st May.
 (11) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st May.
 (12) Promoted to Class V and transferred to Yaumati School on 1st March.
 (13) Sent to University as student in training on 16th September receiving \$180 per annum from that date to 31st December.
 (14) Resigned on 16th September.

* Director, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION,—Continued.							
Pupil Teacher,	Cheong Wai-lai.	6th August, 1918.	No. 5444 of 1911.	\$240	.....	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	U Wing-pui.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	14 days.	Do.
Do.,	Kong Kam-ehuen.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Shiu-to.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Sui-po.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Yu-kwo.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	1 day.	Do.
Do.,	Yik Tat-hing.	17th September, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	.....	17th September, 1918.
5th Grade Master on supply,	Hui King-him.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Student Teacher,	Chau Sik-ki.	19th September, 1917.	No. 1915 of 1912.	180	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Tam Cheuk-kai.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tang Shu-shum.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	3rd October, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Ki-san.	6th September, 1918.	Do.	180	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Tsui Ping-tong.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chai Po-sham.	Do.	Do.	180	.....	.....	Do.
14 Student Interpreters,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	103	\$24 House Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters to 1, \$24 each House Allowance to 2, and 2 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance	.....	.....

QUEEN'S COLLEGE. (2)

Head Master,	{ Thomas Kirkman Dearly, F.R. G.S., F.E.I.S., F.C.S. (3) Bertram Tanner.	8th April, 1909.	No. 9203 of 1907.	£720	\$240 Language Study Allowance (Chinese).	.....	9th October, 1884.
		14th July, 1918.	No. 764 of 1917 Confidential.	660	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
Second Master,	{ Bertram Tanner. (4)	21st September, 1917.	No. 9303 of 1907.	480	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
	{ Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S. (5)	14th July, 1918.	No. 764 of 1917 Confidential.	570	.....	.....	8th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Benjamin James, B.A.	1st December, 1910.	No. 6503 of 1910.	535	\$720 House Allowance.	.....	3rd February, 1902.
Do.,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A. (6)	8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	505	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.
Do.,	Gaston Pacros de Martin, B.A. (7)	1st June, 1910.	No. 2848 of 1910.	505	.....	.....	31st December, 1903.
Do.,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc. (7)	17th February, 1910.	No. 8052 of 1909.	415	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.	1st October, 1916.	No. 2128 of 1909.	370	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
Do.,	William Kay, M.A.	8th August, 1913.	No. 5579 of 1912.	380	.....	.....	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A. (8)	21st February, 1914.	No. 2182 of 1913.	360	\$408 from the Technical Institute. *	.....	21st February, 1914.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher. (9)	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	390	Do.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.	10th July, 1915.	No. 775 of 1915.	300	Do.	3 days.	10th July, 1915.
Do.,	George Franklin Nightingale. (9)	1st April, 1917.	No. 761 of 1917.	370	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Master,	Bowen Partington. (10)	22nd October, 1917.	No. 794 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	22nd October, 1917.
Do.,	Hamilton Maxwell. (11)	7th September, 1916.	No. 643 of 1914.	300	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
Assistant Master,	William Vernon Doherty.	6th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	300	.....	.....	6th September, 1918.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Gwynneth Alma Litt.	19th March, 1917.	Do.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	19th March, 1917.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	200	.....	4 days.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Gertrude Stubbings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	11th June, 1917.

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School on 1st September.
 (2) Subject to the approval of the Director of Education, Teachers are permitted to take private tuition.
 (3) Retired on pension on 14th July.
 (4) Promoted to Headmaster on 14th July.
 (5) Transferred from Yaumati School on 31st October, and

- promoted to Second Master on 14th July.
 (6) Transferred to Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians as Headmaster on 1st June.
 (7) Acted as Postal Censor from 1st August, 1914.
 (8) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.

- (9) Transferred to Yaumati School as acting Headmaster on 1st November.
 (10) Resigned on 31st October.
 (11) Transferred from Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians on 1st June.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
QUEEN'S COLLEGE,—Continued.							
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Annie Maude Arnold.	1st November, 1917.	No. 762 of 1917.	£200	\$600 House Allowance.	3 days.	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Isabel Houghton Cormack.	6th September, 1917.	No. 144 of 1917.	\$1,500	Do.	.....	6th September, 1917.
Shorthand Teacher,	Oliver Thomas Breakspear.	7th September, 1916.	No. 762 of 1915.	1,200	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
1st Grade Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang.	1st January, 1916	No. 6363 of 1910.	1,680	\$316 from the Technical Institute.*	3 days.	21st February, 1905.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1917.	Do.	1,680	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kong Ki-fai.	1st June, 1911.	Do.	1,560	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1900.
Do.,	Lau Tsoi.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	1,560	.....	.....	1st May, 1911.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Cheung Hok-chan.	1st June, 1911.	No. 6222 of 1910.	1,200	\$426 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	22nd February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	1st May, 1913.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Hung Yuk-sang.	1st May, 1911.	No. 4648 of 1906.	900	.....	1 day.	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Lam Hing-san.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	900	.....	4 days.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Im-tong.	15th September, 1915.	No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	1 day.	18th March, 1912.
Do.,	Tse Yik-fong.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1911.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Pong Wing-shin.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	1 day.	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Ip Ching-kun.	1st June, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	4 days.	1st January, 1914.
5th Grade Vernacular Master,	Chan Tāt-ming.	1st January, 1904.	No. 7967 of 1903.	660	.....	18 days.	1st December, 1892.
Do.,	Ho Fung-cheung.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	1 day.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chak-man.	1st April, 1912.	No. 1534 of 1912.	660	.....	3 days.	1st September, 1898.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fun.	1st April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	630	.....	2 days.	16th March, 1903.

Do.,	Lin Hoi-tung.	2nd January, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1916.	600	\$65 from the Technical Institute.*	2 days.	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-n.	(1) 1st February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	540	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Li Ching-yat.	15th October, 1917.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
Clerk,	Li Sun-yuen.	(2) 28th March, 1917.	No. 11 in 86 of 1916.	480	.....	10 days.	1st March, 1917.
Caretaker,	Enoch Chewan Mark,	19th October, 1918.	No. 12 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	19th October, 1918.
Office Attendant.	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
1 Laboratory Attendant,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, and \$24 to 2 and \$12 to 1 Good Conduct Allowance. \$16 each from the Technical Institute.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.	24	\$120 from the Technical Institute.†	.....	.....
ELLIS KAPOORIE SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Reginald Edward Oliver Bird, M.A.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	£570	.....	.....	4th October, 1902.
Assistant Master,	Law Yau-pak, B.A.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Charles Mycock.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Mabel Garrod.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
1st Grade Assistant Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,800	\$302 from the Technical Institute.*	.....	1st April, 1899.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Kung Hon.	Do.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	18th April, 1903.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lai Pui-yan.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	1st July, 1908.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred from Ellis Kapoorie School on 1st February.
 (2) Absconded on 30th September.

(3) See Remark (5) in J 93.
 (4) Seconded for Military Service on 13th March, 1917.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.
 † Technical Institute Coolie.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Ho Wa-ching.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	\$1,050	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Sing-ai.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Ming-shan.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lam Kwan-shan.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	7th May, 1913.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1913.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	5 days.	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Cheng Kai-in.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Long-hin.	1st June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	She Tok-kwan.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Ying-cheung.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Mo-tung.	1st June, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
5th Class Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hong.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1907.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Leung Cheuk-ii.	5th March, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Sung Yuk-shang.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.

(J 99)

Do.,	Cheng Fei.	20th June, 1916.	No. 650 of 1914.	420	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ka-kuk.	27th February, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	800	.....	27th February, 1918.
Carotaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters.	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....
3 Coolies.	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	Quarters.	.....
KOWLOON BRITISH SCHOOL.						
Head Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st February, 1913.	No. 6503 of 1910.	£380	.....	2nd November, 1912.
Assistant Mistress,	Petricia Young Stark.	6th September, 1912.	No. 1030 of 1912.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	6th September, 1912.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Jean Chalmers Fletcher.	23rd March, 1917.	No. 777 of 1917.	200	Do.	23rd March, 1917.
Assistant Mistress,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	28th January, 1918.	No. 771 of 1917.	200	.....	28th January, 1918.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Minnie Thomson.	9th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	9th September, 1918.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Neave.	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	\$1,320	.....	20th June, 1910.
Do.,	Annie Duxfield Robson.	Do.	Do.	1,320	.....	1st February, 1909.
Student Teacher,	Jessie Jack.	15th March, 1915.	Establishment.	480	.....	15th March, 1915.
Temporary Student Teacher,	Edna Frances Knight.	10th October, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	480	.....	10th October, 1918.
Chinese Teacher,	Chau Wai-yau.	21st March, 1917.	No. 778 of 1916.	240	.....	21st March, 1917.
Messenger,	Tam Tsun-wan.	20th April, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	20th April, 1918.
	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 9th May.
 (2) Left without notice on 12th April.
 (3) Resigned on 31st August.
 (4) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master on 1st May *rice* Lam Ming-shan resigned.
 (5) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master on 1st June
- rice* Chan Sing-u resigned.
 (6) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master on 1st September *rice* She Tok-kwan resigned.
 (7) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st February.
 (8) New appointment.
 (9) Transferred to Peak School on 1st September.
- (10) Scale of salary altered on 1st January.
 (11) Transferred from Victoria British School on 1st January and resigned on 9th December.
 (12) Transferred to Peak School on 1st January.
 (13) Dismissed on 19th May.
 (14) New appointment *rice* Chai Wai-yau dismissed.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A. (1)	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£415	Quarters.	.....	21st October, 1906.
Assistant Mistress,	Lancelot Forster, B.A.	19th September, 1914.	No. 6503 of 1913.	370	\$550 from the Technical Institute.*	21 days.	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	Mary Cooper.	22nd August, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Anabella Victoria Millington. (2)	12th July, 1913.	No. 5530 of 1912.	230	.....	.....	12th July, 1913.
Do.,	Christina Bancroft. (3)	1st May, 1917.	No. 776 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st May, 1917.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Gladys Hutchison Forster.	8th February, 1918.	No. 785 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	23rd December, 1917.
Do.,	Sarah Ethel Glassman.	1st November, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st November, 1917.
Do.,	Josephine Patricia Sorby.	15th October, 1918.	Do.	200	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
Temporary 3rd Grade Assistant Mistress,	Annie Duxfield Robson. (4)	1st June, 1910.	No. 1730 of 1910.	\$960	.....	.....	1st June, 1910.
Passed Student Teacher,	Dorothy Rodger. (5)	1st July, 1914.	Establishment.	720	.....	.....	1st February, 1909.
Chinese Teacher,	Sung King-tso. (6)	3rd September, 1917.	No. 778 of 1917.	240	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Messenger,	Li Hung-pui.	14th October, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	.....	3rd September, 1917.
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters.	.....	14th October, 1918.
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Miranda Main.	1st January, 1914.	No. 6689 of 1904.	£260	\$1,200 House Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1904.
Assistant Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner.	16th May, 1914.	No. 3949 of 1913.	230	\$600 House Allowance.	2 days.	16th May, 1914.
Do.,	Jean Chalmers Fletcher. (7)	23rd March, 1917.	No. 777 of 1917.	200	Do.	.....	23rd March, 1917.

Passed Student Teacher,	Margie Rodger,	1st January, 1918.	No. 780 of 1917.	\$960	.....	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Dorothy Rodger.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Jessie Jack.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	15th March, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	15th June, 1917.	No. 773 of 1917.	132	Do.	.....	15th June, 1917.
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alfred Morris.	12th May, 1905.	C.O.D. No. 33 of 1905.	£490	\$360 from the Technical Institute.	.....	12th May, 1905.
Assistant Master,	Richard Carrington Barlow.	1st November, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	390	.....	.....	1st February, 1908.
Do.,	Herbert Wallace Ray.	1st July, 1916.	No. 7 in 2800 of 1915.	300	.....	.....	21st February, 1916.
Assistant Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st September, 1909.	No. 3005 of 1909.	230	.....	.....	1st February, 1906.
2nd Class Assistant Master,	William Walkinshaw Fox.	22nd February, 1909.	No. 763 of 1917.	\$1,320	.....	.....	18th March, 1917.
3rd Class Do.,	Un Chau-tung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	11th January, 1907.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st September, 1914.	No. 12 in 86 of 1912.	780	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Lam Tsung.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Li Yun-shau.	17th June, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	Do.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Li In-cheung.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	15th September, 1915.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Do.,	An Pok-man.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Szto Wing-hong.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service on 25th November, 1914. Transferred to Wanchai School as Headmaster on 1st June; headmastership filled by Mr. L. Forster from 1st July, 1917.
- (2) Transferred from Belilios Public School on 1st July, and resigned on 31st August.

- (3) Transferred to Belilios Public School on 1st July. (4) See remark (1) in J 99.
- (5) Transferred to Peak School on 1st January.
- (6) Resigned on 31st October.
- (7) See remark (9) in J 99.
- (8) Scale of salary altered on 1st January.

- (9) Resigned on 31st May.
- (10) See remark (12) in J 99.
- (11) Seconded for Military Service on 13th March, 1917.
- (12) Resigned on 30th April.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
SAIYINGPUN ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
5th Class Assistant Master.	To Yun-shang.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	\$480	.....	.....	23rd September, 1915.
Pupil Teacher,	Dorothy Morris.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Vernacular Master,	Chak Ping-ki.	1st October, 1908.	Establishment.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Lan Pik-sheung.	1st April, 1913.	No. 1952 of 1913.	480	.....	.....	1st April, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Fu-kün.	1st January, 1914.	No. 1 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wing-yuen.	3rd February, 1917.	No. 21 in 86 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	3rd February, 1917.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
YAUMATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	1st September, 1914.	No. 653 of 1914.	£415	.....	.....	1st January, 1910.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Rosa Langley.	1st May, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	200	.....	.....	1st May, 1918.
Do.,	Dorothy Alexander.	12th June, 1918.	Do.	\$1,500	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	12th June, 1918.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Class Assistant Master,	Lam Pak-to.	1st July, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	900	... ..	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Sung On-wing.	1st June, 1917.	No. 26 in 3803 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Lam-kwan.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Lo Kai-yui.	1st April, 1915.	No. 11 in 86 of 1915.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1913.
Do.,	Chiu Him.	15th September, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.

Do.,	Ng Chung-san.	19th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Tang Lai-shang.	(8) 1st March, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Ling Tsang.	(9) Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Vernacular Master,	Lo Pak-yeung.	(10) 15th April, 1907.	No. 2635 of 1906.	480	.....	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Au Wo-chung.	26th April, 1916.	No. 761 of 1916.	360	.....	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Pak-keung.	20th June, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Ng Kai-foon.	(11) 10th September, 1918.	No. 751 of 1918.	800	.....	.....	10th September, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	.....	.....	.....
WANTSAL ENGLISH SCHOOL.							
Head Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A.	11th November, 1914.	No. 1730 of 1910.	£475	.....	.....	21st October, 1906.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Edith Floyd.	(12) 6th September, 1918.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$1,500	.....	.....	6th September, 1918.
2nd Grade Assistant Master,	Leung Shiu-on.	1st January, 1915.	No. 650 of 1914.	1,440	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Ying Wing-tsik.	1st August, 1910.	No. 2289 of 1910.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
Do.,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st April, 1914.	No. 639 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Chan Po-shang.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	780	.....	4 days.	15th October, 1912.
Do.,	Tam Yam-kin.	15th September, 1917.	No. 788 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Cheung Shiu-kam.	1st September, 1914.	No. 3450 of 1910.	660	.....	4 days.	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Li Sheung-i.	1st November, 1915.	No. 27 in 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master on 1st May *rice* Li Lu-cheung resigned.
- (2) New appointment.
- (3) Seconded for Military Service on 13th March, 1917.
- (4) Mr. A. H. Crook acted as Head Master from 1st January to 31st October and Mr. G. F. Nightingale from 1st November to 31st December.
- (5) New appointments.
- (6) Resigned on 28th February.
- (7) Died on 26th February.
- (8) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master *rice* the late Lo Kai-yui.
- (9) Promoted to 5th Class Assistant Master *rice* Chan Lam-kwan resigned.
- (10) Died on 28th August.
- (11) *Rice* the late Ng Pak-keung.
- (12) See Remark (1) in J 101. Mr. R. J. Birbeck acted as Head Master throughout the year and drew an allowance of \$50 per annum.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Vernacular Master,	Chau Ming-chai.	14th January, 1907.	Establishment.	\$480	.....	.....	14th January, 1907.
Do.,	Li Tat-hang.	3rd June, 1909.	Do.	480	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	1st June, 1915.	No. 16 in 86 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Elizabeth Tuteher.	20th May, 1906.	C.O.D.No. 3716 of 1906.	2,700	.....	.....	7th January, 1893.
Assistant Mistress,	Arabella Victoria Millington.	12th July, 1913.	No. 5530 of 1912.	£230	\$600 House Allowance, and \$57 from the Technical Institute.	.....	12th July, 1913.
Do.,	Constance Eleanor Clarke.	14th November, 1914.	No. 636 of 1914.	230	\$600 House Allowance, and \$80 from the Technical Institute.	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Mary Jane Parkes.	11th December, 1916.	No. 779 of 1916.	200	.....	.....	11th December, 1916.
Do.,	Christina Bancroft.	1st May, 1917.	No. 776 of 1917.	200	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1917.
Passed Student Teacher,	Lily Heang.	1st March, 1913.	No. 6281 of 1910.	\$1,320	\$50 from the Technical Institute.	.....	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Shin Tak-hing.	16th July, 1912.	No. 5315 of 1911.	1,080	.....	.....	16th July, 1912.
Do.,	Lai Po-yuk.	1st July, 1914.	No. 6284 of 1910.	960	.....	.....	1st November, 1913.
Student Teacher,	Mercedes Barretto.	25th September, 1916.	No. 10 in 86 of 1916.	540	.....	1 day.	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	To Kwan-fong.	Do.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Pun Shau-han.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Gertrude Pinna.	1st December, 1916.	No. 7 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st January, 1917.	No. 20 in 86 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1917.

Do.,	Delminda Lopes.	(7)	1st June, 1918. Do.	No. 1492 of 1910.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1918. Do.
Do.,	Anizia Lopes.	(7)	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
Temporary Student Teacher,	Delminda Lopes.	(7)	15th October, 1917. Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	15th October, 1917. Do.
Do.,	Anizia Lopes.	(7)	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
5th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	Chau Yat-hing.		1st July, 1916. Do.	No. 784 of 1915.	660	\$8 from the Technical Institute.	*	1st May, 1906. 1st January, 1908. 1st September, 1913. 11th March, 1912. 4th June, 1913. 8th September, 1914. 1st February, 1915. 24th September, 1915. Do.
Do.,	Hung Miu-ehi.		Do.	Do.	600	\$64	*	Do.
Do.,	Kong Chak-man.		1st February, 1916.	No. 2 in 86 of 1915.	540	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Vernacular Mistress,	O Sui-sam.		1st July, 1912.	No. 1 in 3450 of 1910.	480	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Lo Yik-shi.	(8)	8th September, 1914.	No. 19 in 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Kwong Sui-ha.		18th May, 1915.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Wong Wai-king.		24th September, 1915. Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.		Do.	Do.	420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Cheuk Kit-chan.		1st January, 1916. Do.	Establishment.	420	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Ng Miu-han.		Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Tam Lai-king.		3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Lam Kwan-ying.		1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Leung Lai-yung.		3rd March, 1916.	No. 15 in 86 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Tsoi-kam.		1st April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-ai.	(9)	1st February, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
Needlework Teacher,	Pun Li-shi.		2nd April, 1910.	Establishment.	300	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.		1st March, 1907.	Do.	300	.....	.....	1st March, 1907.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 19th September.
 (2) Miss C. E. Clarke acted as Headmistress from 20th September to 31st December and drew an allowance of \$50 per month in addition to her full pay as Assistant Mistress.
 (3) Transferred to Victoria British School on 1st July.

- (4) Transferred from Victoria British School on 1st July.
 (5) Scale of salary altered on 1st January.
 (6) Miss L. Heang acted as Assistant Mistress from 20th September to 31st December drew an allowance of \$30 per month in addition to her full pay as Passed Student Teacher.

- (7) Promoted to Student Teacher on 1st June.
 (8) Dismissed on 31st January.
 (9) Promoted to 6th Class Vernacular Mistress on 1st February.

* Lecturer, Technical Institute.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Drawing Mistress,	Helen Gourdin.	1st November, 1916.	No. 8 in 86 of 1915.	\$300	.....	.....	1st November, 1916.
Pupil Teacher,	Cheung Pui-in.	16th April, 1917.	No. 784 of 1915.	60	.....	.....	16th April, 1917.
Do.,	Yung San-wa.	17th June, 1917.	Do.	72	.....	.....	17th June, 1917.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-ying.	19th February, 1918.	Do.	60	.....	.....	19th February, 1918.
Acting Pupil Teacher,	Fok Kam-yung.	20th September, 1918.	No. 1492 of 1910.	240	.....	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Florence Lyon.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
2 Caretakers,	at \$108 each.	.....	Establishment.	216	Quarters, and \$36 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Quarters, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
PRAVA EAST SCHOOL,							
3rd Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Ynk-lun.	1st November, 1912.	No. 3803 of 1911.	1,200	.....	16 days.	1st October, 1904.
4th Grade Assistant Master,	Fung So.	14th April, 1913.	No. 34 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	7th January, 1909.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Lo Shu-hok.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	540	.....	...	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1909.	No. 4367 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	7 days.	.....
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.							
Head Master,	Hamilton Maxwell.	7th September, 1916.	No. 643 of 1914.	£300	.....	.....	7th September, 1916.
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Reginald Joseph Birbeck, M.A.	8th April, 1909.	No. 9303 of 1907.	520	.....	.....	14th July, 1903.
	Bishen Singh.	1st January, 1913.	No. 1 in 416 of 1907.	\$1,200	.....	.....	9th October, 1899.

4th Class Assistant Master,	Abdullah,	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Ghulam Hussain Dhoel,	1st April, 1916.	No. 37 in 59 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	Pun Ü-chiu.	1st June, 1917.	No. 782 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
TAI PO (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
4th Class Assistant Master,	Tiu Tin-shang.	1st June, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	16th September, 1912.
5th Grade Assistant Master,	Tiu Tin-shang.	(4) 16th September, 1912.	No. 4261 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	Do.
6th Grade Vernacular Master,	Wong Tso-shing.	1st January, 1915.	No. 7098 of 1907.	420	.....	.....	25th April, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Wo-ting.	1st August, 1914.	No. 638 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	108	Quarters, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
UN LONG (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
3rd Class Assistant Master,	Lee King-shum.	18th March, 1917.	No. 763 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
6th Class Vernacular Master,	Chan King-tong.	1st March, 1910.	No. 390 of 1910.	420	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....	.....
CHEUNG CHAU (NEW TERRITORIES) SCHOOL.							
4th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in.	1st May, 1918.	No. 758 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
5th Class Assistant Master,	Luk Lap-in.	(4) 8th March, 1911.	No. 495 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Vernacular Master,	Un Muk-tong.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	8th May, 1912.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 6th Grade Vernacular Mistress on 1st February.
- (2) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st June.
- (3) Transferred from Queen's College on 1st June. Mr. R. J. Birbeck acted as Headmaster from 1st June to 31st December in addition to his other duties throughout the year as acting Headmaster of Wanchai School and drew an allowance of \$50 per mensem.
- (4) Promoted to 4th Class Assistant Master on 1st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director of Education,	Edward Alexander Irving.	25th April, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	\$400	..... *	.....	25th March, 1891.
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	Do.	...	..... †	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Clerk,	Tsü Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	Do.	...	\$180 Allowance as Clerk. §	.....	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	120	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	48	..... ‡	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	No. 126 in 11 of 1914.	8	..... ||	.....	.....
23 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	9,000	.....	.....	.....
HONGKONG DEFENCE CORPS:—							
Administrative Commandant,	H. A. Morgan, Major, 18th Infantry.	1st August, 1917.	No. 2309 of 1917.	£375	\$900 House Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Adjutant,	George Edward Stewart, Captain.	9th May, 1917.	No. 19 in 2160 of 1914.	\$2,555	.....	.....	10th December, 1914.
Lieut. and Quarter Master,	Walter Higby.	28th August, 1916.	No. 3575 of 1910.	£320	Quarters. \$740 Consolidated Allowance.	.....*	16th October, 1903.
Armourer Sergeant,	George William Avenell. (1)	1st March, 1918.	No. 2301 of 1918.	\$1,200	.....	.....	4th May, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	So King-man.	1st January, 1916.	No. 9 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1912.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—							
Director of Public Works,	William Chatham, C.M.G. (2)	12th October, 1901.	No. 2342 of 1901.	7,800	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,248 Rent Allowance, and £150 Personal Allowance.	10 weeks.	10th April, 1890.

GENERAL STAFF.								
1st Assistant Director of Public Works,	Alec Fleming Churchill.	(3)	27th November, 1910.	No. 2263 of 1910.	£750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and £75 Duty Pay.	.....	27th November, 1910.
	Thomas Luff Perkins.	(4)(5)(6)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	720	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £75 Duty Pay, and \$900 Rent Allowance.	.....	31st March, 1904.
2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	Charles Henry Gale.		22nd August, 1912.	No. 6388 of 1901 and No. 1871 of 1912.	750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £75 Duty Pay, and \$1,500 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th September, 1890.
1st Grade Executive Engineer,	Arnold Hackney Hollingsworth.	(7)	1st January, 1902.	C.O.D. No. 265 of 1901 and No. 5904 of 1910.	630	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$876 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th December, 1896.
Do.,	Henry Thomas Jackman.		22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912.	630	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	2 months and 29 days.	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Thomas Luff Perkins.	(4)	29th May, 1914.	No. 2777 of 1914.	630	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, \$1,200 Special Allowance for supervising architectural works, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	31st March, 1904.
Do.,	Arthur Edgar Wright.	(8) (9)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2957 of 1915.	570	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, and \$960 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter.	(10) (11)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	570	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, \$180 Pony Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1901.
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Daniel Jaffé.		1st January, 1906.	No. 5428 of 1905 and No. 2894 of 1907.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £240 Special Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 18 days.	9th May 1902.

REMARKS.

- (1) Services shared with the Police.
 (2) Granted a Special Allowance of \$805.91 at the rate of £100 p.r annum for performing the duties of 1st Assistant Director of Public Works in addition to his own for the period from 9th May, 1917, to 20th March 1918.
 (3) Retired on pension on 20th February.
 (4) Promoted to 1st Assistant Director of Public Works on 21st February.
 (5) Allowed to draw 1st increment from 21st February.

- (6) Acted as Director of Public Works in addition to other duties and drew duty pay of £150 in lieu of his own plus an allowance of \$100 per mensem for overtime in addition to salary as 1st Assistant Director of Public Works from 10th September to 19th November.
 (7) Granted a bonus of \$206.45 at the rate of \$100 per mensem for performing extra duties for a period of 9 weeks from 18th May during the absence of Mr. Biden and Mr. Purves.
 (8) Mr. A. E. Wright drew a bonus of \$80 per mensem from 1st January to 31st December for performing extra duties

- consequent upon the resignation (with option to rejoin) of Mr. S. H. H. Ixer, 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer.
 (9) Seconded for Services to the Wei-hai-wei Government from 28th August to 17th October.
 (10) Promoted to 1st Grade Executive Engineer on 21st February.
 (11) Mr. E. W. Carpenter drew a bonus of \$75 per mensem for working overtime for supervising the construction of the new road from Castle Peak to Sham Shui Po from 1st January to 31st December.

* Director of Education.
 † Inspector of English Schools, Education Office.
 ‡ Clerk, Education Office.
 § Coolies, Queen's College.
 || Coolie, Behlitos Public School.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
2nd Grade Executive Engineer,	Edgar William Carpenter. (1)	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	£510	£360 Conveyance Allowance, £60 Duty Pay, \$180 Pony Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Frederick Alan Biden. (2)	29th May, 1914.	No. 2777 of 1914.	480	\$860 Conveyance Allowance, \$744 Rent Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	1 month and 5 days.	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith. (3) (4)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	450	£360 Conveyance Allowance, £720 Rent Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	2 months and 27 days.	Do.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....
1st Grade Assistant Engineer,	Isidore Michael Xavie.	1st May, 1904.	No. 763 of 1900 and C.O.D. No. 16 of 1903.	450	£360 Conveyance Allowance £348 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st October, 1887.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith. (3)	22nd August, 1912.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, £720 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	James William White. (5)	28th July, 1913.	No. 3998 of 1913.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, £720 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Do.,	John Duncan.	23rd November, 1916.	No. 4966 of 1910.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$576 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	9 months and 5 days.	22nd May, 1911.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson.. (6) (7)	1st November, 1917.	No. 1892 of 1912.	450	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Edward Newhouse. (8) (9)	21st February, 1918.	No. 2961 of 1918.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,020 Rent Allowance, and £50 Duty Pay.	.....	22nd October 1910.
2nd Grade Assistant Engineer,	Edward Newhouse. (8)	13th May, 1912.	No. 1892 of 1912.	410	£40 Duty Pay. \$720 Rent Allowance, and \$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sydney Henry Howard Ixer. (10)	16th November, 1912.	No. 2315 of 1912.	420	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	5th October, 1912.
Do.,	Percival Douglas Wilson. (11)	6th January, 1913.	No. 1871 of 1912 Confidential.	410	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, £40 Duty Pay, and \$840 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle. (12)	16th December, 1913.	No. 3366 of 1913.	410	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	1st November, 1913.

Do.,	Henry Capell Lowick.	27th December, 1913.	No. 7160 of 1908.	410	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	3 months and 2 days.	6th September, 1910.
Do.,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	Do.	No. 4623 of 1913.	410	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, \$840 Rent Allowance, £40 Duty Pay and \$180 Pony Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	William Ewart Douglas.	1st January, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1916.	370	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, £40 Duty Pay, and \$540 Rent Allowance.	8 days.	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves. (13)	Do.	Do.	370	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and £40 Duty Pay.	.....	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	360	.....	.....	.....
1st Class Tracer,	Wong Kwong-yiu.	1st November, 1906.	No. 6087 of 1906 and No. 98 of 1915.	\$900	.....	.....	15th December, 1897.
Do.,	Fong Wick.	1st January, 1915.	No. 4673 of 1909.	900	.....	6 days.	24th November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Ho Sheung.	1st January, 1907.	No. 6087 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	13th February, 1903.
Do.,	Hon Tsung-kan.	20th December, 1915.	No. 2972 of 1915.	660	.....	12 days.	20th December, 1915.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Ng Ping-un.	1st January, 1917.	No. 3473 of 1912.	780	.....	.....	1st December, 1912.
5th Grade Draughtsman,	Ho Shü-fong.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.
3rd Grade Clerk and Assistant,	Ho Kwai-fong.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2952 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	2nd October, 1913.
5th Grade Clerk,	Fung Tsun.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	8 days.	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Kwong-choi.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2952 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Kwok Ping-kwong.	2nd April, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....	2nd April, 1918.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 1st Grade Executive Engineer on 21st February.
- (2) Died on 29th September.
- (3) Promoted to 2nd Grade Executive Engineer on 21st February.
- (4) Allowed to draw first increment from 21st February.
- (5) Mr. J. W. White drew a bonus of \$50 per month for performing extra duties from 1st January to 31st December consequent upon the resignation. (with option to rejoin) of Mr. S. H. H. Iker, Second Grade Assistant Engineer.
- (6) Acted as 2nd Grade Executive Engineer in addition to other duties and drew duty pay of £60 in lieu of his own from 27th March to 13th June, and half of his own initial salary of £360 plus own increment of £90, plus half initial salary of 2nd Grade Executive Engineer of £450 plus duty pay of £60 in lieu of his own from 14th June to 31st December.
- (7) See Remark (9) in J 109.
- (8) Promoted to 1st Grade Assistant Engineer on 21st February.
- (9) Permitted to draw duty pay of £50 in lieu of his own and Conveyance Allowance at \$14.67 per mensem in addition to his own for performing a portion of Mr. Goldsmith's work in addition to his own from 21st February to 21st April.
- (10) Seconded for Military Service on 23rd May, 1916.
- (11) Mr. P. D. Wilson in addition to other duties acted as Executive Engineer in charge of the Drainage Department and drew duty pay of £60 in lieu of his own in addition to salary as 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer from 10th June to 7th September.
- (12) Mr. A. G. W. Tickle acted as Executive Engineer in charge of the Architectural Branch and drew duty pay and salary as 2nd Grade Assistant Engineer from 20th April to 31st December.
- (13) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
- (14) Permitted to draw initial salary of 5th Grade on 1st April.
- (15) Permitted to draw initial salary of 3rd Grade on 1st January.
- (16) Acted as temporary Overseer and drew temporary allowance at \$25 per mensem plus Conveyance Allowance at \$15 per mensem in addition to salary as 5th Grade Clerk from 19th May to 31st December.
- (17) Services dispensed with on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Clerk of Works,	George Egbert Thomas.	1st February, 1907.	No. 731 of 1904.	£450	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$840 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th December, 1903.
Electrician,	Richard John Stevenson.	1st January, 1916.	No. 5842 of 1912.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$660 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
	Ulick Aubrey Farrell.	1st January, 1911.	No. 535 of 1911.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1901.
	James Dickson, Jr.	3rd December, 1911.	No. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1908.
	James Henry Kynoch.	1st September, 1912.	No. 4222 of 1912.	270	Do.	.....	24th September, 1908.
Overseers, First Class,	Frederick James Ling.	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	255	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	3 months and 29 days.	22nd October, 1909.
	Percy Keyser.	5th August, 1914.	No. 7584 of 1908.	255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
	Robert John Everest.	16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	240	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1909.
Do.,	Thomas James Richards.	1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1917.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	11th August, 1911.
Do.,	William O'Connor.	9th June, 1916.	No. 298 of 1912.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	David James Brown.	1st February, 1918.	No. 2585 of 1913.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	David James Brown.	18th October, 1913.	No. 2585 of 1913.	220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1918.
Do.,	Walter Pryde.	21st July, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
Do.,	Thomas Bolt.	6th August, 1914.	No. 2781 of 1914.	220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th August, 1914.
Do.,	Joseph Arthur Howe.	20th November, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1914.
Do.,	Oliaf Marius Hoyem.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6366 of 1910.	220	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$180 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	8th May, 1917.	No. 2959 of 1916.	200	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	8th May, 1917.

Do.,	Robert Williams.	(10)	16th December, 1917.	No. 36 in 59 of 1914.	200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th December, 1917.
Do.,	Ernest William Ovenden.	(11)	11th November, 1918.	Do.	50	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1918.
Do.,	Francis O'Mahney.	(11)	Do.	Do.	50	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	(Vacant.)		.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Tracer,	Lo Nam-chiu.		9th June, 1916.	No. 2955 of 1916.	\$480	.....	14 days.	9th June, 1916.
4th Grade Foreman,	William Lee-kong.		1st January, 1917.	No. 4673 of 1909.	780	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th November, 1904.
Do.,	Cheung Leung.	(12)	1st January, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	27th April, 1905.
Do.,	Lai Fook.	(13)	Do.	Do.	780	\$72 Conveyance Allowance.	4 days.	7th January, 1907.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	(14)	1st January, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	(14)	Do.	Do.	720	.....	12 days.	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Yuen.	(15)	6th April, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	1 day.	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Choi Hing.	(16)	1st December, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	11 days.	1st December, 1901.
5th Grade Foreman,	Choi Hing.	(16)	1st January, 1904.	No. 384 of 1904.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Alvaro Malachias de Souza.	(17)	9th September, 1908.	No. 2086 of 1905.	660	.....	.....	28th February, 1908.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	(14)	1st September, 1911.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	(14)	16th January, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Choi.		1st February, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	12 days.	1st February, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service on 16th June, 1915.
 (2) Mr. J. Dickson drew a bonus of \$40 per mensem plus Conveyance Allowance at \$7.50 per mensem for supervising Mr. Howe's work in addition to salary as 1st Class Overseer from 19th May to 31st December.
 (3) Mr. J. H. Kynoch drew a bonus at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance at \$11.25 per mensem for performing Mr. Ling's work in addition to his own from 19th June to 17th October.
 (4) Mr. R. J. Everest drew extra Conveyance Allowance of \$270 per annum for performing Mr. Farrell's work in addition to salary as 1st Class Overseer from 1st January to 31st December.
 (5) Dismissed on 30th June.
 (6) Promoted to 1st Class on 1st February.
 (7) Granted a bonus of \$49.65 at the rate of \$70 per mensem and Conveyance Allowance of \$104.41 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing Mr. O'Connor's work in addition to his own from 4th March to 21st May and from 10th June to 31st December.
 (8) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
 (9) Granted a bonus of \$521.61 at the rate of \$70 per mensem and Conveyance Allowance of \$55.89 at the rate of \$7.50 per mensem for performing Mr. Pryde's work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st December.
 (10) Joined on 16th December, 1917, and reverted to Military Authorities for Active Service on 11th September.
 (11) Seconded from Military Authorities for quarter time duties with this Department.
 (12) Died on 14th September.
 (13) Died on 5th April.
 (14) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st January.
 (15) Promoted to 4th Grade on 6th April.
 (16) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st December.
 (17) Dismissed on 22nd January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Foreman,	Chow Lee.	19th September, 1912.	No. 8232 of 1903.	\$600	.....	.....	1st March, 1911.
Do.,	Laü Tak-yuen.	1st January, 1918.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	1 month.	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	2nd January, 1913.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Shun.	1st May, 1913.	No. 7910 of 1909.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ming.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Loo Yuen.	1st February, 1914.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Chun.	1st May, 1914.	No. 6103 of 1906 and No. 7910 of 1909.	540	.....	30 days.	1st December, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ping.	1st August, 1914.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903.	540	.....	7 days.	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.	1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 96 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Yeung Tam.	15th January, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	15th January, 1916.
Do.,	Chow Yung.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	1st July, 1916.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Chow Kee.	16th October, 1916.	No. 2953 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	16th October, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Fat.	1st December, 1916.	No. 6103 of 1916.	480	\$72 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Shun.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	5th February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Yan.	1st March, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	25th March, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	Do.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2951 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.

Do.,	Chow Kwong.	(6)	1st April, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	240	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Heung Choy.		5th April, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	F. T. Mun.		21st May, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Chong Chung-ye.		8th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	8th June, 1917.
Do.,	Li Yuk-wai.	(7)	11th September, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	11th September, 1917.
Do.,	Fong Yau-leung.	(8)	24th October, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	24th October, 1917.
Do.,	Chun Yuk.		21st March, 1918.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Lo Shing.		3rd May, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1916.	480	.....	3rd May, 1918.
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.		21st June, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	20th June, 1918.
Do.,	Aü Cheong.		24th July, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	24th July, 1918.
Do.,	Li Wing-shing.		6th August, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	6th August, 1918.
Do.,	Chau Yung.		1st September, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	1st September, 1918.
Do.,	Li Kam-shang.		2nd December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	2nd December, 1918.
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.							
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.		4th January, 1912.	No. 3047 of 1901, C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	£540	.....	6th November, 1901.
1st Grade Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.		1st January, 1913.	Confidential C.S.O. No. 28 of 1909, Extension, C.O.D. No. 875 of 1909, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	480	6 months.	1st May, 1899.
Do.,	Edward Boys Reed.	(9)	28th October, 1914.	C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	480	.....	28th October, 1905.
2nd Grade Land Surveyor,	Fred Sutton.		1st January, 1913.	No. 9351 of 1907 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	420	.....	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Harold West.	(10)	Do.	1 in No. 3142 of 1906, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	410	.....	1st July, 1910.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st September.
 (2) Promoted to 4th Grade on 6th April.
 (3) Dismissed on 26th June.
 (4) Dismissed on 25th December.
 (5) Resigned on 2nd May.
 (6) Present holder to draw \$210 until efficient.
 (7) Resigned on 1st August.
 (8) Present holder to draw \$360 until efficient.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on 23rd June, 1916.
 (10) Seconded for Military Service on 6th June, 1917.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Assistant Land Surveyor,	William Alfred John Cooper.	1st January, 1913.	No. 2032 of 1912 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	£39 0	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1912.
Do.,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert. (1)	27th December, 1913.	No. 5368 of 1913.	380	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	22nd February, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	370	Do.	Granted leave without pay to reach his Regiment from 10th October, 1914.	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	15th May, 1914.	No. 2768 of 1914.	370	Do.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Pony Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	Do.	Do.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Edward Larmour.	Do.	Do.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....
Junior Assistant Land Surveyor,	Wong Hon.	1st June, 1916.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$1,560	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1 per day Field Allowance while stationed in the New Territories.	.....	1st January, 1911.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Ng Ka-pui.	Do.	Do.	960	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wen Cho-ming.	14th June, 1916.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	14th June, 1916.
Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.	1st January, 1915.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. Telegram No. 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914.	£270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters.	28 days.	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	John MacKay.	1st October, 1913.	No. 353 of 1906.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	7th June, 1904.
Computer,	Chan Pui-lai.	17th August, 1915.	No. 13 in 86 of 1915.	\$600	.....	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wen.	19th July, 1917.	No. 7185 of 1909.	420	.....	10 days.	19th July, 1917.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Wong Yai-ming.	26th April, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	960	.....	.....	9th January, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tin-fuk.	10th April, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	10 days.	21st June, 1909.

Do.,	Ko Siu-fan.	(8)	16th July, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	.....	2nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kai.	(9)	25th March, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	13 days.	9th August, 1911.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Tang Ngok-wan.		1st January, 1913.	No. 7632 of 1905.	900	.....	12 days.	28th October, 1905.
1st Class Tracer,	Lo Ka-tsok.		1st January, 1915.	No. 6087 of 1906.	900	.....	5 days.	1st November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Luk Kui.		1st March, 1913.	No. 3019 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	12th September, 1910.
Tracer,	Tang Ki-fan.		8th September, 1913.	No. 15 in 140 of 1913.	480	.....	3 days.	8th September, 1913.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	(10)	20th February, 1913.	No. 4776 of 1906.	420	.....	2 days.	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Kun.	(11)	1st June, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	300	.....	.....	1st June, 1914.
49 Survey Coolies,	11 at \$168 each, and 33 at \$108 each, (5 vacancies at \$108 each).		.....	Establishment.	5,952	\$24 each House Allowance; 4 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 13 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES.								
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence, and Stores,	David Wood.		3rd March, 1891.	The O.A.G. by Despatch, No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, £70 Personal Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	17 days.	3rd March, 1891.
1st Grade Clerk,	Cheng Cheuk-hin.		1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	\$2,040	\$180 Allowance for making payments to labourers.	28 days.	4th January, 1898.
Do.,	U Shin-kwai.	(12)	10th July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	2,040	.....	.....	8th April, 1902.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	(13)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	3 days.	28th October, 1902.
Do.,	Chan Chi-shang.	(14) (15) (16)	29th August, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,440	.....	2 days.	18th January, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Chi-shang.	(14)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May, 1918.
 (2) Seconded for Military Service on 10th October, 1914.
 (3) Seconded for Military Service on 30th April, 1917.
 (4) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st February.
 (5) Granted a bonus of \$37.07 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$13.00 at \$15 per mensem for performing Mr. Dillon's work in addition to his own from 26th October to 22nd November.
 (6) New post in place of 4th Grade.
- (7) Granted a bonus of \$25 for performing a portion of Mr. Ko Siu-fan's work in addition to his own from 27th February to 25th April.
 (8) Died on 26th February.
 (9) Granted a bonus of \$50 for performing a portion of Mr. Ko Siu-fan's work in addition to his own from 27th February to 25th April.
 (10) Permitted to draw \$120 from 1st January.
 (11) Permitted to draw \$300 from 1st January.
- (12) Transferred to Treasury on 21st May.
 (13) Permitted to draw Overtime Allowance at \$15 per mensem for performing Mr. Cheng Cheuk-hin's work in addition to his own from 4th September to 2nd October.
 (14) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 29th August.
 (15) New post in place of 1st Grade.
 (16) Granted a bonus of \$100 for performing a portion of Mr. U Shin-kwai's work in addition to his own from 21st May to 28th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES,—Continued.							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Leung Pui-cho.	30th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$960	.....	.....	21st December, 1911.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tsun-fan. (1)	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Tang Shing-cheung.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	11 days.	19th November, 1903.
Do.,	Man Hau-kat.	1st January, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	17th January, 1907.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	23rd January, 1914.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	6 days.	11th February, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	16th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	780	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Shu-chün.	16th September, 1911.	No. 1 in 307 of 1910.	660	.....	10 days.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Ho Kam-fuk.	25th October, 1912.	No. 5183 of 1911.	660	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	U Hang-chan.	1st February, 1914.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	7 days.	6th May, 1913.
5th Grade Shroff,	Leung Kwai-ming. (2)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2960 of 1916.	540	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chu Man.	1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1903.	420	.....	5 days.	1st January, 1890.
Do.,	Leung Yan-i. (3)	15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Chü Hin-loi.	27th June, 1918.	No. 12 in 3433 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	27th June, 1918.
Inspector of Stores,	George Henry Haskett.	13th June, 1913.	No. 5868 of 1912.	£300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 House Allowance in lieu of quarters, and \$300 Allowance as Officer in Charge of Government House Furniture Inventory. Quarters, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	3rd May, 1913.
4th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-sheung.	1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	\$900	Free Quarters.	.....	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916.	540	Do.	5 days.	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Lam Wing-tong.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	6 days.	1st April, 1916.
1st Grade Store-Boy and Tally-man,	Ho Pak. (4)	Do.	Establishment.	240	Do.	.....	1st February, 1913.

Do.,	Tsang Kan.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Mook-sun.	1st July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st July, 1918.
3 2nd Grade Store-Boys and Tailymen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	543	Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Drainage Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	3,300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 Rent Allowance.	5 months and 1 day.	16th July, 1897.
3rd Grade Surveyor,	Liang Hsueh-hai.	15th October, 1917.	No. 521 of 1902.	960	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
5th Grade Draftsman,	Tsang Hin-hung.	5th November, 1917.	No. 5942 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	5th November, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	720	.....	1 day.	13th February, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chik Yam-kwong.	4th June, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	13th September, 1910.
Do.,	Hon Ü-po.	19th February, 1917.	No. 481 of 1916.	540	.....	3 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Fatty Dael.	1st August, 1917.	No. 7 in 3803 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	20th April, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	20th April, 1918.
Overseer, 1st Class,	James Hutchings.	28th January, 1903.	No. 3110 of 1902.	4270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th December, 1902.
Do.,	William Thomas Edwards.	9th September, 1903.	No. 6366 of 1903.	270	Do.	.....	31st July, 1903.
Do.,	Colin Sara.	31st December, 1911.	No. 6545 of 1911.	270	Do.	.....	19th November, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a bonus of \$80 for performing a portion of Mr. Ü Shu-kwai's work in addition to his own from 21st May to 28th August.
- (2) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st January.
- (3) Promoted to 5th Grade Temporary Clerk on 27th June (salary to be paid from lapsing salaries).
- (4) Resigned on 1st July.
- (5) Appointed on 1st July.
- (6) Permitted to draw 5th Grade pay on 21st January.
- (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 21st January.
- (8) Granted a bonus of \$50 for performing Mr. Wong Tze-leung's work in addition to his own from 1st November, 1917, to 20th January.

- (9) Placed on permanent establishment on 30th August.
- (10) Died on 26th February.
- (11) Died on 18th May.
- (12) Granted a bonus of \$138.06 for performing a portion of Mr. Hutchings' work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st August.
- (13) Granted extra conveyance Allowance of \$15 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Bryan's duties in addition to his own from 1st to 30th September.
- (14) Granted a bonus of \$120 at \$40 per mensem and extra conveyance Allowance of \$33.75 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Bryan's work in addition to his own from 1st October to 31st December.

- (15) Granted a bonus of \$241.61 plus extra Conveyance Allowance of \$38.83 for performing a portion of Mr. Hutchings' work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st August.
- (16) Granted extra Conveyance Allowance of \$15 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Edwards' duties in addition to his own from 1st to 30th September.
- (17) Granted a bonus of \$120 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$33.75 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Vergette's work in addition to his own from 1st October to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE,—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	John Edward Eldrige. (1) (2)	1st August, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	£255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	5th March 1907.
Do.,	Robert Spencer Vergette. (3)	1st October, 1915.	No. 2963 of 1915.	255	Do.	.....	1st May, 1913.
Temporary Overseer, 1st Class,	Alfred Lambden.	2nd September, 1918.	No. 2970 of 1918.	240	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1918.
Foreman,	Augustus Small.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$840	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1897.
2 Foremen.	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	360	House Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	\$24 each House Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
WATERWORKS.							
Clerk,	Peter Juiyan.	1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901 and 245 of 1905.	£315	\$420 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	1st January, 1895.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To-sui.	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	1 day.	1st June, 1901.
Do.,	Chan Sui-tong. (4)	1st January, 1918.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	960	.....	1 day.	21st April, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man. (5)	13th February, 1911.	No. 5258 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	13th February, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Hip.	6th November, 1911.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	To Yuen-wing.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	480	.....	2 days.	21st January, 1918.
Overseer, 1st Class,	George William Kynoch.	1st January, 1906.	No. 123 of 1900.	£270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	15th January, 1900.
Do.,	John Henry Barrington. (6)	7th May, 1904.	No. 584 of 1904.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	29th March, 1901.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1910.	No. 574 of 1904.	270	Do.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Do.,	William Harold Edmonds. (6)	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	255	Do.	.....	31st December, 1910.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Clifford John Tacchi. (7)	2nd December, 1912.	No. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd December, 1912.

Do.,	John Theodore Ewing. (3)	5th December, 1914.	No. 2784 of 1914.	220	Do.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Temporary Overseer, 2nd Class,	George William May.	12th October, 1918.	No. 2956 of 1918.	200	Do.	.....	12th October, 1918.
Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.	1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	140	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	4th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Meter Reader,	Chan Sigan.	Do.	Do.	\$1,200	Do.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	John Reis Castilho.	14th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	Alexandre Delgado. (8)	7th January, 1918.	Do.	1,200	Do.	1 day.	1st January, 1896.
3rd Grade House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,200	\$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.	20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	31st July, 1907.
4th Grade Watchman, Peak Reservoir,	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	780	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
Watchman at Tytam Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	£ 110	Do.	2 days.	10th July, 1896.
Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir,	Thomas Gracias. (9)	21st May, 1917.	No. 2958 of 1917.	\$ 600	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
Watchman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Establishment.	300	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Watchman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sau.	1st October, 1906.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Watchman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ping.	1st January, 1908.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	4th May, 1907.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
1 Turncock,	Chü On.	1st March, 1902.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st March, 1902.
15 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 9 at \$108 each, (5 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters. 1 at \$36, 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduet Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a bonus of \$138.06 for performing a portion of Mr. Hutchings' work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st August.
- (2) Granted a bonus of \$120 at \$40 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Bryan's work in addition to his own from 1st October to 31st December.
- (3) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
- (4) New post for Waterworks.
- (5) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 21st January.
- (6) Granted a bonus of \$180 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$90 at \$7.50 per mensem for performing half of Mr. Tacchi's work in addition to his own from 1st January to 31st December.
- (7) Seconded for Military Service on 10th September, 1917.
- (8) New post for Waterworks.
- (9) Services dispensed with on 1st September.
- * Overseer of Waterworks to Fire Brigade.
- † Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>WATERWORKS,—Continued.</i>							
Fitter, Pumping Station,	Lo Yau.	7th March, 1909.	Establishment.	\$240	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1902.
Do.	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	6th May, 1910.
Do.	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station,	Chan Chiu.	1st September, 1906.	Do.	204	Do.	.....	1st September, 1906.
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$108, (2 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
10 1st Class Indian Constables,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	1,800	Quarters.	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS:—							
DREDGER.							
3rd Grade Dredger Master, (Temporary), Engineer, 1st Class,	Ahmat Appa Samy. (1)	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	10th September, 1913.
Fireman, 2nd Class,	Chow Cam.	1st November, 1893.	No. 1187 of 1895.	360	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
Do.	Fung Sing.	1st August, 1910.	Establishment.	168	.....	.....	1st August, 1910.
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, Engineer,	Chan Sai.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	144	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
4 Bargemen,	3 at \$144 each and 1 at \$132. (Vacant.)	.....	Do.	564	.....	.....	.....
	1 at \$168, and 3 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	528	.....	.....	.....
Custodian, Recreation Grounds, (Temporary), 2 Lamp Trimmers, Telegraphs,	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	£100	.....	.....	18th January, 1915.
Office Attendant,	Lam Shung.	1st July, 1916.	Establishment.	\$72	.....	.....	.....
			Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1911.

(J 123)

Office Boy, Watchman, 8 Office Coolies, 13 Survey Coolies, Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po, Labourer at Government Offices,	Yeung Kam. Leung Pong. at \$108 each. at \$108 each. Kong Wing. Yeung Fan.	23rd August, 1902. 1st February, 1916. 1st December, 1917. 9th May, 1910.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	168 120 864 1,404 144 108	Do. Quarters to 5; House Allowance \$24 each to 3; 3 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance. † \$24 each House Allowance; 6 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters. \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 day.	23rd August, 1902. 1st February, 1916. 1st December, 1917. 9th May, 1910. 12th October, 1899. 15th November, 1907. 1st June, 1888. 1st May, 1890. 5th May, 1905. 20th November, 1904. 17th April, 1907.
POST OFFICE:—							
Postmaster General,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	5,400	£100 Imperial Allowance, \$312 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Rent Allowance, and \$1,460 Censorship Allowance. £100 Duty Pay.	.....	12th October, 1899.
Assistant Postmaster General,	John Daniel Lloyd.	1st January, 1914.	No. 3946 of 1912.	£520		12 months.	15th November, 1907.
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	450	\$360 Rent Allowance, and \$730 Censorship Allowance. (3)	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	450	\$120 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1890.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	\$1,440	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	£330	Quarters. \$270 Language Allow- ance (Chinese). § (4)	.....	20th November, 1904.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
Postal Inspector,	Robert Cumming Watt.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2499 of 1914. {	\$1,440 £145	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	17th April, 1907.

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a gratuity of \$120 per annum for supervising Bathing Beaches in addition to his own duties from 1st May to 31st October.
- (2) Allowed on 26th January.
- (3) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe, and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and

- under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail; under \$480, \$0.25 per mail. The allowance is doubled in the case of an English or French Mail arriving on a Sunday or holiday.
- (4) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following

scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail to Officers who joined the Department after 31st May, 1909.

(5) Mr. T. Hynes acted as Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch, throughout the year and drew an Allowance of \$1,440.

* Uniform, Fuel, and Light.
† Uniform.
‡ Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	1st Grade Postal Clerks,	Rufino Gutierrez, Jr. (1)	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$2,400	.....	.....	29th December, 1882.
		Philippe da Roza.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,920	\$730 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1898.
		Tito Maria Perpetuo.	7 in No. 191 of 1912.	1,920	Do.	.....	Do.
		Charles John Poole.	No. 3014 of 1910.	£195	Do.	.....	6th July, 1905.
	Supervisor,	José Simão dos Remedios.	No. 486 of 1905.	\$1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
		Tito Maria Perpetuo. (4)	No. 416 of 1907.	1,800	.....	.....	1st August, 1898.
		Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
		Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	1,680	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
	2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	José Maria Britto.	Do.	1,680	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1900.
		Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	No. 2968 of 1915.	1,560	Do.	.....	13th January, 1900.
		Hasham Khan. (5)	No. 493 of 1915.	1,560	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1900.
		João Ciuza Barros.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	19th August, 1901.
		Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	No. 5347 of 1901.	1,200	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
		José Maria dos Passos.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
		José Sabino Gill.	Do.	1,200	Quarters. * (2) (3)	.....	13th January, 1902.
		Salleem Mahomed Sadick. (6)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	10th April, 1903.
		Bishan Dass.	Do.	1,200	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1903.
		Fung Yan-kwong.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st January, 1903.
		Lau Hin.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
		James Maxwell. (7)	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.

(J 125)

3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	Cheung Lai-kam.	1st June, 1908.	No. 51 of 1908.	1,200	.....	(3)	7 days.	2nd June, 1902.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st January, 1910.	No. 242 of 1910.	1,200	.....		...	1st January, 1907.
	Wong Kam-lai.	16th September, 1915.	No. 2968 of 1915.	1,080	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	(2)	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Cameroo Peerbhoy.	1st February, 1916.	No. 4813 of 1915.	1,080	.....	(2)	.....	19th June, 1905.
	Tsuzuki Nakahara.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	960	.....	(2) (3)	.....	1st October, 1907.
	Manuel Joao Duarte Alves.	Do.	No. 2674 of 1917.	960	.....	(2)	1 month.	1st January, 1908.
	Ip Kun-king.	10th July, 1917.	Do.	960	.....	(2)	.....	1st February, 1909.
	So Kwan-che.	7th January, 1918.	7 in No. 191 of 1912.	960	.....	(2)	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Wong Wai-san.	1st February, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	960	\$60 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen.	(3) (10)	.....	5th November, 1903.
	José Lourenço Alves.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	960	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	(3) (10)	.....	1st December, 1909.
	Ghulamnohyud Din Mehal.	19th March, 1917.	No. 2673 of 1917.	960	.....		.....	18th July, 1906.
	So Kwan-che.	20th March, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	.....	(2)	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Lo Ping-fai.	1st May, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	1st May, 1909.
	Khawas Khan.	9th June, 1913.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....		.....	5th September, 1910.
	Wong Wai-san.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....		2 days.	5th November, 1903.
	Tso Dep-bing.	20th July, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	\$90 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. (10)		2 days.	20th July, 1909.
	José Lourenço Alves.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	900	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	(3) (10)	.....	1st December, 1909.
	Chan Fuk-chi.	1st September, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	(3) (10)	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Lam Ho-chi.	5th April, 1915.	Do.	900	\$30 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen.	(3) (10)	4 days.	5th April, 1911.
	Lau Kam-yung.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(3) (10)	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on pension on 28th February.
 (2) See Remark (3) in J 123.
 (3) Allowances for attendance on a Sunday or holiday are granted to Officers attending at the General Office at the rates of \$3, \$2, and \$1 per diem according to seniority; Officers at Branch Offices receive \$1 per diem.
 (4) Promoted to 1st Grade Postal Clerk on 1st January.
 (5) Reverted from Magistracy to Post Office on 1st January.
 (6) Transferred to Audit Department on 1st February.
 (7) Temporarily attached to Medical Department from 1st August, 1917. Vacant post filled by a temporary 5th Grade Postal Clerk at \$40 per mensem.
 (8) Retired on pension on 1st February.
 (9) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 7th January.
 (10) See Remark (4) in J 123.
 (11) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st February.
 (12) Transferred to Supreme Court on 1st May.

* Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony. during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Chan Hon.	1st July, 1915.	No. 5716 of 1911.	\$900	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
	Ho Sui-pui.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	840	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	15th February, 1912.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	2nd April, 1916.	Do.	840	.....	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Ching Ku-ming.	22nd April, 1916.	Do.	840	\$90 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen, and \$180 Censorship Allowance.	.....	22nd April, 1912.
	Lai Tin-cheung.	1st March, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	7 days.	1st March, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hing.	4th November, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Chung Man-wing.	14th May, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Yeung In-nang.	22nd May, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	17 days.	9th January, 1914.
	Chung Man-wing.	14th May, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	7 days.	6th October, 1913.
	Yeung In-nang.	22nd May, 1914.	43 in No. 59 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	9th January, 1914.
	Chan Kwok-fan.	1st December, 1914.	24 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Lam Ling.	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Leung Cheung.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	5 days.	1st January, 1915.
	Miro Khan.	1st June, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	9th June, 1914.
	Lo Pak-wai.	Do.	18 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
	Lo King.	Do.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Tam Sik-lung.	1st August, 1915.	No. 2673 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Ku Man-piu.	7th August, 1915.	23 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Kwan Kin-san.	14th November, 1915.	26 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	\$120.50 Censorship Allowance.	4 months and 2 days.	17th March, 1915.
	Cheung Tak-wing.	1st January, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	600	.....	6 days.	30th July, 1915.

Lau Fuk-hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1915.
Lai Hon-kun.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	(1) (2)	.....	4th August, 1915.
Leung Shun.	11th August, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	600	.....	(1) (2)	4 days.	9th August, 1915.
So Sing-wun.	16th August, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	5th June, 1915.
Feroz Ali.	22nd August, 1916.	Do.	600	.....		.....	1st June, 1916.
Ho Ching-kau.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	(1)	.....	7th September, 1915.
Yung On.	1st February, 1917.	No. 86 of 1917.	540	.....	(1)	.....	22nd September, 1916.
Tsang Tai.	1st May, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	540	.....	(1)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (7)	5 days.	1st February, 1917.
Wu Woon-luen.	18th May, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Choa Hing-ki.	1st July, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1)	.....	3rd March, 1917.
Lois Ayam.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (2)	4 days.	1st May, 1917.
Cheung Lun.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (2)	5 days.	18th May, 1917.
Im Sau-cheung.	10th September, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1917.
Yeung Wan-kwong.	7th January, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	480	.....	(1)	.....	10th September, 1917.
Chung Sui-nam.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	480	\$165 Censorship Allowance.	(1) (2)	.....	1st February, 1918.
Cheng Bing-chaun.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	10th July, 1917.
Chung Yik-hung.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	7 days.	10th September, 1917.
Kwaj Mohamed.	13th August, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	13th November, 1917.
Eduardo Ribeiro.	1st September, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	14th August, 1918.

REMARKS.

(7) Seconded for service with Postal Censor, Shanghai, from 30th August. Post filled by a temporary 6th Grade Postal Clerk at \$40 per mensem.

(1) See Remark (4) in J 123.

(2) See Remark (3) in J 125.

(3) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 14th May.

(4) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 22nd May.

(5) Dismissed on 12th August.

(6) Transferred to 5th Grade Launch Officer on 7th January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>	Probationer Sorters,	.....	.....	\$720	.....	.....	.....
	3rd Grade Launch Officers,	1st December, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	..... *	.....	1st March, 1904.
	5th Grade Launch Officer,	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	..... *	.....	1st January, 1896.
	3rd Grade Compradore,	1st June, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	660	..... *	.....	9th June, 1914.
		13th March, 1917.	No. 2671 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
	4th Grade Shroffs,	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	15 days.	1st January, 1900.
		1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	5th Grade Shroffs,	1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	660	.....	7 days.	10th May, 1900.
		1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	7 days.	1st July, 1906.
		1st January, 1907.	No. 512 of 1907.	420	.....	12 days.	1st April, 1893.
		1st January, 1912.	No. 3723 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	1st August, 1896.
		1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st November 1898.
	6th Grade Shroffs,	1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
Head Postman,		Do.	21 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	.....	4 days.	1st June, 1914.
		1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
		4th January, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	4th January, 1915.
		9th August, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
		1st August, 1918.	No. 2675 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	1st August, 1918.
		16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	360	Quarters. †	.....	10th February, 1907.

Postmen, 1st Class,	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	276			.....	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	276			.....	7th September, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	276			.....	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	276			.....	1st September, 1911.
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	276		Quarters. † (5)	.....	1st January, 1905.
	Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1916.	.....	264			.....	1st January, 1904.
	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	264			.....	5th May, 1906.
	Wong Kam.	Do.	.....	264			.....	27th October, 1909.
	Yuen Shing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	264			.....	1st May, 1915.
	Lo Chung.	1st November, 1918.	.....	240			.....	4th April, 1918.
1 Postman, 2nd Class,	at \$180.							.....
43 Postmen, Do.,	at \$168 each.							.....
1 Postman, 3rd Class,	at \$132.		Establishment.	16,176				.....
60 Postmen, Do.,	at \$144 each.							.....
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.		Do.	216		Quarters. †		.....
6 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$120 each.		Do.	720		Do. †		.....
Carpenter,	Lai Lok.	15th October, 1913.	Do.	240		.....		30th June, 1909.
Painter,	Kong Mong.	16th October, 1916.	Do.	180		.....		10th October, 1916.
Launch Crew :—								
Engineer,	Wong Mun.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	276		.....		1st March, 1913.
Do.,	Chung Yu.	3rd April, 1918.	Do.	240		.....		3rd April, 1918.
Coxswain,	Wong Yi.	22nd July, 1913.	Do.	240		.....		22nd July, 1913.
3 Deck Hands,	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	408		\$24 to 1 for qualifying as Coxswain.		.....

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (3) in J 123.

(2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 7th January.

(3) Transferred from 5th Grade Postal Clerk on 7th January.

(4) See Remark (3) in J 125.

(5) Allowance to Postmen for attendance on a Sunday or holiday at the General Office and Sheung Wan Branch Office at the rate of 25 cents per diem.

(6) Dismissed on 2nd April.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
1 Fireman,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	\$168	..... *	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$60 Detective Allowance. †	.....	.....
Mail Messenger, Taipo,	.....	.....	Do.	24	..... †	.....	.....
2 Postmen, for Postal Censorship,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... †	.....	.....
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury,	U Shui-kwai.	.....	Do.	...	\$135 Allowance as a Teacher of Postmen.	.....	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st July, 1915.	No. 486 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Do.,	Abdul Azos Abbas.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	5th May, 1909.
Do.,	Lai Shau.	1st July, 1916.	Do.	1,080	Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	William Robert Wilkinson.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	960	Do.	.....	1st January, 1917.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong.	1st July, 1915.	Do.	900	.....	.....	18th August, 1907.
Do.,	Li Yung-shing.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	840	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
2nd Grade Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	1st February, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,440	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1902.
3rd Grade Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	1st July, 1904.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Office Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	648	Quarters; Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$36. †	.....	.....
3 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$168 each.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building,	Lung Chiu-kit.	14th August, 1914.	16 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	24 days.	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Kam-hang.	6th March, 1917.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	6th March, 1917.

KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.

(BRITISH SECTION.)

Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow. (2)	30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£950	Rented furnished quarters.	3 months and 28 days.	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker. (2)	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	570	£60 Duty Pay.	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	450	Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Chief Storekeeper and Assistant Accountant,	George Alexander Walker.	18th April, 1910.	No. 8985 of 1908.	400	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert.(3)(4)	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	420	Quarters.	12 months.	30th November, 1910.
Assistant Loco Superintendent,	Ingham Sutcliffe. (4)	28th February, 1916.	No. 392 of 1914.	315	Do.	.....	28th February, 1916.
Traffic Assistant,	William George Clark. (5)	1st May, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	330	Quarters, and \$120 Travelling Allowance.	7 months and 14 days.	1st April, 1910.
MANAGER'S STAFF.							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Ying-kwan.	1st August, 1913.	No. 3243 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	6th April, 1904.
5th Grade Typist,	Lui Po.	18th October, 1913.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	288	House Allowance to 1 at \$24. *	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Head Clerk,	Li Sui-wing.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,320	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
3rd Grade Clerk,	To King-shun.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1915.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Iu-sang.	1st December, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to 2nd Grade Counter Clerk on 1st February.
 (2) Mr. R. Baker acted as Manager from 20th June to 17th October and drew half the initial salary of the Manager when the Manager was on commuted leave from 20th

September to 17th October.
 (3) Succeeded for Military Service on 10th July, 1916.
 (4) Mr. Ingham Sutcliffe acted as Loco Superintendent throughout the year and drew half the initial salary of

the Loco Superintendent and half salary as Assistant Loco Superintendent.
 (5) Succeeded for Military Service on 18th May.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Pay Clerk,	Leung Kam-tong.	(1)	No. 2671 of 1917.	\$540	.....	.....	13th March, 1917.
4th Grade Shroff,	Shek Kam-kwong.		No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	19th November, 1918.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fook-yin.		No. 8312 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.		Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$108.		The Manager.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$108.		Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$180.		Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
TRAFFIC AUDIT SECTION.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Un-man.		No. 8312 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	16th September, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Wan-hung.		The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Chee.		Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Ling-hin.		Do.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Tam Wa-hon.		Do.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.		Do.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Yim Sun-chi.		Do.	660	.....	.....	3rd July, 1915.
Do.,	Lo Cheuk.	(2)	12 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	11th August, 1916.
	Wan Lun.		No. 1096 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	18th June, 1918.
	at \$108 each.		The Manager.	216	\$24 each House Allowance.	.....	.....

CHIEF STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.

4th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	1st June, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Robert Lay.	14th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	660	.....	14th March, 1914.
Head Watchman,	Fong Yau.	1st February, 1918.	The Manager.	300	Quarters.	1st September, 1913.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	\$24 House Allowance.	.....
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....

ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.

Inspector of Works,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£270	Quarters, and \$360 Patrol Allowance.	24th August, 1909.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Fung Chicken.	26th December, 1914.	The Manager.	\$1,080	.....	20th October, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Shing Hung-fong.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	1st March, 1915.
5th Grade Tracer,	Chan Cheun.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	16th July, 1910.
6th Grade Tracer,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	660	Quarters and Light.	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Lee Yau-tsun.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	600	Do.	1st January, 1915.
	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st December, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	480	Do.	20th February, 1916.
Overseer,	Chan Kit.	1st October, 1915.	The Manager.	540	.....	1st October, 1910.
	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	420	.....	1st January, 1908.
Office Attendant,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Absconded on 15th October.
 (2) Resigned on 31st May.

- (3) Died on 23rd November.
 (4) Reverted to Headman on 1st October.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Headman,	{ Wong Sze.	1st January, 1918.	The Manager.	\$420	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1908.
	{ Go Kam.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1908.
Headman,	{ Go Kam.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	Do.
	{ Chan Kit.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Tai.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Sing.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chun.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Wan Kiu.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Kim.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
70 Coolies,	12 at \$156 each and 58 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	10,224	Do.	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	Do.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	Quarters and Light to 4 and Quarters to 1.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
6 Trolley Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 6th Grade Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th January, 1912.

1 Carpenter's Mate,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 5th Grade Fitter,	Wong Yau-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
LOCO SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	Hul Tin-kwong.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
Telephone Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	360	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,	.....	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	192	.....	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF.							
Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Driver,	Ip Tim.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	26th May, 1913.
6th Grade Driver,	Chan Koon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	26th August, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ying.	26th March, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
Fireman,	Lau Tsing.	26th December, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	26th March, 1913.
Do.,	Tsang Yau.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	4th November, 1912.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Overseer on 1st October.

(2) Transferred to 6th Grade Headman on 1st October.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF,—Continued.							
Fireman,	Chiu Yü.	26th January, 1914.	The Manager.	\$288	Quarters. *	.....	7th November, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ta.	26th June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do. *	.....	26th June, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Koi.	26th February, 1914.	Do.	252	Do. *	.....	26th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Fook.	26th May, 1915.	Do.	252	Do. *	.....	26th May, 1915.
Do.,	2 at \$216 each, and 4 at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,152	Do. *	.....	.....
5th Grade Electrician,	Lung Koy.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
6th Do.,	Tam Shui.	21st March, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	21st March, 1918.
Foremen Locomotive Cleaner,	Chan Sow.	26th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	26th July, 1916.
	Im Choi.	21st June, 1918.	Do.	252	.....	.....	26th November, 1915.
8 Locomotive Cleaners,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	.....
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... *	.....	.....
7 Watchmen.	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	Quarters. *	.....	.....
WORKSHOP STAFF.							
4th Grade Machinist,	Leung Foon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
4th Grade Fitter,	Lau King.	26th December, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Fitter,	Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	600	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Pik.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
4th Grade Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Rigger,	Pan Yiu.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.

	Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	Do.
5th Grade Painter,						
TRAFFIC STAFF.						
Station Inspector,	Charles John Koe. (2)	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£ 240	Quarters. *	1st April, 1917.
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	200	Quarters and \$360 Allowance. *	27th June, 1912.
Do.,	Herbert William Hammond. (3)	15th July, 1918.	Do.	\$2,700	Quarters. *	15th July, 1918.
5th Grade Inspector,	Pan Dai-kui. (4)	1st February, 1916.	The Manager.	540	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Tang Cho. (5)	1st March, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	1st April, 1916.
	Wong Wai-fan.	9th November, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	1st October, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Cheuk-ming.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	10th August, 1917.
Do.,	Ng Hon-wa.	21st May, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	16th March, 1914.
Telephone Clerk,	Lai Yuen-yam. (6)	1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	7th July, 1915.
	Lo Shek-Tseung.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kwai-wing. (7)	1st May, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	20th February, 1916.
	Yeung Cheik-man.	1st December, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	16th August, 1918.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....
3 Latrine Coolies,	2 at \$108 each, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	412	.....	.....
4th Grade Station Master,	Chau Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	Do.	900	Quarters. *	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Fuk. (8)	1st December, 1910.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	Do. *	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fun.	10th August, 1917.	The Manager.	780	Do. *	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Li Chuck-sam.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	780	..... *	1st July, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 14th June.
 (2) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department and drew full pay from the Railway from 1st May to 21st August
 and half pay from 22nd August to 10th November.
 (3) Appointed temporary Traffic Inspector.
 (4) Dismissed on 28th February.
 (5) Transferred to Station Master on 9th November.
 (6) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st August.
 (7) Promoted to 5th Grade Sub-Inspector on 1st December.
 (8) Dismissed on 8th November.
 * Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued,							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Station Master,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st January, 1912.	The Manager.	\$660	Quarters. *	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	660	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	S. P. de Loberson.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	540	\$60 House Allowance. *	.....	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st May, 1914.	The Manager.	660	Quarters. *	.....	26th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chau Ki.	1st July, 1914.	Do.	660	\$60 House Allowance. *	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang Lam.	Do.	Do.	660	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance. *	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	660	Quarters. *	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Tang Cho.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	480	Do. *	.....	1st April, 1916.
6th Grade Booking Clerk,	Cheng On.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st April, 1915.
	Luk Fuk-wing.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	15th October, 1917.
	Lam Cho-pong.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
	Li Wai-man.	16th April, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	16th April, 1915.
	Wong Wai-fan.	1st October, 1911.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
	Chan Choi.	9th November, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Tsang Ka-wo.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st December, 1914.
	Lau Ki-tsam.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
	Lai Yuen-yam.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	7th July, 1915.
	U Po-in.	12th October, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Tsang Choi.	23rd June, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	23rd June, 1915.

Do.,	Liu Fook.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Lo Yau-shan.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st December, 1915.
	Fung Yik-ching.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ho-yat.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
	Lam Hin.	15th August, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st June, 1918.
	Tang Cho.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	300	Do.	.....	1st April, 1916.
6th Grade Goods Clerk,	Chan Pong-in.	1st March, 1918.	The Manager.	240	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
	Ko Yee-ming.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Ho Wing-chi.	9th August, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
	So Chin.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
5th Grade Signalman,	Chan Yuk-shan.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Pak-hing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	17th May, 1915.
4 Probationers,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Leung Shui-ting.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Guard,	William Sheather Cuff.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	£180	Quarters.	12 months.	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Guard,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	\$780	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Guard,	Chan Cheung.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	26th November, 1911.
6th Grade Guard,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yin.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.

REMARKS.

* Uniform.

(9) Transferred to Conductor on 1st October.

(10) Seconded for Military Service on 19th November, 1915.

(5) Resigned on 30th April.

(6) Dismissed on 14th August.

(7) Promoted to Ticket Inspector on 1st March.

(8) Dismissed on 8th August.

(1) Resigned on 31st March.

(2) Left without notice on 30th June.

(3) Promoted to Ticket Inspector on 9th November.

(4) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY, — Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF, — Continued.							
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	(1)	The Manager.	\$420	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Lai Ping.			300	Do.	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Chung Hing.	(2)		300	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Wong Ping-lam.			360	Do.	.....	1st March, 1916.
6th Grade Conductor,	Chan Yuk-chin.	(3)		240	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Chan Choi.	(4)		240	Do.	.....	Do.
	So Chiu.	(5)		240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
	Ho Wing-chi.			240	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
	Cheung Kam.			420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
6th Grade Ticket Collector,	Wong Muk-sam.		Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Cho-sang.		Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Shek-tseung.	(6)	Do.	420	Do.	.....	25th November, 1915.
	Lai Yuen-yam.	(7)	Do.	300	Do.	.....	7th July, 1915.
	Lan Ki-tsam.	(8)	Do.	300	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Tim.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	15th August, 1918.
	Kun Ngok-sang.		Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1917.
	Leung So.	(9)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	So Chiu.	(10)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
	Chan Choi.	(11)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Ma Ching-chin.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	9th August, 1918.

6th Grade Brakesman,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	420	Do.	•	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	•	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	•	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fung.	22nd November, 1917.	Do.	240	Do.	•	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Ping.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	•	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Li Pui.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	•	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	•	.....	5th March, 1915.
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	•	.....	.....
5th Grade Printer,	Leung Sze.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	660	.....		.....	28th October, 1910.
6th Grade Printer,	Li Keng.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	420	.....		.....	18th May, 1914.
18 Porters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,944	Quarters and Good Conduct Allowance to 8 at \$36 each.	*	.....	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters.	*	.....	.....
23 Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	3,588	Do.	•	.....	.....
11 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	Do.	•	.....	.....
3 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.		.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Brakesman on 1st September.
 (2) Died on 7th August.
 (3) Resigned on 21st August.
 (4) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st September.

- (5) Transferred to Goods Clerk on 1st October.
 (6) Transferred to Telephone Clerk on 1st August.
 (7) Transferred to Booking Clerk on 1st September.
 (8) Died on 10th November.

- (9) Dismissed on 7th July.
 (10) Transferred to Conductor on 1st September.
 (11) Transferred to Booking Clerk on 9th November.
 (12) Transferred to Shunter on 1st September.

* Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

Civil Establishment,	\$ c.	Brought forward,.....\$	\$ c.
Other Charges,	1,428,387.08	Educational Establishment,	3,222,355.57
Legal Establishment,	1,157,665.64	Other Charges,	271,681.28
Other Charges,	224,898.42	Police and Prison Establishment,	71,737.22
Medical Establishment,	173,866.85	Other Charges,	586,576.13
Other Charges,	141,652.15		287,287.82
	95,885.43		
Carried forward,.....\$	3,222,355.57	TOTAL,.....\$	4,439,688.02

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 27th December, 1918.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.			
Thomas Lay,	Government.	19th March, 1917.	£ 100
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Wong Bak-shin,	Do.	8th March, 1916.	500
Ko Chung-woon,	Do.	23rd July, 1918.	500
Ying Man-fong,	Personal.	10th July, 1911.	250
TREASURY.			
Cheong Yum-chun,	Government.	3rd January, 1913.	5,000
Lau Che-wa,	Do.	19th July, 1918.	5,000
Ho Tat-sang,	Deposit and Title Deed.	12th Dec., 1918.	5,000
Yu Tsoi,	Government and Deposit.	9th January, 1918.	1,000
Chau Nam,	Government.	28th October, 1913.	1,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Kai-mi,	Do.	2nd March, 1916.	3,000
Im Wai-shan,	Do.	14th January, 1914.	3,000
Chiu Wa,	Deposit.	5th February, 1913.	50
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Yung Kwai-sang,	Government.	27th October, 1916.	1,000
Sun Shui-ki,	Do.	4th July, 1918.	1,000
Ho Man-kan,	Do.	14th April, 1913.	2,000
Ling Fut-chiu,	Do.	26th September, 1913.	100
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
Wong Hang-tong,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	3,000
Wong Wong,	Do.	9th January, 1913.	1,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
So Uet-tai,	Do.	17th May, 1917.	500
MAGISTRACY.			
Li Luk,	Do.	24th April, 1917.	1,500
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Chow Yan-fong,	Do.	16th Dec., 1918.	3,000
Mak Tai,	Do.	8th May, 1918.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin,	Do.	16th Dec., 1918.	1,500
Chan Lau-pun,	Do.	14th August, 1918.	1,000
Cheong Kai-ling,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, N. T.,—Contd. (South.)			
Chan Tak,	Government.	8th February, 1915.	\$ 500
Lenng Kong,	Do.	23rd April, 1917.	500
Man Ching-hei,	Do.	11th April, 1918.	1,000
Tse Kam-woo,	Government and Deposit.	4th May, 1917.	1,000
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.			
Chung Tak-yan,	Government.	23rd June, 1913.	1,000
POLICE.			
Chan Pui,	Do.	11th March, 1915.	1,000
J. M. Dyer,	Do.	4th January, 1918.	500
Lam Shü-pui,	Do.	13th May, 1914.	300
Yeung Shun-mat,	Do.	7th December, 1914.	300
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Do.	25th July, 1917.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	10th December, 1915.	500
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man,	Do.	3rd May, 1918.	1,000
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Chan Kwok-on,	Do.	22nd January, 1913.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	200
Yung Kai-u,	Do.	30th September, 1915.	5,000
Luk Chu-kan,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	2,000
Tsoi Kam-tat,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	300
Lam Yam,	Do.	10th January, 1913.	1,000
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Chung King-pui,	Do.	23rd November, 1917.	250
Luk Tsun-fai,	Do.	17th February, 1913.	100
Luk Tak,	Do.	14th October, 1913.	50
Fung King-wan,	Do.	31st December, 1913.	50
Kang Nang,	Deposit.	14th December, 1914.	50
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.			
E. C. Mark,	Do.	7th November, 1918.	300
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Lai Wing-sheung,	Government.	7th January, 1913.	7,000
Leung Kwai-ming,	Do.	20th December, 1916.	2,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Cheung Lai-kam,	Government.	8th January, 1913.	\$ 100
Chan Hon,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
So Kwan-chi,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Ip Kun-king,	Do.	26th January, 1917.	100
Tso Dep-hing,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Lai Tin-cheung,	Do.	4th October, 1913.	100
Yeung Iu-nang,	Do.	8th July, 1914.	100
Ng Pak-sin,	Government and Title Deed.	16th March, 1917.	5,000
Ha Tsau,	Government.	24th December, 1913.	1,000
Ching Ku-ming,	Do.	8th October, 1914.	100
Ng To-cheong,	Do.	17th December, 1913.	500
Lam Him,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	1,500
Ho Kwan,	Do.	10th December, 1913.	300
Fung Chan,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	500
Leung Wing-him,	Title Deed.	August, 1918.	500
Tse Po,	Deposit.	16th November, 1912.	300
Chan Kan,	Government.	26th January, 1917.	300
Chan Kwai,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Ho Man,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Wong Kam-loi,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José S. Gil,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Philippe da Roza,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Duarte A. dos Remedios,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José M. Britto,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
João C. Barros,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Cameroo Peerbhoy,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Mannuel J. D. Alves,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sigismundo V. dos Remedios,	Do.	3rd February, 1915.	100
Bishan Dass,	Do.	4th February, 1915.	100
Leung Keung,	Do.	6th February, 1915.	300
Wong Sun,	Do.	3rd March, 1915.	300
Lo Ping-fai,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	100
Ku Man-pui,	Do.	17th September, 1915.	100
Yeung Wan-kong,	Do.	26th March, 1918.	100
Im Sau-cheung,	Do.	26th September, 1918.	100
Tsang Tai,	Do.	26th September, 1918.	100

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>			
Chian Ming,.....	Government.	16th September, 1915.	\$ 300
Leung Cheung,	Do.	20th December, 1915.	100
Choa Hing-ki,	Do.	3rd October, 1917.	100
Woo Woon-luen,	Do.	26th May, 1917.	100
Lau Fuk-hing,	Do.	29th July, 1916.	100
Lo King,.....	Do.	23rd August, 1916.	100
Lam Ling,	Do.	30th August, 1916.	100
Chan Chi-hing,	Do.	7th March, 1917.	100
So Sing-woon,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Tam Sik-hung,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Fung Yan-kwong,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Ho Ching-kan,	Do.	7th August, 1917.	100
Yung On,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Postmen and Messengers,	{ 15 Bonds. 103 Deposits.	.....	50
Probationer Sorters,		6 Deposits.	.....	50
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Shek Kam-kwong,.....	Deposit.	20th November, 1918.	4,000
Li Chuk-sam,	Government.	6th December, 1916.	1,000
Li Fat,	Do.	24th July, 1913.	5,000
Pun Chi-fun,	Do.	11th August, 1917.	1,000
Tsang Choi,	Guarantee Bond.	31st May, 1917.	1,000

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1918.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	\$ c. 1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	\$ c. 3,500.00	70	Ill health.
Harrah Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1887. 1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	86	"
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	1889. 23rd March.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	78	"
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	1891. 22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	71	"
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	74	"
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	1892. 14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	63	"
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.	1st August.	Sexton and Clerk,	774.00	67	"
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	76	"
Ho Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	83	Age.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.	1893. 1st February.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	81	"
Ciriaco Rocha,	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.	1st October.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	560.00	72	Ill health.
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	1894. 10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,728.00	67	"

Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November. 1895.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital,	140.00	75	"
Fung Chan,	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.	1st April.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,	720.00	78	Age.
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard,	280.00	75	Ill health.
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police,	3,800.00	74	"
Fatta Deen,	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	74	"
Durveesh Ahmed,	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	518.00	75	"
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	65	"
Hung Kam Ning, (<i>alias</i> Henry George Anderson),	360.45	{ Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.	1896. 1st January.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy,	1,152.00	57	Abolition of Office.
Archibald Baird,	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	73	"
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,584.00	63	Ill health.
Chan Tsz-tai,	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1897. 1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	66	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder,	290.00	54	Ill health.
Leung Kwai-kai,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,	864.00	67	Permitted to resign.
Chan Kai-ming,	426.66	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	59	"
Chau Shau,	194.29	Do.	Do.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,	832.66	57	"
Carried forward, ...\$	15,621.35						

(L 3)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	\$ c.				\$ c.		
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	15,621.35	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	73	Ill health.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	4,420.00	No. 234 of 1898.	16th December.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	66	"
• William Fisher,	1,080.00	No. 228 of 1898.	1899. 20th March.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts,	1,400.00	74	Age.
J. R. Germain,	606.66	No. 268 of 1899.	20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	65	Ill health.
Chan Tsun,	583.33	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.	1900. 1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	73	Age.
Harree Singh,	25.20	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.	1st October.	Assistant Walder,	350.00	57	Ill health.
Sir F. Fleming,	105.00	No. 300 of 1901.	1901. 26th September.	Colonial Secretary,	9,720.00	75	"
Jeremiah Tweed,	337.50	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Walder, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	73	"
P. H. do Rozario,	473.66	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	68	"
C. W. Duggan,	1,120.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.	21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	70	"
Cheung Wan-tsai,	1,789.56	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	70	"
	230.00						

(L 4)

(1 5)

Wadlowa Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	53	"
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	52	"
R. D. Ormsby,	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works,	7,800.00	72	Age.
C. V. Ladda,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	58	Ill health.
J. A. Lawson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.	26th December. 1902.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	51	"
Pat Ngau,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	75	Age.
Sung Sing,	160.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.	1st March.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	915.56	68	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	61	Ill health.
John Lee,	1,158.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., ...	1,878.00	74	Age.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 4186 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., ...	4,200.00	73	"
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	49	Ill health.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.	24th December. 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	53	"
Fung Fu,	336.40	C.S.O. No. 3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	71	Age.
Cheng Ka-tsun,	312.00	C.S.O. No. 3111 of 1903.	15th April.	1st Shroff, Treasury,	780.00	60	Ill health.
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	C.S.O. No. 2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	65	"
Carried forward,	36,744.51						

REMARKS.

* Died 29th June, 1918.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
R. Murray Rumsey,	36,744.51	Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	69	Age.
Wong Kwai,	27.30	2516 of 1904.	1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	86	"
J. R. Mudie,	1,260.00	5671 of 1904.	1st July.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	3,600.00	63	Ill health.
* Ng Kan,	67.60	4207 of 1904.	Do.	Head Messenger, Supreme Court,	156.00	69	Age.
C. Wagner,	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,	1,440.00	70	"
J. W. Norton-Kyshe,	1,385.67	308 of 1904.	19th May.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	5,400.00	64	Ill health.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt.,	5,400.00	843 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	71	Age.
J. L. S. Alves,	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	70	"
Jandah Singh,	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	44	Ill health.
Lam Tip,	42.00	539 of 1906.	1st February.	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department,	108.00	67	"
Filomeno Maria Franco,	294.00	632 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	840.00	80	Age.
Tang Shi-kit,	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	240.00	45	Abolition of office. Age.
Lo U-shing,	330.00	2050 of 1906.	1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department,	660.00	76	"
Elizabeth Annie Bateman,	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School,	2,700.00	72	"
Joseph John Bullin,	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Conf. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	1,740.00	60	Compulsory.

(L 7)

Karam Dad, .....	.....	66.00	4694 of 1906.	Do.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	264.00	48	Ill health.
J. A. Straube,.....	.....	319.20	5799 of 1906.	19th October.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	1,260.00	67	"
† John Ahern, .....	.....	336.00	C.O.D. 7339 of 1906.	25th October.	Do.,	1,260.00	60	"
Sir Henry Spencer Berkeley, Kt.,.....	181 5 0	...	10166 of 1906.	1st November. 1907.	Attorney General,	£1,500.0.0	67	Age.
Sit Wong,.....	.....	330.00	8916 of 1906.	1st January.	Comptrolere, General Post Office,	\$900.00	69	"
Baget Singh, .....	.....	82.13	1187 of 1907.	3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	308.00	43	Ill health.
Antonio Paulo Guterres, ..	.....	1,555.10	4133 of 1907.	3rd July.	First Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office,	2,332.65	72	Age.
William Dohereck, .....	.....	1,960.00	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory,	4,200.00	66	"
Lau Fu, .....	.....	33.06	8296 of 1907.	1st December. 1906.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	96.00	71	"
Alfred John May, I.S.O., ..	.....	2,190.00	303 of 1906.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College,	4,380.00	67	"
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	301.13	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department,	645.29	52	Ill health.
Wong Tsat-shing, .....	.....	113.40	1279 of 1908.	1st January.	Coxswain, Harbour Master's Dept., Lanch "Lily",	252.00	65	Age.
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	1,520.00	493 of 1909.	1st February.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court,	2,400.00	64	"
Leung Tsau, .....	.....	480.00	2384 of 1909.	1st May. 1909.	4th Grade Clerk and Shroff, Supreme Court,	900.00	56	Ill health.
Alfred Gascoyne Wise, ...	.....	4,509.10	8432 of 1907.	21st March.	Puisne Judge,	8,400.00	63	"
James Dyer Ball, .....	.....	2,516.00	518 of 1908.	25th January.	Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court,	4,080.00	70	Age.
A. Carter,	65 0 0	.....	8915 of 1907.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor,	£390.00	53	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	7th April.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$1,260.00	56	Ill health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,683.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January. 1909.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital,	4,900.00	54	"
Arathoon Seth, I.S.O., ....	.....	3,315.00	1928 of 1909.	30th October. 1909.	Registrar, &c., Supreme Court,	5,100.00	65	Age.
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	2,700.00	9303 of 1907.	8th April.	Head Master, Queen's College,	5,400.00	63	"
Carried forward,	£343. 16s. 8d.	\$75,173.03						

REMARKS.

* Died 6th November, 1918.

† Died 19th August, 1918.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

222

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
William James Wilkinson,	343 16 8	75,173.03	2889 of 1910.	1910. 5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,380.00	51	Ill health.
E. M. Knox,	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	17th July.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	44	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	1911. 27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	54	Ill health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	62	Age.
John Isaac Plummer, ....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory,	2,700.00	73	"
Sir Fielding Clarke,	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,	12,000.00	67	"
Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,440.00	52	Ill health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1912. 1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	58	"
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, ...	£720.00	63	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 308.00	45	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	51	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	61	Age.
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.,	500 0 0	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice,	£ 2,000.00	66	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 420.00	61	"
Chan Siu-kai, .....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	50	Abolition of Office.

(18)

(L 9)

Chan U-pan, .....	.....	240.00	5328 of 1912.	1913. 1st January.	Postman (No. 1),	360.00	62	Age.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	Do.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office,	2,380.00	46	Ill health.
Francis J. Budeley, .....	.....	3,120.00	1067 of 1913.	20th April.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,200.00	50	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,	4,200.00	61	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	45	Ill health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	51	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	38	"
Lino J. Lopes, .....	.....	1,200.00	3 in 6013/11.	1st July.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury,	3,000.00	67	Age.
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2933 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,	420.00	61	Ill health.
Abdul Star, .....	.....	136.00	78 of 1901.	30th June.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	60	"
Thomas Olsen,	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger,	£170.0.0	69	Age.
Said Hasen Shah, .....	.....	86.25	2 in 4 of 1913.	9th July.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	\$ 272.38	41	Ill health.
Chang Leung-pat, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1913.	1st September.	Postman,	180.00	75	Age.
Cheng Kan, .....	.....	112.00	1 in 140/13.	18th July.	Engineer, Disinfecting Station,	420.00	50	Ill health.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4/13.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	42	"
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574/13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897.	6,660.00	58	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377/01.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	57	"
Leung Tai-shun, .....	.....	150.00	II in 6013 of 1911.	1914 1st January.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria", ...	300.00	68	Age.
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£330.0.0	54	Ill-health.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	\$ 1,260.00	49	"
Carried forward,	£1,614. 13s. 9d.	\$95,634.19						

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s. d.	\$ c.				\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,</i>	1,614	13 9	95,634.19	C.S.O. No.					
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200	0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	1914. 30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600.0.0	48	Ill-health.
Isaac Alfred Wheal, .....	.....	.....	651.67	4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	\$1,700.00	48	"
* Mrs. A. Curwen,	13	0 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V., .....	.....	45	...
Patrick N. H. Jones,	118	2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works, (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	54	Ill-health.
John Reidie, .....	.....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector,	\$2,040.00	50	"
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	59	Age.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	1915. 18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	58	"
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914. Confidential.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	59	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....	.....	1,061.67	2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	2,450.00	53	Ill-health.
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	58	Age.
George Ng Fuk Shang, .....	.....	.....	2,000.00	2563 of 1915.	15th July.	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department,	3,000.00	63	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	52	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, .....	.....	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	29th November. 1916.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	54	"
Sheik Ali Bux, .....	.....	.....	1,360.00	2048 of 1915.	1st January.	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	2,040.00	57	Age.

(L 10)

J. M. Franco, .....	.....	780.00	1011 of 1916.	1st June.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department,	1,560.00	51	Ill-health.
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	233.40	761 of 1916.	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	64	Age.
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	1,006.13	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	57	"
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	57	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital,	168.00	71	"
Constance H. Barrow, ...	37 10 0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150.00	45	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,	4 12 0	.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916. (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.)	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department,	£1,500.00	47	Abolition of Office.
Francis A. Hazeland, .....	.....	4,800.00	2047 of 1916.	1917. 1st February.	First Police Magistrate,	\$7,200.00	56	Age.
Elizabeth E. Maker, .....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	54	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore,	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360.00	39	"
Philippe A., V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office,	\$2,400.00	50	.....
Ala E. Gorham, .....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	50	.....
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	1,948.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	2,380.00	52	Ill-health.
Rookum Deen, .....	.....	120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	50	"
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ...	2,400.00	56	Age.
Arthur W. Grant,	209 0 0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College,	£570.00	43	Ill-health.
Chan Song, .....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department,	\$144.00	59	Age.
Carried forward,	£2,352. 18s. 3d.	\$126,278.06						

REMARKS.

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (5/- per week.)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.	1918.		\$ c.		
J. M. Placé da Silva,	2,352 18 3	126,278.06	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge,	2,160.00	54	Permitted to retire.
Chan Man-tsun, .....	.....	1,440.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	57	Age.
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	209.00	3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury,	1,200.00	58	"
Tsuzuki Nakahara, .....	.....	720.00	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	30	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer,	£230.00	39	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$2,400.00	57	Age.
Thomas K. Dealy,	432 0 0	.....	5 in 770 of 1917.	14th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£720.00	58	"
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	238.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$911.67	34	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Titcher, ...	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School,	2,700.00	55	Age.
Alexander M. Thomson, ...	.....	4,200.00	3338 of 1918.	5th November.	Colonial Treasurer,	7,200.00	55	"
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,	2,234.00	56	"
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	£2,850. 1s. 7d.*	\$137,269.48						

* Carried forward to page 19.

(L 13)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	Rs. p.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	137,269.48					
James Livingstone, ...	204.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th March, 1874.	720.00	80	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jumal Khan,	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	78	
*Chundah Singh,.....	37.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	80	
Gundah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	85	
Goolab Singh,.....	42.83		Do.	186.00	71	
Kalla Khan,	40.50		Do.	162.00	75	
†Choor Singh,	42.83		Do.	186.00	72	
Moolah Singh,	37.50		16th Oct., 1878.	150.00	69	
Hakum Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	72	
Lucca Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	76	
Uttam Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	80	
Chun Ut-hing,	30.22		1st Nov., 1878.	132.00	80	
John Freeman,	120.00		1st May, 1879.	480.00	67	
Robert Clare,.....	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	69	
Kundasamy,	46.50		25th April, 1880.	186.00	72	
Lo Loi,	28.66	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	15th Sept., 1881.	108.00	70	
Leung On,.....	30.56		1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	71	
Jeremiah Foley,	200.00		2nd Mar., 1882.	480.00	87	
Kwok Ut,	55.00		1st Jan., 1883.	132.00	73	
Chutter Singh,	41.91		22nd Nov., 1883.	150.00	75	
Sapooran Singh,.....	54.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	70	
John Fleming,	153.00		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	69	
Torab Beg,	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	84	
Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	65	
Jewallah Singh,	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	67	
Nund Singh,	55.19		10th Nov., 1884.	234.00	70	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	64	
Allum Khan,	46.50		27th Jan., 1885.	186.00	79	
<i>Carried forward,...</i> \$	139,074.20					

REMARKS.

* Died 20th September, 1917.

† Died 20th September, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	139,074.20					
Hierah Singh,.....	47.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Edah,	46.50		2nd April, 1885.	186.00	72	
Dabee Singh,	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	70	
Hossein Bux,	46.50		10th June, 1885.	186.00	71	
Ajaib Singh,	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	69	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	67	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	64	
Purtah Singh,.....	46.50		Do.	186.00	67	
Thomas F. Grey,	460.00		11th Feb., 1887.	1,200.00	78	
Sunt Ram,	62.00		1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	61	
Sultan Mullick,	77.90	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	6th June, 1887.	146.00	76	
Su Sau,	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	67	
Robert Simpson,	120.00		18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	69	
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	Do.	480.00	65	
Donald Thomson,	400.00		13th Mar., 1887.	1,200.00	77	
Sobah Singh,	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	64	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	61	
Myah Singh,	46.50		15th April, 1889.	186.00	67	
Baghat Singh,.....	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	59	
Kaiser Singh,	46.50		30th April, 1889.	186.00	62	
*Junda Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1889.	162.00	67	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	60	
Beer Singh.....	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	69	
Hugh McKay,	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	63	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Patti Ram,	46.50		1st Oct., 1889.	186.00	61	
Ahmed Khan,.....	46.50		16th, Sept. 1889.	186.00	62	
Yar Mahomed,	40.50		12th March, 1890.	182.00	58	
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	59	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	141,499.14					

REMARKS.

* Died 20th November, 1917.

(L 15)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	141,499.14	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.				
Utter Singh,	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kalla Singh,	46.50		18th Dec., 1890.	186.00	59	
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	58	
Nicholas Perry,	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	72	
Shanker Singh,	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	65	
Bahadur Singh,	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	60	
Mana Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	58	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		7th Oct., 1891.	186.00	72	
Herah Singh,	35.00		4th Oct., 1891.	150.00	67	
Boolackie,	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	67	
Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	58	
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	63	Injured on duty.
Pall Singh,.....	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	66	
Mitt Singh,.....	58.22		1st Dec., 1892.	210.00	66	
Charles Hadden,.....	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	58	
George Gane,	50.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	Do.	600.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	61	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	62	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	70	
Boer Singh,	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	70	
Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	54	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	64	
Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	60	
John Collett,	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	58	
Soonder Singh,	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	60	
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	51	
*Fuja Singh,	55.80		23rd April, 1895.	186.00	82	
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	57	
<i>Carried forward,...</i> \$	143,962.83					

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

* Died 14th May, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	₹ c.			₹ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	143,962.83					
Pau Singh,	55.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	8th June, 1895.	186.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Subahn,	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	57	
Hookam Singh,	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	66	
Allah Bux,	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	65	
George Gordon,	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	57	
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	76	
Fatty Dad,	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	56	
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	76	
George Phelps,	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	65	
William Baker,	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	70	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey,	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	69	"
Alexander McIver,	201.07		15th Dec., 1897.	720.00	58	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	55	"
John Butlin,	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,368.00	63	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh,	52.70		Do.	186.00	75	"
Aeneas Mann,	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	60	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Foord,	224.00		Do.	720.00	63	"
Budd Singh,	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	81	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	60	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	68	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	55	"
Soonder Singh,	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	67	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	59	"
Doola,	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	60	"
John Hannah,	447.56		18th March, 1900.	1,632.00	47	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	47	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	59	Expiration of Service.
Nizam Deen,	62.00		5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	68	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	148,341.84					

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	148,341.84					
Deen Mahomed,.....	46.47	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,.....	66.34		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	59	"
Delail Khan,	65.10		7th Sept., 1901.	186.00	53	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	54	"
Kishen Singh,.....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	65	"
Shahab Deen,.....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	64	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	48	Medical Certificate.
George Kemp,	172.70		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,.....	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	57	Expiration of Service.
Easy Khan,.....	87.19	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	56	"
Sunt Singh,	81.00		1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	68	Expiration of Service
Emam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	46	"
Hurnam Singh,	42.78		1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	48	"
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	56	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	49	"
Peter McNab,.....	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	58	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	51	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		Do.	270.00	59	"
Budah,.....	81.55		Do.	270.00	54	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	43	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford, ...	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	60	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe,	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	58	"
Bootah,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	73	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,	73.05		Do.	234.00	53	Expiration of Service.
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	153,200.03					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	153,200.03					
Bishen Singh,.....	64.89	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	10th July, 1905.	210.00	53	Expiration of Service.
Bagwan Singh,.....	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	52	"
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	48	"
Lall Singh,	64.31		29th Sept., 1905.	210.00	53	"
Inder Singh,	70.72		Do.	216.00	50	"
Besunt Singh,.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	53	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh,.....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen,.....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	53	"
Mahomed Alum,.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Jeward Singh,	80.53		11th Oct., 1906.	270.00	49	"
Wali Dad,	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	43	"
Tota Singh,	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	56	"
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	57	"
Punjab Singh,	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	51	"
Karm Elahi,	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Robertson,...	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh,	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	48	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Chan Sz,	72.00		1st Jan., 1908.	180.00	56	"
Hosnok Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Kareem,.....	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan,.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	41	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock,	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	55	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	155,828.22					

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	*2,850 1 7	155,828.22					
Joseph Lenaghan,	40 6 8	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	7th Oct., 1908.	£110.0.0	35	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	210.00	50	"
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		5th Sept., 1909.	246.00	45	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	43	"
Koshall Singh, .....	.....	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	59	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	41	"
Sunt Singh, .....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	44	"
Kaka Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	48	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Li Shun, .....	.....	40.50		3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	44	"
Li Sam, .....	.....	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	49	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	42	"
Chu Kwai-lam, .....	.....	192.50		7th May, 1910.	330.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	50	"
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£ 130.0.0	46	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh, .....	.....	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$ 186.00	45	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	38	"
Delail Khan, .....	.....	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	46	"
† Sunder Singh, .....	.....	73.83		1st Dec., 1910.	234.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	50	"
John William Hanson, ..	261 1 4	.....		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	61	"
William Robertson,	152 7 0	.....		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	57	"
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	49	"
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	67	"
Au Hing, .....	.....	202.02		12th Oct., 1911.	360.00	65	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	52	"
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£3,836.6s.7d.	158,351.73					

REMARKS.

* From page 12.

† Died 13th February, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	8,336 6 7	158,351.73					
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	45	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	55	"
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley,	115 10 8	.....		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	56	"
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	38	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	41	"
* Ram Kour (widow of L.S. 703 Bhagat Singh) Rs. 48,	3 4 0	.....	Granted Special Pensions by the Governor in Council on the death of their husbands who were killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	30	.....
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36,	2 8 0	.....		Do.	.....	31	.....
Lau Fuk, .....	.....	60.00		1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	44	Medical Certificate.
George Watt,	53 6 8	.....		1st Nov., 1912.	£ 160.0.0	46	"
Suby Khan, .....	.....	80.44		1st Jan., 1913.	\$ 246.00	45	"
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	39	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	34	"
Henry George Baker, .	199 3 11	.....		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jeward Singh, .....	.....	52.70	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1913.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	55.80		16th June, 1913.	186.00	40	"
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	45	"
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	40	"
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	40	"
John Lenaghan,	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£ 145.0.0	44	"
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	186.00	47	
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	£ 3,751.19s.10d.	\$ 159,661.10					

REMARKS.

* Re-married.

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	3,751 19 10	159,661.10					
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	40	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron,	124 18 9	.....		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	54	„
Alfred George Dymond	112 2 2	.....		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	51	„
MontagueGustaveAtlee	33 11 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	38	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	148 1 0	.....		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	44	„
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	57	
Rahim Alli, .....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	50	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	54	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	50	
Pakher Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	50	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	49	
Boland Khan, ....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	51	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	48	
Ameer Shah, .....	.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	49	
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	48	
Robert Fenton,	139 11 9	.....		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	55	
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	48	
Bhagwan Singh, ....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	48	
Kutta Singh, ...	.....	89.71		Do.	244.66	48	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	48	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	48	
* Niamat Khan, .....	.....	63.22		20th Sept., 1915.	210.75	38	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay,	172 15 3	.....		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	48	„
Wong Sui, .....	.....	140.00		Do.	300.00	51	„
William Withers,	169 16 7	.....		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	51	„
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	47	„
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£4,652.17s.2d.	\$162,039.50					

REMARKS.

* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	4,652 17 2	162,039.50					
Cheung Ping,	55.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1916.	220.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Yan Hau-fuk,	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	40	"
Tsoi Tim,	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	39	"
Su Yung,	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan,	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	35	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kador,	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan,	74.60		Do.	213.16	43	Medical Certificate.
Tang Iu,	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chan Fu,	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Ismail,	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins,	52 0 0			10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0s.0d.	46	"
Pun Wan,	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	34	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah,	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan,	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	45	"
Abdulla,	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	31	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh,	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.33	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali,	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
* Barkut Khan,	94.60		1st May, 1918.	258.00	41	"
Achar Singh,	29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	38	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in,	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kong Pai,	54.00		18th Aug., 1918.	180.00	41	Medical Certificate.
TOTAL,	£4,704.17s.2d.	\$164,067.46					

REMARKS.

* Died 22nd June, 1918.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in		Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Amina Moosdeen,	654	.....	68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	60
Mary Bevan,	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department,	63
Martha Moore,	655	.....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	65
Wong Yau-lin,	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	50
Chu Tsau,	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Mau-bing, late of Queen's College,	41
Lo Lai-shi,	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	41
Jane Wildey,	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Wildey, late of Public Works Department,	74
Ho Yau-tsoi,	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1902.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	37
Cheung Hon-shi,	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	57
Margaret Duncan,	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	60
Wong Shi,	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	46
Annie Wilkie Hood,	667	.....	60.53	8th Jan., 1903.	Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department,	18
Leung Wong-shi,	668	.....	50.58	14th March, 1903.	Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department,	84
Ku Yiu-kyan,	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital,	39
* Adelaide Dixon,	672	.....	424.40	5th Dec., 1903.	Orphan of R. C. Dixon, late of Harbour Department,	22
Carried forward, .....	.....	.....	\$2,148.25			

* Pension ceased 7th October, 1917.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i>,.....	.....	£ s. d.	\$ c. 2,148.25			
Anna Ernestina da Rocha,	673	.....	227.72	18th Feb., 1904.	Widow of J. G. da Rocha, late of Post Office,	73
Florence Gidley,	674	.....	274.22	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	45
Mary Williamson,	675	.....	230.32	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	50
Luk Man-shi,	676	.....	163.13	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College,	37
Rose Emily White,	677	.....	127.84	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,	48
Tsot So,	679	.....	32.87	23rd June, 1905.	Widow of Li Kwok, late of Registrar General's Office,	59
* Chan Lai-ying,	680	.....	90.96	18th Feb., 1905.	Widow of Ng Shui-ling, late of Land Office, New Territories,	31
Ng Lai-yuk, .....		.....			Orphan of Do. Do.	19
Wong Li-ze,	486	.....	26.23	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,	51
Tsang Leung-shi,	682	.....	109.69	2nd Sept. 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	48
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence,...	687	74 4 2	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	52
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell,...	683	.....	345.08	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	56
U Li-shi,	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,	36
† Idalina Maria Alves,	686	.....	265.02	13th Sept. 1907.	Widow of João Miguel Sebastião Alves, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	71
Ng In,	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng Iu-tung, late of Land Registry Office,	14
Tsau Yuk-sim,	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department,	45
Amina Feroz,	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,	44

(L 24)

				(L 25)			
Edwina and Irene Rogers,	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department,	15 & 10
Barbara Cuthbert,	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,	49
Salama Moosa,	692	.....	377.99	31st May 1908.	Widow of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office,	55
Saida Esmail,	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department,	42
Fung Tak-yui and Fung Tak-chiu,	724	.....	359.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphans of Fung Yuk-kau, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	16 & 14
Li Chan-shi,	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	35
Albertina, Antonio, Leonora, Frederico, and Alice Barretto,	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office,	17, 15, 13, 11 & 9
Emmeline Watson,	485	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	49	
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,...	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	45
Guilherme, Edmundo, Helena, and Guiomar da Silva,	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office,	16, 15, 12 & 10
Wauing Pau-yan,	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai,	40
Yeung Chan,	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	45
Choy Shee,	53	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	40
Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen,	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphans of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy,	12, 11 & 9
Ko Shiu-mui and Ko Shiu-kwai,	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphans of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories,	14 & 12
Sophia McDonald,	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	46
Sit Mai-kiu,	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	40
Cheung Shau-tai (Mak Cheung-shi),	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories, ...	39
Lo Cheng-shi,	1,009	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	49
Carried forward, .....	.....	£155. 18s. 1d.	\$7,950.35			

* Died 11th November; Pension now paid to the Orphan.

† Died on 15th February.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
		£	s. d.	\$ c.			
<i>Brought forward,</i>		155	18 1	7,950.35			
Yuen Cheng-shi,	768	.....	.....	51.94	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	30
Ng Shun,.....	260	.....	.....	142.66	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	44
Ellen Harriet McEwen,...	623	50	15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,	39
Camilla Gutierrez,	153	.....	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	48
Maria Brown,.....	10	.....	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	54
* Chu Chau-ying,	717	.....	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury,.....	32
Yew Tart-hon, .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	{ Orphans of Do.,	12 & 8
Yew Chau-hon, .....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susan Carrington,	50	.....	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice,	71
Chun Chau-sun,	280	.....	.....	258.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fat-cheung, late of Education Department,	35
Julia Leonora Lewis,.....	244	50	15 5	33.96	23th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office,	51
Tsin Ah-bak,	621	.....	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	36
Precilla Walker,.....	534	108	15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	46
Tsu Fung (Lau Tsu-shi),	301	.....	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Widow of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury,	35
Chi Yuk,.....	754	.....	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	35
Jane Ross,	1,000	.....	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	48
Aurelina Nunes,	342	.....	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	40

* Chu Chau-ying,
Yew Tart-hon,
Yew Chau-hon,

414	Maria O'Sullivan, .....	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	32
939	Tai Yau, .....	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yin-wing, late of Sanitary Department,	35
188	Margaret O'Halloran,	38 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Widow of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department,	35
720	Chan Mui, .....	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	26
468	Un Yun-ying and Un Ying-shi, .....	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,	9 & 6
307	Chan Im-ehing, .....	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	54
62	Alice Curwen,	88 7 7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yauwai School,	45
319	Isabella McHardy, .....	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	43
751	Yik Yuk-ping, .....	.....	171.14	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chiu Chung-cho, late of Education Department,	32
1,109	Mariam Benti Ahmad, .....	.....	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	41
223	Margaret Mary Kendall,	17 0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department,	44
469	Fung So, .....	.....	235.89	7th Aug., 1915.	Widow of U Shiu-tsun, late of Post Office,	33
416	Leung Mui, .....	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office,	44
914	Jane McMillan,	54 10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	29
313	Kunrum Tipe, .....	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department,	50
440	T'soi Un-sz, .....	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of T'soi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	42
326	Eliza Martin,	57 5 7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,	46
131	Sister Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey,	49 9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department,	10 & 8
106	Cheng Kwok-shi, .....	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	29
241	Caroline Leonard,	31 10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	42
.....	Carried forward,	£702. 12s. 8d.	\$15,467.97			

* Died on 9th October. Pension being paid to children.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Wong Yeung-shi,	858	702 12 8	15,467.97	3rd Nov., 1916.	{ Widow of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department,	23
Wong Sau-ching, .....		.....	175.88		{ Orphans of do.,	5 & 3
Wong Sui-pui,						
Ellen Laura Baker,	784	25 2 7	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	36
Tong Lui-shi,.....	1,122	.....	51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	47
Wong Fong-shi,.....	535	.....	252.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai Kau, late of Harbour Department,	30
Alice Dawson,	611	66 5 9	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept., ...	39
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so,	447	.....	29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	37
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	231	.....	555.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department.	60
Yam Wong-shi,	553	.....	26.66	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Yam Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department,	39
Isabel Houghton Smith Cornack,.....	903	84 3 2	.....	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cornack, late of Audit Department,	34
† Eva Brett,	17	41 14 10	19.17	16th Sept., 1917.	{ Widow of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,	40
Frank Brett,					{ Orphan of do.,	4
Lillian Bowen Rowlands,	598	90 7 6	.....	31st October, 1917.	Widow of C. F. W. Bowen Rowlands, late of Sanitary Department,	31
Maria Thereza Williams,	569	4 12 2	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department,	31
Chung Ho (Sun Chung-shi),.....	429	.....	296.71	9th January, 1918.	Widow of Sun King Kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,.....	29

(L 28)

§ Wong Yin-nga (Ip Wong-shi),.....	194	.....	50.00	19th January, 1918.	Widow of Ip Tsan Lam, late of Post Office,	30
Honora Ahern O'Sullivan,	913	61 8 0	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,.....	31
Alice Goddard Clarke, ...	961	27 10 5	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department,.....	31
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),.....	459	.....	239.74	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,.....	33
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin),	844	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	22
§ Ko Fung-shi (Fung Ngan-hoi),.....	955	.....	183.77	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Ko Sui-fan, late of Public Works Department,.....	27
Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shek),.....	967	.....	32.89	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,	24
Mary Kathleen Kerridge, de Haney,	1,190	50 8 1	.....	4th May, 1918.	Widow of Charles David de Haney, late of Medical Department, ...	40
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho),	930	.....	154.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department,	26
Maude Ann Hutchings,...	184	33 0 2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,.....	37
Cheng Yung-shi,	71	.....	181 12	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,	29
Daisy May Walker Glendinning,	1107	28 13 1	.....	18th July, 1918.	Widow of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,.....	33
Catharine Berkeley,	23	184 16 11	.....	30th September, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General,	64
Mary Divina Watson Piesse,.....	365	25 3 3	184.31	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department,	38
TOTAL,.....	£	1,420. 18s. 7d.	\$ 18,129.89			

* Pension divided by order of Directors as follows :—
 \$103.88 per annum to Widow.
 72.00 per annum to Children.

† Married 17th January. Pension now paid to the orphan.
 § Pension commuted at ten times.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
Clerk of Works, Electrician,	George Egbert Thomas.	1st February, 1907.	No. 731 of 1904.	£450	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$840 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th December, 1903.
	Richard John Stevenson.	1st January, 1916.	No. 5842 of 1912.	390	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$660 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Overseers, First Class,	Ulick Aubrey Farrell.	1st January, 1911.	No. 535 of 1911.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1901.
	James Dickson, Jr.	3rd December, 1911.	No. 1 in 7050 of 1907.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1908.
	James Henry Kynoch.	1st September, 1912.	No. 4222 of 1912.	270	Do.	.....	24th September, 1908.
	Frederick James Ling.	1st January, 1913.	No. 4673 of 1909.	255	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	3 months and 29 days.	22nd October, 1909.
	Percy Keyser.	5th August, 1914.	No. 7684 of 1908.	255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.
	Robert John Everest.	16th August, 1916.	No. 2963 of 1916.	240	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1909.
	Thomas James Richards.	1st June, 1917.	No. 2962 of 1917.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$540 House Allowance.	.....	11th August, 1911.
	William O'Connor.	9th June, 1916.	No. 298 of 1912.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1912.
	David James Brown.	1st February, 1918.	No. 2585 of 1913.	240	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Do.	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
	David James Brown.	18th October, 1913.	No. 2585 of 1913.	220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th September, 1913.
	Walter Pryde.	21st July, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	3rd June, 1914.
	Thomas Bolt.	6th August, 1914.	No. 2781 of 1914.	220	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	6th August, 1914.
	Joseph Arthur Howo.	20th November, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1914.
	Oliaf Marius Hoyem.	1st January, 1916.	No. 6366 of 1910.	220	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 House Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Charles Arthur Grimes.	8th May, 1917.	No. 2959 of 1916.	200	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	8th May, 1917.

Do.,	Robert Williams.	(10)	16th December, 1917.	No. 36 in 59 of 1914.	200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	16th December, 1917.
Do.,	Ernest William Ovenden.	(11)	11th November, 1918.	Do.	50	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	11th November, 1918.
Do.,	Francis O'Mahney.	(11)	Do.	Do.	50	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	(Vacant.)		.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Do.,	Do.		.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....
Tracer,	Lo Nam-chiu.		9th June, 1916.	No. 2955 of 1916.	\$480	.....	14 days.	9th June, 1916.
4th Grade Foreman,	William Lee-kong.		1st January, 1917.	No. 4673 of 1909.	780	\$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th November, 1904.
Do.,	Cheung Leung.	(12)	1st January, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	27th April, 1905.
Do.,	Lai Fook.	(13)	Do.	Do.	780	\$72 Conveyance Allowance.	4 days.	7th January, 1907.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	(14)	1st January, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	720	.....	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	(14)	Do.	Do.	720	.....	12 days.	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Loo Yuen.	(15)	6th April, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	1 day.	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Choi Hing.	(16)	1st December, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	11 days.	1st December, 1901.
5th Grade Foreman,	Choi Hing.	(16)	1st January, 1904.	No. 384 of 1904.	660	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Alvaro Malachias de Souza.	(17)	9th September, 1908.	No. 2086 of 1905.	660	.....	.....	28th February, 1908.
Do.,	Chung Tsung.	(14)	1st September, 1911.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	25th March, 1910.
Do.,	Cheng Yuk-lam.	(14)	16th January, 1912.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Choi.		1st February, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	12 days.	1st February, 1912.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service on 16th June, 1915.

(2) Mr. J. Dickson drew a bonus of \$40 per mensem plus Conveyance Allowance at \$7.50 per mensem for supervising Mr. Howe's work in addition to salary as 1st Class Overseer from 19th May to 31st December.

(3) Mr. J. H. Kynoch drew a bonus at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance at \$11.25 per mensem for performing Mr. Ling's work in addition to his own from 19th June to 17th October.

(4) Mr. R. J. Everest drew extra Conveyance Allowance of \$270 per annum for performing Mr. Farrell's work in addition to salary as 1st Class Overseer from 1st January
- to 31st December.

(5) Dismissed on 30th June.

(6) Promoted to 1st Class on 1st February.

(7) Granted a bonus of \$649.65 at the rate of \$70 per mensem and Conveyance Allowance of \$104.41 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing Mr. O'Connor's work in addition to his own from 4th March to 21st May and from 10th June to 31st December.

(8) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.

(9) Granted a bonus of \$521.61 at the rate of \$70 per mensem and Conveyance Allowance of \$55.89 at the rate of \$7.50 per mensem for performing Mr. Fryde's work in addition
- to his own from 18th May to 31st December.

(10) Joined on 16th December, 1917, and reverted to Military Authorities for Active Service on 11th September.

(11) Seconded from Military Authorities for quarter time duties with this Department.

(12) Died on 14th September.

(13) Died on 5th April.

(14) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st January.

(15) Promoted to 4th Grade on 6th April.

(16) Promoted to 4th Grade on 1st December.

(17) Dismissed on 22nd January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GENERAL STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Foreman,	Chow Lee.	19th September, 1912.	No. 8232 of 1903.	\$600	.....	.....	1st March, 1911.
Do.,	Laü Tuk-yuen.	1st January, 1913.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	1 month.	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	2nd January, 1913.	No. 317 of 1912.	660	.....	.....	2nd January, 1913.
Do.,	Lam Shum.	1st May, 1913.	No. 7910 of 1909.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Ming.	1st January, 1914.	No. 27 in 140 of 1913.	540	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Loo Yuen.	1st February, 1914.	No. 5596 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Chun.	1st May, 1914.	No. 6103 of 1906 and No. 7910 of 1909.	540	.....	30 days.	1st December, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ping.	1st August, 1914.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 6 in 9647 of 1903.	540	.....	7 days.	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Yuen Tim.	1st January, 1916.	No. 14 in 86 of 1914.	480	.....	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Yeung Tam.	15th January, 1916.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	15th January, 1916.
Do.,	Chow Yung.	1st June, 1916.	Do.	480	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	1st July, 1916.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2 in 98 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Chow Kee.	16th October, 1916.	No. 2953 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	16th October, 1916.
Do.,	Ip Fat.	1st December, 1916.	No. 6103 of 1916.	480	\$72 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Shun.	5th February, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	540	.....	.....	5th February, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Yan.	1st March, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	540	.....	.....	25th March, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	Do.	No. 5758 of 1911 and No. 2951 of 1916.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1915.

Do.,	Chow Kwong.	(6)	1st April, 1917.	No. 2951 of 1916.	240	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Heung Choy.		5th April, 1917.	No. 5758 of 1911.	480	.....	11 days.
Do.,	F. T. Mun.		21st May, 1917.	No. 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	6 days.
Do.,	Chong Chung-yeo.		8th June, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Li Yuk-wai.	(7)	11th September, 1917.	Do.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Fong Yau-leung.	(8)	24th October, 1917.	Do.	360	.....	.....
Do.,	Chun Yuk.		21st March, 1918.	No. 2951 of 1916.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Lo Shing.		3rd May, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1916.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.		21st June, 1918.	No. 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	6 days.
Do.,	Aü Cheong.		24th July, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Li Wing-shing.		6th August, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Chau Yung.		1st September, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....
Do.,	Li Kam-shang.		2nd December, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	.....
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS.							
Principal Land Surveyor,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.		4th January, 1912.	No. 3047 of 1901, C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	£540	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$744 Rent Allowance, and £60 Duty Pay.	6th November, 1901.
1st Grade Land Surveyor,	Basil Warburton Grey.		1st January, 1913.	Confidential C.S.O. No. 28 of 1900, Extension C.O.D. No. 875 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £40 Duty Pay, and \$864 Rent Allowance.	1st May, 1899.
Do.,	Edward Boys Reel.	(9)	28th October, 1914.	C.O.D. No. 8435 of 1905, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	480	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and £40 Duty Pay.	28th October, 1905.
2nd Grade Land Surveyor,	Fred Sutton.		1st January, 1913.	No. 9351 of 1907 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, £40 Duty Pay, and \$1,020 Rent Allowance.	20th June, 1908.
Do.,	Harold West.	(10)	Do.	1 in No. 3142 of 1906, and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	410	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	1st July, 1910.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st September.
 (2) Promoted to 4th Grade on 6th April.
 (3) Dismissed on 26th June.
 (4) Dismissed on 25th December.
 (5) Resigned on 2nd May.
 (6) Present holder to draw \$210 until efficient.
 (7) Resigned on 1st August.
 (8) Present holder to draw \$360 until efficient.
 (9) Seconded for Military Service on 23rd June, 1916.
 (10) Seconded for Military Service on 6th June, 1917.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CROWN LANDS AND SURVEYS,—Continued.							
Assistant Land Surveyor,	William Alfred John Cooper.	1st January, 1913.	No. 2032 of 1912 and C.S.O. 9196 of 1908.	£39 0	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$720 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1912.
Do.,	Edgar Buchanan Lambert. (1)	27th December, 1913.	No. 5368 of 1913.	380	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,	Brabazon Henry Collis Hallows.	22nd February, 1914.	No. 6171 of 1913.	370	Do.	Granted leave without pay to rejoin his Regiment from 16th October, 1914.	13th January, 1914.
Do.,	Hugh Handley Pegg.	15th May, 1914.	No. 2768 of 1914.	370	Do.	.....	4th April, 1914.
Do.,	Adam Anderson.	19th November, 1914.	No. 2773 of 1914.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Pony Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Francis William Wood.	Do.	Do.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Edward Larmour.	Do.	Do.	370	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	330	.....	.....	.....
Junior Assistant Land Surveyor,	Wong Hon.	1st June, 1916.	1 in No. 1558 of 1912.	\$1,560	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1 per day Field Allowance while stationed in the New Territories.	.....	1st January, 1911.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Ng Ka-pui.	Do.	Do.	960	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	5 days.	1st February, 1911.
Do.,	Wen Cho-ming.	14th June, 1916.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	14th June, 1916.
Land Bailiff,	Francis Henry Dillon.	1st January, 1915.	No. 832 of 1904, C.O. Telegram No. 5717 of 1904, and C.S.O. 2766 of 1914.	£270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Personal Allowance, and Free Quarters.	28 days.	16th June, 1901.
Do.,	John MacKay.	1st October, 1913.	No. 353 of 1906.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	7th June, 1904.
Computer,	Chan Pui-lai.	17th August, 1915.	No. 13 in 86 of 1915.	\$600	.....	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Li Wen.	19th July, 1917.	No. 7185 of 1909.	420	.....	10 days.	19th July, 1917.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Wong Yai-ming.	26th April, 1918.	No. 5183 of 1911.	960	.....	.....	9th January, 1906.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Tin-fuk.	10th April, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	10 days.	21st June, 1909.

Do.,	Ko Siu-fan.	(8)	16th July, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	.....	2nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Ming-kai.	(9)	25th March, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	13 days.	9th August, 1911.
4th Grade Draughtsman,	Tang Ngok-wan.		1st January, 1913.	No. 7632 of 1905.	900	.....	12 days.	28th October, 1905.
1st Class Tracer,	Lo Ka-tsok.		1st January, 1915.	No. 6087 of 1906.	900	.....	5 days.	1st November, 1906.
2nd Class Tracer,	Luk Kui.		1st March, 1913.	No. 3019 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	12th September, 1910.
Tracer,	Tang Ki-fan.		8th September, 1913.	No. 15 in 140 of 1913.	480	.....	3 days.	8th September, 1913.
Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	(10)	20th February, 1913.	No. 4776 of 1906.	420	.....	2 days.	20th February, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Kun.	(11)	1st June, 1914.	No. 2771 of 1914.	300	.....	.....	1st June, 1914.
49 Survey Coolies,	11 at \$168 each, and 33 at \$108 each, (5 vacancies at \$108 each).		.....	Establishment.	5,952	\$24 each House Allowance; 4 at \$36 each, 3 at \$24 each, and 13 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES.								
Superintendent of Accounts, Correspondence, and Stores,	David Wood.		3rd March, 1891.	The O.A.G. by Despatch, No. 318 of 2nd September, 1890, and 111 of 1893, C.O.D. No. 190 of 1899, and C.S.O. No. 2239 of 1902.	£600	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, £70 Personal Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	17 days.	3rd March, 1891.
1st Grade Clerk,	Cheng Cheuk-hin.		1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	\$2,040	\$180 Allowance for making payments to labourers.	28 days.	4th January, 1898.
Do.,	Ü Shin-kwai.	(12)	10th July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	2,040	.....	.....	8th April, 1902.
2nd Grade Clerk,	Yung Yuk-tong.	(13)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	3 days.	28th October, 1902.
Do.,	Chan Chi-shang.	(14) (15) (16)	29th August, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	1,440	.....	2 days.	18th January, 1904.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan Chi-shang.	(14)	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.

REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May, 1918.
 (2) Seconded for Military Service on 10th October, 1914.
 (3) Seconded for Military Service on 30th April, 1917.
 (4) Placed on permanent establishment on 1st February.
 (5) Granted a bonus of \$37.07 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$13.90 at \$15 per mensem for performing Mr. Dillon's work in addition to his own from 26th October to 22nd November.
 (6) New post in place of 4th Grade.
- (7) Granted a bonus of \$25 for performing a portion of Mr. Ko Siu-fan's work in addition to his own from 27th February to 25th April.
 (8) Died on 26th February.
 (9) Granted a bonus of \$50 for performing a portion of Mr. Ko Siu-fan's work in addition to his own from 27th February to 25th April.
 (10) Permitted to draw \$120 from 1st January.
 (11) Permitted to draw \$300 from 1st January.
- (12) Transferred to Tre sury on 21st May.
 (13) Permitted to draw Overtime Allowance at \$15 per mensem for performing Mr. Cheung Cheuk-hin's work in addition to his own from 4th September to 2nd October.
 (14) Promoted to 2nd Grade on 29th August.
 (15) New post in place of 1st Grade.
 (16) Granted a bonus of \$100 for performing a portion of Mr. U Siu-kwai's work in addition to his own from 21st May to 28th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
<i>ACCOUNTS, CORRESPONDENCE, AND STORES,—Continued.</i>							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Leung Pui-cho.	30th October, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1917.	\$960	.....	.....	21st December, 1911.
4th Grade Clerk,	Wong Tsun-fan. (1)	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	900	.....	1 day.	1st April, 1911.
Do.,	Tang Shing-cheung.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	11 days.	19th November, 1903.
Do.,	Man Hau-kat.	1st January, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	17th January, 1907.
Do.,	Shin Chung-sang.	23rd January, 1914.	No. 6 in 86 of 1914.	900	.....	6 days.	11th February, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Sui-sang.	16th April, 1917.	No. 2735 of 1915.	780	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Shu-chün.	16th September, 1911.	No. 1 in 307 of 1910.	660	.....	10 days.	1st April, 1910.
Do.,	Ho Kam-fuk.	25th October, 1912.	No. 5183 of 1911.	660	.....	7 days.	1st April, 1912.
Do.,	U Hang-chan.	1st February, 1914.	No. 20 in 140 of 1913.	660	.....	7 days.	6th May, 1913.
5th Grade Shroff,	Leung Kwai-ming. (2)	1st January, 1917.	No. 2960 of 1916.	540	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1911.
6th Grade Clerk,	Chu Man.	1st January, 1904.	No. 196 of 1903.	420	.....	5 days.	1st January, 1890.
Do.,	Leung Yan-i. (3)	15th May, 1916.	No. 5881 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do.,	Chü Hin-loi.	27th June, 1918.	No. 12 in 3433 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	27th June, 1918.
Inspector of Stores,	George Henry Haskett.	13th June, 1913.	No. 5868 of 1912.	£300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$600 House Allowance in lieu of quarters, and \$300 Allowance as Officer in Charge of Government House Furniture Inventory. Quarters, and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	6 days.	3rd May, 1913.
4th Grade Storekeeper,	Lai Wing-sheung.	1st March, 1911.	No. 2549 of 1899.	\$900	Free Quarters.	.....	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916.	540	Do.	5 days.	18th September, 1906.
6th Grade Store Clerk,	Lam Wing-tong.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	6 days.	1st April, 1916.
1st Grade Store-Boy and Tally-man,	Ho Pak. (4)	Do.	Establishment.	240	Do.	.....	1st February, 1913.

Do.,	Tsang Kan.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Mook-sun.	1st July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st July, 1918.
3 2nd Grade Store-Boys and Tallymen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	Do.	.....	.....
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.							
Drainage Surveyor,	Joseph James Bryan.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	3,300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$480 Rent Allowance.	5 months and 1 day.	16th July, 1897.
3rd Grade Surveyor,	Liang Hsueh-hai.	15th October, 1917.	No. 521 of 1902.	960	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
5th Grade Draftsman,	Tsang Hin-hung.	5th November, 1917.	No. 5942 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	5th November, 1917.
4th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	720	.....	1 day.	13th February, 1911.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chik Yam-kwong.	4th June, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	13th September, 1910.
Do.,	Hon U-po.	19th February, 1917.	No. 481 of 1916.	540	.....	3 days.	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Fatty Dad.	1st August, 1917.	No. 7 in 3803 of 1911.	480	.....	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Lai Hai-kwong.	20th April, 1918.	No. 2963 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	20th April, 1918.
Overseer, 1st Class,	James Hutchings.	28th January, 1903.	No. 3110 of 1902.	\$270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th December, 1902.
Do.,	William Thomas Edwards.	9th September, 1903.	No. 6366 of 1903.	270	Do.	.....	31st July, 1903.
Do.,	Colin Sara.	31st December, 1911.	No. 6545 of 1911.	270	Do.	.....	19th November, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a bonus of \$80 for performing a portion of Mr. T' Shin-kwei's work in addition to his own from 21st May to 28th August.
- (2) Placed on permanent establishment at on 1st January.
- (3) Promoted to 5th Grade Temporary Clerk on 27th June (salary to be paid from lapsing salaries).
- (4) Resigned on 1st July.
- (5) Appointed on 1st July.
- (6) Permitted to draw 5th Grade pay on 1st July.
- (7) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 21st January.
- (8) Granted a bonus of \$50 for performing Mr. Wong Tsz-leung's work in addition to his own from 1st November, 1917, to 20th January.

- (9) Placed on permanent establishment on 30th August.
- (10) Died on 26th February.
- (11) Died on 18th May.
- (12) Granted a bonus of \$138.06 for performing a portion of Mr. Hutchings' work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st August.
- (13) Granted extra Conveyance Allowance of \$15 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Bryan's duties in addition to his own from 1st to 30th September.
- (14) Granted a bonus of \$120 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$33.75 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Bryan's work in addition to his own from 1st October to 31st December.

- (15) Granted a bonus of \$241.61 plus extra Conveyance Allowance of \$38.83 for performing a portion of Mr. Hutchings' work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st August.
- (16) Granted extra Conveyance Allowance of \$15 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Edwards' duties in addition to his own from 1st to 30th September.
- (17) Granted a bonus of \$120 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$33.75 at \$11.25 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Vergette's work in addition to his own from 1st October to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE,—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	John Edward Eldrige. (1) (2)	1st August, 1914.	No. 5530 of 1913.	£255	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	5th March 1907.
Do.,	Robert Spencer Vergette. (3)	1st October, 1915.	No. 2963 of 1915.	255	Do.	.....	1st May, 1913.
Temporary Overseer, 1st Class,	Alfred Lambden.	2nd September, 1918.	No. 2970 of 1918.	240	Do.	.....	2nd September, 1918.
Foreman,	Augustus Small.	1st July, 1908.	No. 7258 of 1907.	\$840	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1897.
2 Foremen.	at \$180 each.	.....	Establishment.	360	House Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	432	\$24 each House Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
WATERWORKS.							
Clerk,	Peter Jolyan.	1st April, 1901.	No. 958 of 1901 and 245 of 1905.	£315	\$420 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	1st January, 1895.
3rd Grade Clerk,	Chan To-sui.	16th July, 1912.	No. 19 in 3803 of 1911.	\$1,200	.....	1 day.	1st June, 1901.
Do.,	Chan Sui-tong. (4)	1st January, 1918.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	960	.....	1 day.	21st April, 1908.
5th Grade Clerk,	Chan Ip-man. (5)	13th February, 1911.	No. 5258 of 1910.	660	.....	.....	13th February, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Hip.	6th November, 1911.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	To Yun-wing.	21st January, 1918.	No. 2952 of 1917.	480	.....	2 days.	21st January, 1918.
Overseer, 1st Class,	George William Kynoch.	1st January, 1906.	No. 123 of 1900.	£270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, \$180 Pony Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	15th January, 1900.
Do.,	John Henry Barrington. (6)	7th May, 1904.	No. 584 of 1904.	270	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	29th March, 1901.
Do.,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1910.	No. 574 of 1904.	270	Do.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Do.,	William Harold Edmonds. (6)	11th February, 1914.	No. 2762 of 1914.	255	Do.	.....	31st December, 1910.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Clifford John Tacchi. (7)	2nd December, 1912.	No. 1 in 4890 of 1911.	220	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd December, 1912.

Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	(3)	5th December, 1914.	No. 2784 of 1914.	220	Do.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Temporary Overseer, 2nd Class,	George William May.		12th October, 1918.	No. 2956 of 1918.	200	Do.	.....	12th October, 1918.
Meter Reader,	Severiano Francisco dos Santos.		1st February, 1911.	No. 3250 of 1910.	140	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	4th February, 1903.
3rd Grade Meter Reader,	Chan Sig-n.		Do.	Do.	\$1,200	Do.	.....	17th April, 1903.
Do.,	John Reis Castilho.		14th June, 1912.	No. 7 in 191 of 1912.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	Alexandre Delgado.	(8)	7th January, 1918.	Do.	1,200	Do.	1 day.	1st January, 1896.
3rd Grade House Service Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.		1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1914.	1,200	\$90 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	David José Maria Fernandez.		20th August, 1915.	Do.	1,200	Do.	.....	31st July, 1907.
4th Grade Watchman, Peak Reservoir,	Carlos Pintos.		1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	780	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
Watchman at Tytum Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.		1st May, 1897.	No. 690 of 1897.	£ 110	Do.	2 days.	10th July, 1896.
Watchman at Kowloon Reservoir,	Thomas Gracias.	(9)	21st May, 1917.	No. 2958 of 1917.	\$ 600	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
Watchman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.		2nd April, 1913.	Establishment.	300	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Watchman, Pokfulam,	Tung Sau.		1st October, 1906.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1903.
Watchman,	Chan Hok.		1st December, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ping.		1st January, 1908.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	4th May, 1907.
Do.,	(Vacant.)		.....	Do.	168	Do.	.....	.....
1 Turncock,	Chiu On.		1st March, 1902.	Do.	144	Do.	.....	1st March, 1902.
15 Coolies,	1 at \$120, and 9 at \$108 each, (5 vacancies at \$108 each).		.....	Do.	1,632	Quarters. 1 at \$36, 2 at \$24 each, and 1 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a bonus of \$138.06 for performing a portion of Mr. Hutchings' work in addition to his own from 18th May to 31st August.
- (2) Granted a bonus of \$120 at \$40 per mensem for performing a portion of Mr. Bryan's work in addition to his own from 1st October to 31st December.
- (3) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.
- (4) New post for Waterworks.
- (5) Promoted to 4th Grade Clerk on 21st January.
- (6) Granted a bonus of \$480 at \$40 per mensem and extra Conveyance Allowance of \$90 at \$7.50 per mensem for performing half of Mr. Tacchi's work in addition to his own from 1st January to 31st December.
- (7) Seconded for Military Service on 10th September, 1917.
- (8) New post for Waterworks.
- (9) Services dispensed with on 1st September.
- Overseer of Waterworks to Fire Brigade.
- † Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
Fitter, Pumping Station,	Lo Yau.	7th March, 1909.	Establishment.	\$240	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1902.
Do.,	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	6th May, 1910.
Do.,	(Vacant.)	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Bonham Road Pumping Station,	Chan Chii.	1st September, 1906.	Do.	204	Do.	.....	1st September, 1906.
3 Watchmen,	1 at \$108, (2 vacancies at \$108 each).	.....	Do.	324	Quarters, 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
10 1st Class Indian Constables,	at \$186 each.	.....	Do.	1,860	Quarters.	.....	.....
MISCELLANEOUS:—							
DREDGER.							
3rd Grade Dredger Master, (Temporary), Engineer, 1st Class,	Ahmat Appa Samy. (1)	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	10th September, 1913.
Fireman, 2nd Class,	Chow Cam.	1st November, 1893.	No. 1187 of 1893.	360	.....	.....	1st November, 1893.
Do.,	Fung Sing.	1st August, 1910.	Establishment.	168	.....	.....	1st August, 1910.
4 Sailors, Pontoon Crane and Block Barge, Engineer,	Chan Sai.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	144	.....	.....	1st February, 1918.
4 Bargemen,	3 at \$144 each and 1 at \$132. (Vacant.)	.....	Do.	564	.....	.....	.....
	1 at \$168, and 3 at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	528	.....	.....	.....
Custodian, Recreation Grounds, (Temporary), 2 Lamp Trimmers, Telegraphs,	John Lee.	18th January, 1915.	No. 1922 of 1904.	£100	.....	.....	18th January, 1915.
Office Attendant,	at \$36 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$72	.....	.....	.....
	Lam Shaug.	1st July, 1916.	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1911.

(J 123)

Office Boy, Watchman, 8 Office Coolies, 13 Survey Coolies, Caretaker, Bungalow, Tai Po, Labourer at Government Offices,	Yeung Kam. Leung Pong. at \$108 each. at \$108 each. Kong Wing. Yeung Fan.	23rd August, 1902. 1st February, 1916. 1st December, 1917. 9th May, 1910.	Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.	168 120 864 1,404 144 108	Do. Quarters to 5; House Allowance \$24 each to 3; 3 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12; Good Conduct Allowance. † \$24 each House Allowance; 6 at \$36 each, 1 at \$24, and 2 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance. Quarters. \$24 House Allowance, and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	1 day.	23rd August, 1902. 1st February, 1916. 1st December, 1917. 9th May, 1910. 12th October, 1899. 15th November, 1907. 1st June, 1888. 1st May, 1890. 5th May, 1905. 20th November, 1904. 17th April, 1907.
POST OFFICE:—							
Postmaster General,	Stewart Buckle Carne Ross.	1st February, 1917.	No. 2049 of 1916.	5,400	£100 Imperial Allowance, \$312 Conveyance Allowance, \$360 Rent Allowance, and \$1,460 Censorship Allowance. £100 Duty Pay.	.....	12th October, 1899.
Assistant Postmaster General,	John Daniel Lloyd.	1st January, 1914.	No. 3946 of 1912.	£520		12 months.	15th November, 1907.
Accountant,	Amaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	450	\$360 Rent Allowance, and \$730 Censorship Allowance. (3)	.....	1st June, 1888.
Superintendent, Money Order Office,	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	450	\$120 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1890.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office,	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	\$1,440	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	£230	Quarters. \$270 Language Allow- ance (Chinese). \$ (4)	.....	20th November, 1904.
Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch,	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	.....	.....
Postal Inspector,	Robert Cumming Watt.	1st November, 1914.	No. 2499 of 1914. {	\$1,440 £145	\$120 Conveyance Allowance. †	.....	17th April, 1907.

REMARKS.

- (1) Granted a gratuity of \$120 per annum for supervising Bathing Beaches in addition to his own duties from 1st May to 31st October.
- (2) Died on 26th January.
- (3) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe, and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and

under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail; under \$480, \$0.25 per mail. The allowance is doubled in the case of an English or French Mail arriving on a Sunday or holiday.

- (4) Allowance for extra work on the arrival of an English or French Mail from Europe and of a Canadian or United States Mail on a Sunday or holiday, on the following

scale:—Salary \$1,200 and upwards, \$3 per mail; \$600 and under \$1,200, \$2 per mail; \$480 and under \$600, \$1 per mail to Officers who joined the Department after 31st May, 1909.

- (5) Mr. T. Hynes acted as Superintendent, Registration and Parcels Branch, throughout the year and drew an Allowance of \$1,440.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
	1st Grade Postal Clerks,	(1)					
	Rufino Gutierrez, Jr.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	\$2,400	.....	.....	29th December, 1882.
	Philippe da Roza.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,920	\$730 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	1st January, 1918.	7 in No. 191 of 1912.	1,920	Do.	.....	Do.
	Charles John Poole.	18th June, 1911.	No. 3014 of 1910.	£195	Do.	.....	6th July, 1905.
	José Simão dos Remedios.	1st January, 1905.	No. 486 of 1905.	\$1,800	.....	.....	1st April, 1898.
	Tito Maria Perpetuo.	1st March, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,800	.....	.....	1st August, 1898.
	Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,680	.....	.....	1st June, 1899.
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	Do.	Do.	1,680	.....	.....	13th January, 1900.
2nd Grade Postal Clerks,	José Maria Britto.	Do.	Do.	1,680	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1900.
	Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	16th September, 1915.	No. 2968 of 1915.	1,560	Do.	.....	13th January, 1900.
	Hasham Khan.	1st February, 1916.	No. 483 of 1915.	1,560	Do.	.....	22nd October, 1900.
	João Cinza Barros.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	1,440	.....	.....	19th August, 1901.
	Sigismundo Victor dos Remedios.	1st September, 1901.	No. 5347 of 1901.	1,200	.....	.....	18th March, 1900.
	José Maria dos Passos.	1st January, 1905.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
	José Sabino Gill.	1st June, 1905.	Do.	1,200	Quarters. * (2) (3)	.....	13th January, 1902.
	Salleem Mahomed Sadiek.	1st October, 1905.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	10th April, 1903.
	Bisban Dass.	1st January, 1907.	Do.	1,200	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	3rd May, 1903.
	Fung Yan-kwong.	1st March, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st January, 1903.
	Lau Hin.	7th March, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	9th December, 1901.
	James Maxwell.	1st May, 1907.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.

3rd Grade Postal Clerks,	Cheung Lai-kam.	1st June, 1908.	No. 51 of 1908.	1,200	.....	(3)	7 days.	2nd June, 1902.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st January, 1910.	No. 242 of 1910.	1,200	.....		...	1st January, 1907.
	Wong Kam-lai.	16th September, 1915.	No. 2968 of 1915.	1,080	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	(2)	.....	1st January, 1904.
	Cameroo Peerbhoy.	1st February, 1916.	No. 4813 of 1915.	1,080	.....	(2)	.....	19th June, 1905.
	Tsuzuki Nakahara.	1st July, 1917.	No. 2963 of 1917.	960	.....	(2) (3)	.....	1st October, 1907.
	Manuel João Duarte Alves.	Do.	No. 2674 of 1917.	960	.....	(2)	1 month.	1st January, 1908.
	Ip Kun-king.	10th July, 1917.	Do.	960	.....	(2)	.....	1st February, 1909.
	So Kwan-che.	7th January, 1918.	7 in No. 191 of 1912.	960	.....	(2)	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Wong Wai-san.	1st February, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	960	\$60 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen.	(3) (10)	.....	5th November, 1903.
	José Lourenço Alves.	1st September, 1918.	Do.	960	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	(3) (10)	.....	1st December, 1909.
3rd Grade Correspondence Clerk,	Ghulamohyud Din Mehal.	19th March, 1917.	No. 2673 of 1917.	960	.....		.....	18th July, 1906.
	So Kwan-che.	20th March, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	.....	(2)	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Lo Ping-fai.	1st May, 1913.	Do.	900	.....	(2)	.....	1st May, 1909.
	Klawas Khan.	9th June, 1913.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	900	.....		.....	5th September, 1910.
	Wong Wai-san.	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....		.....	5th November, 1903.
	Tso Dep-hing.	20th July, 1913.	No. 5716 of 1911.	900	\$90 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen. (10)		2 days.	20th July, 1903.
	José Lourenço Alves.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	900	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	(3) (10)	.....	1st December, 1909.
	Chan Fuk-chi.	1st September, 1914.	Do.	900	.....	(3) (10)	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Lam Ho-chi.	5th April, 1915.	Do.	900	\$30 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen.	(3) (10)	4 days.	5th April, 1911.
	Lan Kam-yung.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	(3) (10)	.....	Do.
REMARKS.								
<p>(1) Retired on pension on 28th February.</p> <p>(2) See Remark (3) in J 123.</p> <p>(3) Allowances for attendance on a Sunday or holiday are granted to Officers attending at the General Office at the rates of \$3, \$2, and \$1 per diem according to seniority; Officers at Branch Offices receive \$1 per diem.</p> <p>(4) Promoted to 1st Grade Postal Clerk on 1st January.</p> <p>(5) Reverted from Magistracy to Post Office on 1st January.</p> <p>(6) Transferred to Audit Department on 1st February.</p> <p>(7) Temporarily attached to Medical Department from 1st August, 1917. Vacant post filled by a temporary 5th Grade Postal Clerk at \$40 per mensem.</p> <p>(8) Retired on pension on 1st February.</p> <p>(9) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 7th January.</p> <p>(10) See Remark (4) in J 123.</p> <p>(11) Promoted to 3rd Grade Postal Clerk on 1st February.</p> <p>(12) Transferred to Supreme Court on 1st May.</p>								

* Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowance for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 4th Grade Postal Clerks,	Chan Hon.	1st July, 1915.	No. 5716 of 1911.	\$900	.....	.....	1st July, 1911.
	Ho Sui-pui.	15th February, 1916.	Do.	840	\$182.50 Censorship Allowance.	.....	15th February, 1912.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	2nd April, 1916.	Do.	840	.....	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Ching Ku-ming.	22nd April, 1916.	Do.	840	\$90 Allowance as Teacher of Postmen, and \$180 Censorship Allowance.	.....	22nd April, 1912.
	Lai Tin-cheung.	1st March, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	7 days.	1st March, 1913.
	Chan Chi-hiung.	4th November, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Chung Man-wing.	14th May, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Yeung Iu-nang.	22nd May, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	17 days.	9th January, 1914.
	Chung Man-wing.	14th May, 1914.	No. 4398 of 1909.	660	.....	7 days.	6th October, 1913.
	Yeung Iu-nang.	22nd May, 1914.	43 in No. 59 of 1913.	660	.....	.....	9th January, 1914.
	Chan Kwok-fan.	1st December, 1914.	24 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	.....	6th October, 1913.
	Lam Ling.	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	9th January, 1914.
	Leung Cheung.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	5 days.	1st October, 1913.
	Miro Khan.	1st June, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	10th February, 1907.
	Lo Pak-wai.	Do.	18 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1915.
	Lo King.	Do.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	660	.....	.....	9th June, 1914.
	Tam Sik-hung.	1st August, 1915.	No. 2673 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1915.
	Ku Man-piu.	7th August, 1915.	28 in No. 86 of 1915.	660	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
	Kwan Kin-san.	14th November, 1915.	26 in No. 86 of 1915.	600	\$120.50 Censorship Allowance.	4 months and 2 days.	1st February, 1915.
	Cheung Tak-wing.	1st January, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	600	.....	6 days.	1st June, 1915.
							17th March, 1915.
							30th July, 1915.

Lau Fuk-hing.	1st February, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1915.
Lai Hon-kun.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	(1) (2)	.....	4th August, 1915.
Leung Shun.	11th August, 1916.	No. 86 of 1916.	600	.....	(1) (2)	4 days.	9th August, 1915.
So Sing-wun.	16th August, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	(1)	.....	5th June, 1915.
Feroz Ali.	22nd August, 1916.	Do.	600	.....		.....	1st June, 1916.
Ho Ching-kan.	27th November, 1916.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	600	.....	(1)	.....	7th September, 1915.
Yung On.	1st February, 1917.	No. 86 of 1917.	540	.....	(1)	.....	22nd September, 1916.
Tsang Tai.	1st May, 1917.	No. 2674 of 1917.	540	.....	(1)	.....	22nd August, 1916.
Wong Wing-ki.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (7)	5 days.	1st February, 1917.
Wu Woon-luen.	18th May, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1)	.....	14th August, 1916.
Choa Hing-ki.	1st July, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1)	.....	3rd March, 1917.
Lois Ayam.	Do.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (2)	4 days.	1st May, 1917.
Cheung Lun.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1) (2)	5 days.	18th May, 1917.
Im Sau-cheung.	10th September, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1917.
Yeung Wan-kwong.	7th January, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	480	.....	(1)	.....	10th September, 1917.
Chung Sui-nam.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	480	\$165 Censorship Allowance.	(1) (2)	.....	1st February, 1918.
Cheng Bing-chaun.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	10th July, 1917.
Chung Yik-hung.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	(1) (2)	7 days.	10th September, 1917.
Kwaj Mohamed.	13th August, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	13th November, 1917.
Eduardo Ribeiro.	1st September, 1918.	No. 2672 of 1918.	480	.....	(1) (2)	.....	14th August, 1918.

REMARKS.

(7) Seconded for service with Postal Censor, Shanghai, from 30th August. Post filled by a temporary 6th Grade Postal Clerk at \$40 per mensem.

(1) See Remark (4) in J 123.

(2) See Remark (3) in J 125.

(3) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 14th May.

(4) Promoted to 4th Grade Postal Clerk on 22nd May.

(5) Dismissed on 12th August.

(6) Transferred to 5th Grade Launch Officer on 7th January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Probationer Sorters,	.....	.....	\$720	.....	.....	.....
	3rd Grade Launch Officers,	1st December, 1907.	No. 416 of 1907.	1,200	..... *	.....	1st March, 1904.
	5th Grade Launch Officer,	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	1,200	..... *	.....	1st January, 1896.
	3rd Grade Compradore,	1st June, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	660	..... *	.....	9th June, 1914.
		13th March, 1917.	No. 2671 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	1st September, 1910.
	4th Grade Shroffs,	1st July, 1913.	C.S.O. Circular No. 25 of 1913.	900	.....	15 days.	1st January, 1900.
		1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	900	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	5th Grade Shroffs,	1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	660	.....	7 days.	10th May. 1900.
		1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	660	.....	7 days.	1st July, 1906.
		1st January, 1907.	No. 512 of 1907.	420	.....	12 days.	1st April, 1893.
		1st January, 1912.	No. 3723 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	1st August, 1896.
		1st June, 1912.	No. 7006 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st November 1898.
		1st June, 1914.	11 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	.....	10th May, 1905.
		Do.	21 in No. 140 of 1913.	420	.....	4 days.	1st June, 1914.
	6th Grade Shroffs,	1st January, 1915.	1 in No. 1740 of 1906.	420	.....	.....	1st March, 1904.
Head Postman,		4th January, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	4th January, 1915.
		9th August, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	8th January, 1913.
		1st August, 1918.	No. 2675 of 1918.	360	.....	.....	1st August, 1918.
		16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	360	Quarters. †	.....	10th February, 1907.

(J 129)

Postmen, 1st Class,	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	276		.....	27th July, 1907.
	Kwan Tsing.	Do.	.....	276		.....	7th September, 1907.
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	276		.....	8th March, 1909.
	Lai Fat.	1st July, 1915.	.....	276		.....	1st September, 1911.
	Leung Fu.	9th August, 1915.	.....	276		.....	1st January, 1905.
	Shiu Kiu.	1st February, 1916.	.....	264		Quarters. † (5)	1st January, 1904.
	Un Tsung.	Do.	.....	264			5th May, 1906.
	Wong Kam.	Do.	.....	264			27th October, 1909.
	Yuen Shing.	1st November, 1916.	.....	264			1st May, 1913.
	Lo Chung.	1st November, 1918.	.....	240			4th April, 1918.
1 Postman, 2nd Class,							
43 Postmen, Do.,							
1 Postman, 3rd Class,							
60 Postmen, Do.,							
2 Coolies,	at \$180.		Establishment.	16,176		(3: at \$24 each House Allowance, 70 quarters and light, 46 at \$26, 7 at \$24, and 19 at \$12 each; Good Conduct Allowance, 1st Room, Allowance for Extra Work to 3 at \$16.25 each.	.....
6 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$168 each.		Do.	216		Quarters. †	.....
	at \$132.		Do.	720		Do. †	.....
	at \$144 each.		Do.	240		.....	30th June, 1909.
	at \$108 each.		Do.	180		.....	10th October, 1916.
Carpenter,	at \$120 each.						
	Lai Lok.	15th October, 1913.					
Painter,	Kong Mong.	16th October, 1916.					
Launch Crew :—							
Engineer,	Wong Mun.	1st March, 1913.	Do.	276		.....	1st March, 1913.
Do.,	Chung Yu.	3rd April, 1918.	Do.	240		.....	3rd April, 1918.
Coxswain,	Wong Yi.	22nd July, 1913.	Do.	240		.....	22nd July, 1913.
3 Deck Hands,	2 at \$144 each, and 1 at \$120.	.....	Do.	408		\$24 to 1 for qualifying as Coxswain.	.....

REMARKS.

(1) See Remark (3) in J 123.

(2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 7th January.

(3) Transferred from 5th Grade Postal Clerk on 7th January.

(4) See Remark (3) in J 125.

(5) Allowance to Postmen for attendance on a Sunday or holiday at the General Office and Sheung Wan Branch Office at the rate of 25 cents per diem.

(6) Dismissed on 2nd April.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.							
1 Fireman,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	\$168	..... *	.....	.....
Chinese Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, and \$60 Detective Allowance. † *	.....	.....
Mail Messenger, Taipo,	.....	.....	Do.	24	..... †	.....	.....
2 Postmen, for Postal Censorship,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... †	.....	.....
1st Grade Clerk, Treasury,	U Shui-kwai.	.....	Do.	...	\$135 Allowance as a Teacher of Postmen.	.....	.....
RADIO-TELEGRAPH.							
3rd Grade Telegraphist,	Antonio Maria Costa.	1st July, 1915.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,080	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Do.,	Abdul Azos Abbas.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	5th May, 1909.
Do.,	Lai Shan.	1st July, 1916.	Do.	1,080	Quarters at Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do.,	William Robert Wilkinson.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	960	Do.	.....	1st January, 1917.
4th Grade Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong.	1st July, 1915.	Do.	900	.....	.....	18th August, 1907.
Do.,	Li Yung-shing.	1st March, 1916.	Do.	840	.....	.....	21st February, 1913.
2nd Grade Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes.	1st February, 1918.	No. 482 of 1915.	1,440	\$365 Censorship Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1902.
3rd Grade Counter Clerk,	Elias Justino Francisco Gomes. (1)	1st July, 1904.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Office Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	Establishment.	648	Quarters; Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$12 each, and 1 at \$36. †	.....	.....
3 Telegraph Messengers,	at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	648	.....	.....	.....
<hr/>							
6th Grade Telephone Clerk, General Post Office Building,	Lung Chiu-kit.	14th August, 1914.	16 in No. 86 of 1914.	420	.....	24 days.	19th May, 1914.
Do.,	Chan Kam-hang.	6th March, 1917.	38 in No. 3803 of 1911.	420	.....	.....	6th March, 1917.

KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.

(BRITISH SECTION.)

Manager,	Herbert Pinckney Winslow. (2)	30th October, 1911.	1 in No. 8312 of 1909.	£950	Rented furnished quarters.	3 months and 28 days.	30th October, 1911.
Engineer of Way and Works,	Robert Baker. (2)	21st September, 1911.	1 in No. 6562 of 1908.	570	£60 Duty Pay.	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant,	Joseph Morris.	31st October, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	450	Quarters.	.....	31st October, 1907.
Chief Storekeeper and Assistant Accountant,	George Alexander Walker.	18th April, 1910.	No. 8985 of 1908.	400	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Loco Superintendent,	Charles Douglas Lambert.(3)(4)	20th September, 1911.	No. 5416 of 1911.	420	Quarters.	12 months.	30th November, 1910.
Assistant Loco Superintendent,	Ingham Sutcliffe. (4)	28th February, 1916.	No. 392 of 1914.	315	Do.	.....	28th February, 1916.
Traffic Assistant,	William George Clark. (5)	1st May, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	330	Quarters, and \$120 Travelling Allowance.	7 months and 14 days.	1st April, 1910.
MANAGER'S STAFF.							
3rd Grade Clerk,	Ho Ying-kwan.	1st August, 1913.	No. 3243 of 1913.	1,200	.....	.....	6th April, 1904.
5th Grade Typist,	Lui Po.	18th October, 1913.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st April, 1910.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$180 and 1 at \$108.	.....	Do.	288	House Allowance to 1 at \$24. *	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Head Clerk,	Li Sui-wing.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	1,320	.....	.....	28th May, 1910.
3rd Grade Clerk,	To King-shun.	22nd May, 1917.	No. 1092 of 1917.	960	.....	.....	18th July, 1907.
3rd Grade Shroff,	Li Fat.	1st January, 1915.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	1,080	.....	.....	3rd March, 1903.
5th Grade Clerk,	Li Iu-sang.	1st December, 1916.	No. 17 in 86 of 1916.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 2nd Grade Counter Clerk on 1st February.
 (2) Mr. R. Baker acted as Manager from 20th June to 17th October and drew half the initial salary of the Manager when the Manager was on commuted leave from 20th

- September to 17th October.
 (3) Seconded for Military Service on 10th July, 1916.
 (4) Mr. Ingham Sutcliffe acted as Loco Superintendent throughout the year and drew half the initial salary of

the Loco Superintendent and half salary as Assistant Loco Superintendent.
 (5) Seconded for Military Service on 18th May.

* Uniform.

† Uniform and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Pay Clerk,	Leung Kam-tong.	(1)					
4th Grade Shroff,	Shek Kam-kwong.	13th March, 1917.	No. 2671 of 1917.	\$540	.....	.....	13th March, 1917.
5th Grade Clerk,	Lai Fook-yin.	19th November, 1918.	No. 8 in 1125 of 1918.	720	.....	.....	19th November, 1918.
Do.,	Lau Ying-lap.	1st January, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	660	.....	.....	20th October, 1911.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$108.	1st October, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
1 Coolie,	at \$108.	.....	The Manager.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	108	Do.	.....	.....
		.....	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
TRAFFIC AUDIT SECTION.							
4th Grade Clerk,	Li Un-man.	1st November, 1914.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	.....	.....	16th September, 1910.
5th Grade Clerk,	Kwok Wan-hung.	1st January, 1914.	The Manager.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Leung Chee.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Chan Ling-hin.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st March, 1912.
Do.,	Tam Wa-hon.	1st November, 1916.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st November, 1914.
Do.,	Li Mun-fong.	1st February, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st February, 1915.
Do.,	Yim Sun-chi.	3rd July, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	.....	3rd July, 1915.
Do.,	Lo Cheuk.	11th August, 1916.	12 in No. 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	11th August, 1916.
	Wan Lun.	18th June, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	480	.....	.....	18th June, 1918.
2 Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	The Manager.	216	\$24 each House Allowance.	.....	.....

CHIEF STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.

4th Grade Clerk,	Fung Kam-tin.	1st January, 1918.	Do.	720	.....	1st June, 1906.
5th Grade Clerk,	Robert Lay.	15th October, 1915.	No. 2735 of 1915.	660	.....	14th March, 1914.
Head Watchman,	Fong Yai.	1st February, 1918.	The Manager.	300	Quarters.	1st September, 1913.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance, and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	\$24 House Allowance.	.....
3 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	324	1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....

ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.

Inspector of Works,	Albert Blyth.	1st January, 1913.	No. 883 of 1909.	£270	Quarters, and \$360 Patrol Allowance.	24th August, 1909.
3rd Grade Draughtsman,	Fung Chicken.	26th December, 1914.	The Manager.	\$1,080	.....	20th October, 1909.
5th Grade Clerk,	Shing Hung-fong.	1st March, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	1st March, 1915.
5th Grade Tracer,	Chan Cheun.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	16th July, 1910.
6th Grade Tracer,	Wan Yau.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	1st January, 1915.
5th Grade Sub-Inspector,	Leung Sam.	1st September, 1912.	Do.	660	Quarters and Light.	1st September, 1912.
Do.,	Lee Yau-tsun.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	600	Do.	1st January, 1915.
	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st December, 1918.	No. 1096 of 1918.	480	Do.	20th February, 1916.
Overseer,	Chan Kit.	1st October, 1915.	The Manager.	540	.....	1st October, 1910.
	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	420	.....	1st January, 1908.
Office Attendant,	at \$108.	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance.	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Absconded on 15th October.
 (2) Resigned on 31st May.

- (3) Died on 23rd November.
 (4) Reverted to Headman on 1st October.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Headman,	{ Wong Sze.	1st January, 1918.	The Manager.	\$420	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1908.
	{ Go Kam.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1908.
Headman,	{ Go Kam.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	Do.
	{ Chan Kit.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Leung Tai.	1st November, 1912.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	Wong Sing.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Chan Chun.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Wan Kiu.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	1st December, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	1st October, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Ma Kim.	1st February, 1914.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
70 Coolies,	12 at \$156 each and 58 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	10,224	Do.	.....	.....
9 Keymen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	1,404	Do.	.....	.....
5 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	Quarters and Light to 4 and Quarters to 1.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	.....	.....	.....
6 Trolley Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	864	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 6th Grade Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th January, 1912.

1 Carpenter's Mate,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 5th Grade Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st January, 1916.	Do.	600	.....	.....	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
LOCO SUPERINTENDENT'S STAFF.							
5th Grade Clerk,	Tang Yuk-tin.	1st July, 1912.	Do.	660	.....	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	Hui Tin-kwong.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st July, 1907.
Telephone Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st July, 1916.	No. 4096 of 1904.	360	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Office Attendant and Assistant Telephone Clerk,	.....	1st October, 1910.	The Manager.	192	.....	.....	.....
Storeman,	.....	.....	Do.	120	\$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF.							
Driver,	Lai Ching.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	720	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Driver,	Ip Tim.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong King.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tsang On.	26th January, 1914.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wing.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	26th May, 1913.
6th Grade Driver,	Chan Koon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	26th August, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Ying.	26th March, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	26th March, 1914.
Fireman,	Laü Tsing.	26th December, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	26th March, 1913.
Do.,	Tsang Yau.	26th May, 1913.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	4th November, 1912.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Overseer on 1st October.

(2) Transferred to 6th Grade Headman on 1st October.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
LOCOMOTIVE STAFF,—Continued.							
Fireman,	Chiu Yiu.	26th January, 1914.	The Manager.	\$288	Quarters. *	.....	7th November, 1913.
Do.,	Chan Ta.	26th June, 1914.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	26th June, 1914.
Do.,	Ip Koi.	26th February, 1914.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	26th February, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Fook.	26th May, 1915.	Do.	252	Do.	.....	26th May, 1915.
Do.,	2 at \$216 each, and 4 at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,152	Do.	.....	.....
5th Grade Electrician,	Lung Koy.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
6th Do.,	Tam Shui.	21st March, 1918.	Do.	300	.....	.....	21st March, 1918.
Foremen Locomotive Cleaner,	Chan Sow.	26th July, 1916.	Do.	360	.....	.....	26th July, 1916.
	Im Choi.	21st June, 1918.	Do.	252	.....	.....	26th November, 1915.
8 Locomotive Cleaners,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	.....
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	..... *	.....	.....
7 Watchmen.	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,260	Quarters. *	.....	.....
WORKSHOP STAFF.							
4th Grade Machinist,	Leung Foon.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
4th Grade Fitter,	Lan King.	26th December, 1912.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
5th Grade Fitter,	Lau Choi.	26th November, 1914.	Do.	600	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Pik.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	Do.
4th Grade Carpenter,	Ho Nang.	1st February, 1917.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
5th Grade Rigger,	Pan Yiu.	26th January, 1916.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.

5th Grade Painter,	Pun Fook.	26th January, 1915.	Do.	660	.....	Do.
TRAFFIC STAFF.						
Station Inspector,	Charles John Roe. (2)	1st April, 1917.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£ 240	Quarters. *	1st April, 1917.
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st April, 1917.	Do.	200	Quarters and \$360 Allowance. *	27th June, 1912.
Do.,	Herbert William-Hammond. (3)	15th July, 1918.	Do.	\$2,700	Quarters. *	15th July, 1918.
5th Grade Inspector,	Pan Dai-kui. (4)	1st February, 1916.	The Manager.	540	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Tang Cho. (5)	1st March, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	1st April, 1916.
5th Grade Clerk,	Wong Wai-fan.	9th November, 1918.	Do.	480	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Cheuk-ming.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	10th August, 1917.
Telephone Clerk,	Ng Hon-wa.	21st May, 1917.	Do.	540	.....	16th March, 1914.
	Lai Yuen-yam. (6)	1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	7th July, 1915.
Do.,	Lo Shek-Tseung. (7)	25th November, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	25th November, 1915.
Messenger,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st May, 1917.	Do.	300	.....	20th February, 1916.
	Yeung Cheuk-man. *	1st December, 1918.	Do.	240	.....	16th August, 1918.
3 Latrine Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	108	\$24 House Allowance. *	.....
4th Grade Station Master,	2 at \$108 each, and 1 at \$96.	.....	Do.	412	.....	.....
Do.,	Chau Yuk.	1st April, 1911.	Do.	900	Quarters. *	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Fuk. (8)	1st December, 1910.	No. 8312 of 1909.	900	Do. *	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Pun Chi-fun.	10th August, 1917.	The Manager.	780	Do. *	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Li Chuck-sam.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	780	..... *	1st July, 1906.

REMARKS.

- (1) Died on 14th June.
 (2) Transferred to Imports and Exports Department and drew full pay from the Railway from 1st May to 21st August
 and half pay from 22nd August to 10th November.
 (3) Appointed temporary Traffic Inspector.
 (4) Dismissed on 28th February.
 (5) Transferred to Station Master on 9th November.
 (6) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st August.
 (7) Promoted to 5th Grade Sub-Inspector on 1st December.
 (8) Dismissed on 8th November.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued,							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
5th Grade Station Master,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st January, 1912.	The Manager.	\$660	Quarters. *	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	660	Do. *	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	S. P. de Loberson.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	540	\$60 House Allowance. *	.....	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-sau.	1st May, 1914.	The Manager.	660	Quarters. *	.....	26th October, 1911.
Do.,	Chau Ki.	1st July, 1914.	Do.	660	\$60 House Allowance. *	.....	16th March, 1914.
Do., (Relief),	Tsang Lam.	Do.	Do.	660	Quarters, and \$36 Travelling Allowance. *	.....	1st May, 1914.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	660	Quarters. *	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Tang Cho.	1st March, 1918.	Do.	480	Do. *	.....	1st April, 1916.
6th Grade Booking Clerk,	Cheng On.	1st April, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st April, 1915.
	Luk Fuk-wing.	1st April, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	15th October, 1917.
	Lam Cho-pong.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
	Li Wai-man.	16th April, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	16th April, 1915.
	Wong Wai-fan.	1st October, 1911.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1911.
	Chan Choi.	9th November, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Tsang Ka-wo.	1st December, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st December, 1914.
	Lau Ki-tsam.	16th August, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
	Lai Yuen-yam.	1st January, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	7th July, 1915.
	U Po-in.	12th October, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
	Tsang Choi.	23rd June, 1915.	Do.	420	.....	.....	23rd June, 1915.

Do.,	Lin Fook.	1st October, 1913.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Lo Yan-shan.	13th October, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Li Chik-wa.	1st December, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st December, 1915.
Do.,	Fung Yik-ching.	26th March, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st January, 1913.
	Leung Ho-yat.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st November, 1917.
	Lam Hin.	15th August, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st June, 1918.
	Tang Cho.	1st December, 1916.	No. 8312 of 1909.	300	Do.	.....	1st April, 1916.
6th Grade Goods Clerk,	Chan Pong-in.	1st March, 1918.	The Manager.	240	Do.	.....	13th October, 1917.
Do.,	Ko Yee-ming.	1st August, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st December, 1916.
	Ho Wing-chi.	9th August, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
	So Chiu.	10th July, 1918.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
	Chan Yuk-shan.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	600	.....	.....	14th November, 1914.
5th Grade Signalman,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Pak-hing.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	17th May, 1915.
4 Probationers,	at \$120 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
6th Grade Telephone Clerk,	Leung Shui-ting.	1st January, 1913.	Do.	420	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
Guard,	William Sheather Cuff.	1st January, 1914.	Do.	£180	Quarters.	12 months.	1st January, 1914.
4th Grade Guard,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	12th February, 1916.	Do.	\$780	Do.	.....	22nd July, 1912.
5th Grade Guard,	Chan Cheung.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	26th November, 1911.
6th Grade Guard,	Wan Choi-kwai.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	15th June, 1915.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yiu.	1st April, 1916.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st January, 1916.

REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 31st March.
 (2) Left without notice on 30th June.
 (3) Promoted to Ticket Inspector on 9th November.
 (4) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st September.
 (5) Resigned on 30th April.
 (6) Dismissed on 14th August.
 (7) Promoted to Ticket Inspector on 1st March.
 (8) Dismissed on 8th August.
 (9) Transferred to Conductor on 1st October.
 (10) Seconded for Military Service on 19th November, 1915.

* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1918.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
6th Grade Shunter,	Li Pui.	(1)	The Manager.	\$420	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Lai Ping.			300	Do.	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Chung Hing.	(2)		300	Do.	.....	1st February, 1916.
	Wong Ping-lam.			360	Do.	.....	1st March, 1916.
6th Grade Conductor,	Chan Yuk-chin.	(3)		240	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Chan Choi.	(4)		240	Do.	.....	Do.
	So Chiu.	(5)		240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
	Ho Wing-chi.			240	Do.	.....	1st March, 1918.
	Cheung Kam.			420	Do.	.....	1st February, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Muk-sam.		Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st March, 1916.
	Cheung Clo-sang.		Do.	420	Do.	.....	1st June, 1914.
Do.,	Lo Shek-tseung.	(6)	Do.	420	Do.	.....	25th November, 1915.
	Lai Yuen-yam.	(7)	Do.	300	Do.	.....	7th July, 1915.
	Lau Ki-tsam.	(8)	Do.	300	Do.	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Tim.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	15th August, 1918.
	Kun Ngok-sang.		Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st September, 1917.
	Leung So.	(9)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	So Chiu.	(10)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th January, 1918.
	Chan Choi.	(11)	Do.	240	Do.	.....	10th July, 1918.
	Ma Ching-chin.		Do.	240	Do.	.....	9th August, 1918.

6th Grade Brakesman,	Li Leung.	16th January, 1912.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1910.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Chung.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fung.	22nd November, 1917.	Do.	240	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Lai Ping.	10th August, 1917.	Do.	300	Do.	*	.....	1st April, 1915.
Do.,	Li Pui.	1st January, 1915.	Do.	420	Do.	*	.....	1st October, 1913.
Do.,	Cheung Shing.	5th March, 1915.	Do.	360	Do.	*	.....	5th March, 1915.
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Do.	*	.....	.....
5th Grade Printer,	Leung Sze.	28th October, 1910.	Do.	660	.....		.....	28th October, 1910.
6th Grade Printer,	Li Keng.	18th May, 1914.	Do.	420	.....		.....	18th May, 1914.
18 Porters,	at \$108 each.	.....	Do.	1,944	Quarters and Good Conduct Allowance to 8 at \$36 each.	*	.....	.....
3 Gatemen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters.	*	.....	.....
23 Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	3,588	Do.	*	.....	.....
11 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	Do.	*	.....	.....
3 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	432	Do.		.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to Brakesman on 1st September.
 (2) Died on 7th August.
 (3) Resigned on 21st August.
 (4) Transferred to Ticket Collector on 1st September.

- (5) Transferred to Goods Clerk on 1st October.
 (6) Transferred to Telephone Clerk on 1st August.
 (7) Transferred to Booking Clerk on 1st September.
 (8) Died on 10th November.

* Uniform.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

Civil Establishment,	\$ c.		\$ c.
Other Charges,	1,428,387.08		3,222,355.57
Legal Establishment,	1,157,665.64		271,681.28
Other Charges,	224,898.42		71,737.22
Medical Establishment,	173,866.85		586,576.13
Other Charges,	141,652.15		287,287.82
Other Charges,	95,885.43		
Carried forward,.....\$	3,222,355.57		
		Brought forward,.....\$	
		Educational Establishment,	
		Other Charges,	
		Police and Prison Establishment,	
		Other Charges,	
		TOTAL,.....\$	4,439,638.02

(K 1)

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held on 27th December, 1918.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPT.			
Thomas Lay,	Government.	19th March, 1917.	\$ 100
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.			
Wong Bak-shin,	Do.	8th March, 1916.	500
Ko Chung-woon,	Do.	23rd July, 1918.	500
Ying Man-fong,	Personal.	10th July, 1911.	250
TREASURY.			
Cheong Yum-chun,	Government.	3rd January, 1913.	5,000
Lau Che-wa,	Do.	19th July, 1918.	5,000
Ho Tat-sang,	Deposit and Title Deed.	12th Dec., 1918.	5,000
Yu Tsoi,	Government and Deposit.	9th January, 1918.	1,000
Chau Nam,	Government.	28th October, 1913.	1,000
STAMP OFFICE.			
Wong Kai-mi,	Do.	2nd March, 1916.	3,000
Im Wai-shan,	Do.	14th January, 1914.	3,000
Chiu Wa,	Deposit.	5th February, 1913.	50
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Yung Kwai-sang,	Government.	27th October, 1916.	1,000
Sun Shui-ki,	Do.	4th July, 1918.	1,000
Ho Man-kan,	Do.	14th April, 1913.	2,000
Ling Fut-chiu,	Do.	26th September, 1913.	100
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.			
Wong Hang-tong,	Do.	3rd January, 1913.	3,000
Wong Wong,	Do.	9th January, 1913.	1,000
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
So Uet-tai,	Do.	17th May, 1917.	500
MAGISTRACY.			
Li Luk,	Do.	24th April, 1917.	1,500
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
<i>(North.)</i>			
Chow Yan-fong,	Do.	16th Dec., 1918.	3,000
Mak Tai,	Do.	8th May, 1918.	500
Kwok Yuk-tin,	Do.	16th Dec., 1918.	1,500
Chan Lau-pun,	Do.	14th August, 1918.	1,000
Cheong Kai-ling,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
DISTRICT OFFICE, N. T.,—Contd. (South.)			
Chan Tak,	Government.	8th February, 1915.	\$ 500
Leung Kong,	Do.	23rd April, 1917.	500
Man Ching-hei,	Do.	11th April, 1918.	1,000
Tse Kam-woo,	Government and Deposit.	4th May, 1917.	1,000
CROWN SOLICITOR'S OFFICE.			
Chung Tak-yan,	Government.	23rd June, 1913.	1,000
POLICE.			
Chan Pui,	Do.	11th March, 1915.	1,000
J. M. Dyer,	Do.	4th January, 1918.	500
Lam Shü-pui,	Do.	13th May, 1914.	300
Yeung Shun-mat,	Do.	7th December, 1914.	300
PRISON.			
To Yee,	Do.	25th July, 1917.	200
Ko Ha-chun,	Do.	10th December, 1915.	500
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man,	Do.	3rd May, 1918.	1,000
SANITARY DEPARTMENT.			
Chan Kwok-on,	Do.	22nd January, 1913.	500
Tsoi Wai-leung,	Do.	8th January, 1913.	200
Yung Kai-u,	Do.	30th September, 1915.	5,000
Luk Chu-kan,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	2,000
Tsoi Kam-tat,	Do.	6th January, 1913.	300
Lam Yam,	Do.	10th January, 1913.	1,000
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.			
Chung King-pui,	Do.	23rd November, 1917.	250
Luk Tsun-fai,	Do.	17th February, 1913.	100
Luk Tak,	Do.	14th October, 1913.	50
Fung King-wan,	Do.	31st December, 1913.	50
Kang Nang,	Deposit.	14th December, 1914.	50
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.			
E. C. Mark,	Do.	7th November, 1918.	300
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.			
Lai Wing-sheung,	Government.	7th January, 1913.	7,000
Leung Kwai-ming,	Do.	20th December, 1916.	2,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE.			
Cheung Lai-kam,	Government.	8th January, 1913.	\$ 100
Chan Hon,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
So Kwan-chi,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Ip Kun-king,	Do.	26th January, 1917.	100
Tso Dep-hing,	Do.	4th January, 1913.	100
Lai Tin-cheung,	Do.	4th October, 1913.	100
Yeung Iu-nang,	Do.	8th July, 1914.	100
Ng Pak-sin,	Government and Title Deed.	16th March, 1917.	5,000
Ha Tsau,	Government.	24th December, 1913.	1,000
Ching Ku-ming,	Do.	8th October, 1914.	100
Ng To-cheong,	Do.	17th December, 1913.	500
Lam Him,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	1,500
Ho Kwan,	Do.	10th December, 1913.	300
Fung Chan,	Do.	7th January, 1913.	500
Leung Wing-him,	Title Deed.	August, 1918.	500
Tse Po,	Deposit.	16th November, 1912.	300
Chan Kan,	Government.	26th January, 1917.	300
Chan Kwai,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Ho Man,	Do.	3rd July, 1914.	300
Wong Kam-loi,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José S. Gil,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Philippe da Roza,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Duarte A. dos Remedios,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
José M. Britto,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
João C. Barros,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Cameroo Peerbhoy,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Manuel J. D. Alves,	Do.	2nd February, 1915.	100
Sigismundo V. dos Remedios,	Do.	3rd February, 1915.	100
Bishan Dass,	Do.	4th February, 1915.	100
Leung Keung,	Do.	6th February, 1915.	300
Wong Sun,	Do.	3rd March, 1915.	300
Lo Ping-fai,	Do.	16th September, 1915.	100
Ku Man-pui,	Do.	17th September, 1915.	100
Yeung Wan-kong,	Do.	26th March, 1918.	100
Im Sau-cheung,	Do.	26th September, 1918.	100
Tsang Tai,	Do.	26th September, 1918.	100

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Continued.			
Chian Ming,.....	Government.	16th September, 1915.	\$ 300
Leung Cheung,	Do.	20th December, 1915.	100
Choa Hing-ki,	Do.	3rd October, 1917.	100
Woo Woon-luen,	Do.	26th May, 1917.	100
Lau Fuk-hing,	Do.	29th July, 1916.	100
Lo King,.....	Do.	23rd August, 1916.	100
Lam Ling,	Do.	30th August, 1916.	100
Chan Chi-hing,	Do.	7th March, 1917.	100
So Sing-woon,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Tam Sik-hung,	Do.	6th January, 1917.	100
Fung Yan-kwong,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Ho Ching-kan,	Do.	7th August, 1917.	100
Yung On,	Do.	2nd February, 1917.	100
Postmen and Messengers,	{ 15 Bonds. 103 Deposits.	.....	50
Probationer Sorters, .....		.....	50
	6 Deposits.	.....	50
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.			
Shek Kam-kwong,.....	Deposit.	20th November, 1918.	4,000
Li Chuk-sam,	Government.	6th December, 1916.	1,000
Li Fat,	Do.	24th July, 1913.	5,000
Pun Chi-fui,	Do.	11th August, 1917.	1,000
Tsang Choi,	Guarantee Bond.	31st May, 1917.	1,000

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1918.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
C. J. Wharry, M.D.,	\$ c. 1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital,	\$ c. 3,500.00	70	Ill health.
Harrah Singh,	64.00	No. 2 of 2nd January, 1888.	1887. 1st October.	Second Class Guard, Victoria Gaol,	192.00	86	"
J. M. Price,	2,912.00	No. 121 of 1889.	1889. 23rd March.	Surveyor General,	6,240.00	78	"
Rev. W. Jennings,	1,280.00	No. 179 of 6th August, 1891.	1891. 22nd June.	Colonial Chaplain,	3,840.00	71	"
J. M. E. Machado,	1,082.40	No. 234 of 1891.	20th June.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,968.00	74	"
George Rogers,	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 130 of 12th May, 1892.	1892. 14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	63	"
Joseph White,	258.00	No. 219 of 24th August, 1892.	1st August.	Sexton and Clerk,	774.00	67	"
Sir E. O'Malley,	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General,	4,800.00	76	"
Ho Tak,	54.00	No. 153 of 15th June, 1892.	1st August.	Engineer of Steam Launch, Harbour Master's Dept.,	180.00	83	Age.
F. Conceição,	200.00	C.S.O. No. 172 of 1893.	1893. 1st February.	Second Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	600.00	81	"
Ciriaco Rocha,	149.33	No. 192 of 30th November, 1893.	1st October.	Third Class Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	560.00	72	Ill health.
A. M. da Silva,	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	1894. 10th November.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	1,728.00	67	"

Wong Fat,	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November. 1895.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital,	140.00	75	"
Fung Chan,	360.00	No. 94 of 23rd April, 1895.	1st April.	Registration Clerk, Registrar General's Office,	720.00	78	Ago.
Jandoo,	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May.	First Class Gaol Guard,	280.00	75	Ill health.
George Horspool,	2,026.66	No. 144 of 13th June, 1895.	6th July.	Deputy Superintendent of Police,	3,800.00	74	"
Fatta Deen,	79.33	No. 271 of 13th November, 1895.	1st October.	Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	280.00	74	"
Durveesh Ahmel,	189.93	C.S.O. No. 2980 of 1895.	1st December.	Hospital Warder, Victoria Gaol,	518.00	75	"
James Hodge,	490.00	C.S.O. No. 3152 of 1895.	Do.	Head Turnkey, Victoria Gaol,	1,400.00	65	"
Hung Kam Ning, (<i>alias</i> Henry George Anderson),	360.45	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 28 of 30th January, 1896.	1896. 1st January.	First Chinese Interpreter, Magistracy,	1,152.00	57	Abolition of Office.
Archibald Baird,	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1896.	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,	2,156.00	73	"
F. S. de Souza,	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August.	Second Clerk, Police Department,	1,584.00	63	Ill health.
Chan Tsz-tai,	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1897. 1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College,	348.00	66	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh,	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder,	290.00	54	Ill health.
Leung Kwai-kai,	397.96	No. 260 of 1898.	19th October.	Third Clerk, Police Department,	864.00	67	Permitted to resign.
Chan Kai-ming,	426.66	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November.	Second Clerk, Magistracy,	1,152.00	59	"
Chan Shan,	194.29	Do.	Do.	Third Clerk, Magistracy,	832.66	57	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	15,621.35						

(L 3)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	\$ c.				\$ c.		
H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G.,	15,621.35	No. 190 of 1898.	1898. 6th August.	Police Magistrate,	7,800.00	73	Ill health.
G. Stafford Northcote, ...	4,420.00	No. 234 of 1898.	16th December.	Assistant Postmaster General,	2,400.00	66	"
• William Fisher,	1,080.00	No. 228 of 1898.	1899. 20th March.	Inspector in charge of Animal Depôts,	1,400.00	74	Age.
J. R. Germain,	606.66	No. 268 of 1899.	20th July.	Inspector of Nuisances,	1,400.00	65	Ill health.
Chau Tsun,	583.33	C.S.O. No. 1999 of 1900.	1900. 1st September.	Boatman, Harbour Department,	84.00	73	Age.
Harree Singh,	25.20	C.S.O. No. 2251 of 1900.	1st October.	Assistant Warder,	350.00	57	Ill health.
Sir F. Fleming,	105.00	No. 300 of 1901.	1901. 26th September.	Colonial Secretary,	9,720.00	75	"
Jeremiah Tweed,	337.50	No. 187 of 1901.	1st April.	Warder, Victoria Gaol,	980.00	73	"
P. H. do Rozario,	473.66	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	2,040.00	68	"
C. W. Duggan,	1,120.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 205 of 1901.	21st March.	Secretary, Sanitary Board,	3,186.00	70	"
Cheung Wan-tsai,	1,789.56	C.S.O. No. 2210 of 1901.	6th August.	Second Shroff, Treasury,	600.00	70	"

(L 4)

(1 5)

Wadlowa Singh,	110.83	C.S.O. No. 2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol,	350.00	53	"
W. C. Barlow,	720.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 339 of 1901.	20th October.	3rd Assistant Master, Queen's College,	2,700.00	52	"
R. D. Ormsby,	888.33	C.O.D. No. 232 of 1901.	12th October.	Director of Public Works,	7,800.00	72	Age.
C. V. Ladds,	1,260.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 380 of 1901.	3rd November.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon,	4,200.00	58	Ill health.
J. A. Lawson,	1,634.00	C.S.O. No. 2062 of 1900.	26th December. 1902.	Assistant Surgeon,	5,160.00	51	"
Pat Ngan,	30.80	C.S.O. No. 3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman,	132.00	75	Age.
Sung Sing,	160.37	C.S.O. No. 3448 of 1901.	1st March.	1st Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	915.56	68	"
Mrs. Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb),	456.16	C.S.O. No. 3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,190.00	61	Ill health.
John Lee,	1,158.10	C.S.O. No. 57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord.,...	1,878.00	74	Age.
Charles Ford,	2,450.00	C.S.O. No. 4186 of 1902.	7th December.	Superintendent, Botanical and Afforestation Dept., ...	4,200.00	73	"
Fouja Singh,	87.26	C.S.O. No. 2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	308.00	49	Ill health.
F. F. Remedios,	400.00	C.S.O. No. 2349 of 1902.	24th December. 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office,	1,592.26	53	"
Fung Fu,	336.40	C.S.O. No. 3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School,	696.00	71	Age.
Cheng Ka-tsun,	312.00	C.S.O. No. 3111 of 1903.	15th April.	1st Shroff, Treasury,	780.00	60	Ill health.
Lo Sik-ling,	348.00	C.S.O. No. 2941 of 1902.	1st July.	Clerk, Education Department,	720.00	65	"
Carried forward,	36,744.51						

REMARKS.

* Died 29th June, 1918.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

220

(L 8)

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
R. Murray Rumsey,	36,744.51	Secretary of State's Despatch 466 of 1903.	1904. 10th January.	Harbour Master,	6,000.00	69	Age.
Wong Kwai,	27.30	2516 of 1904.	1st March.	Office Coolie, Police Department,	84.00	86	"
J. R. Mudie,	1,260.00	5671 of 1904.	1st July.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	3,600.00	63	Ill health.
* Ng Kan,	67.60	4207 of 1904.	Do.	Head Messenger, Supreme Court,	156.00	69	Age.
C. Wagner,	47 11 8	.....	6432 of 1904.	17th May.	1st Clerk, Police Department,	1,440.00	70	"
J. W. Norton-Kyshe,	1,385.67	308 of 1904.	19th May.	Registrar of Supreme Court,	5,400.00	64	Ill health.
Sir Wm. Meigh Goodman, Kt.,	5,400.00	843 of 1905.	1905. 27th April.	Chief Justice,	13,500.00	71	Age.
J. L. S. Alves,	1,760.00	9146 of 1904. Confidential.	1st May.	First Clerk, Harbour Office,	2,640.00	70	"
Jandah Singh,	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November. 1906.	2nd Class Assistant Warler, Victoria Gaol,	230.00	44	Ill health.
Lam Tip,	42.00	539 of 1906.	1st February.	Market Scavenger, Sanitary Department,	108.00	67	"
Filomeno Maria Franco,	294.00	652 of 1906.	1st March.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	840.00	80	Age.
Tang Shi-kit,	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department,	240.00	45	Abolition of office. Age.
Lo U-shing,	330.00	2050 of 1906.	1st June.	Chinese Interpreter, Harbour Department,	660.00	76	"
Elizabeth Annie Bateman,	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School,	2,700.00	72	"
Joseph John Bullin,	50 0 0	.....	Secretary of State's Conf. Despatch of 29th Mar., 1906.	20th June.	First Clerk, Registrar General's Department,	1,740.00	60	Compulsory.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

222

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
William James Wilkinson,	343 16 8	75,173.03		1910. 5th May.	Principal Warder, Prison Department,	1,380.00	51	Ill health.
E. M. Knox,	9 10 0	.....	2889 of 1910. 4866 of 1912.	17th July. 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department,	960.00	44	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	1,820.00	54	Ill health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	350.00	62	Age.
John Isaac Plummer, .....	.....	1,080.00	6060 of 1910.	10th May.	Chief Assistant, Hongkong Observatory,	2,700.00	73	"
Sir Fielding Clarke,	496 10 1	.....	729 of 1911.	24th February.	Late Chief Justice of Hongkong,	12,000.00	67	"
Harry Walter Wolfe, .....	.....	456.00	6308 of 1910.	18th December.	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	1,440.00	52	Ill health.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January. 1912.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court,	2,100.00	58	"
Frederick William Lyons,	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, ...	\$720.00	63	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 308.00	45	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General,	7,200.00	51	"
H. P. Tooker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works,	4,939.94	61	Age.
Sir Francis Taylor Piggott, Kt.,	500 0 0	.....	1670 of 1912.	1st May.	Chief Justice,	£ 2,000.00	66	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department,	\$ 420.00	61	"
Chan Siu-kai, .....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	50	Abolition of Office.

(18)

(19)

Chan U-pan, .....	.....	240.00	5328 of 1912.	1913. 1st January.	Postman (No. 1),	360.00	62	Age.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	Do.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office,	2,380.00	46	Ill health.
Francis J. Bateley, .....	.....	3,120.00	1067 of 1913.	20th April.	Captain Superintendent of Police,	7,200.00	50	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department,	4,200.00	61	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	45	Ill health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department,	1,800.00	51	"
Roorah Khun, .....	.....	83.60	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	264.00	38	"
Lino J. Lopes, .....	.....	1,200.00	3 in 6013/11.	1st July.	Higher Grade Clerk, Treasury,	3,000.00	67	Age.
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School,	420.00	61	Ill health.
Abdul Star, .....	.....	136.00	78 of 1901.	30th June.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	60	"
Thomas Olsen,	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger,	£170.0.0	69	Age.
Said Hassen Shah, .....	.....	86.25	2 in 4 of 1913.	9th July.	1st Class Assistant Warder,	\$ 272.38	41	Ill health.
Chang Leung-pat, .....	.....	80.00	3893 of 1913.	1st September.	Postman,	180.00	75	Age.
Cheng Kan, .....	.....	112.00	1 in 140/13.	18th July.	Engineer, Disinfecting Station,	420.00	50	Ill health.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4/13.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder,	252.71	42	"
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574/13.	11th August.	Director of Public Works, (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897.	6,660.00	58	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377/01.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	57	"
Leung Tai-shun, .....	.....	150.00	II in 6013 of 1911.	1914 1st January.	Coxswain, Government Steam-Launch "Victoria", ...	300.00	68	Age.
R. A. J. Savage,	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office,	£330.0.0	54	Ill-health.
Miss Katharine E. Stollard, .....	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital,	\$ 1,260.00	49	"
Carried forward,	£1,614. 13s. 9d.	\$95,634.19						

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s. d.	\$	c.				\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,</i>	1,614	13 9	95,634	19	C.S.O. No.					
Henry G. C. Fisher,	200	0 0	.....		2769 of 1914.	1914. 30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department,	£600.0.0	48	Ill-health.
Isaac Alfred Wheel, .....	.....		651.67		4471 of 1913.	5th August.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department,	\$1,700.00	48	"
• Mrs. A. Curwen,	13	0 0	.....		652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private, H.K.V., .....	.....	45	...
Patrick N. H. Jones,	118	2 6	.....		5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works, (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910).	£810.0.0	54	Ill-health.
John Reidie, .....	.....		884.00		7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector,	\$2,040.00	50	"
Dr. John Bell, .....	.....		2,158.33		1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	59	Age.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....		2,310.00		3123 of 1914.	1915. 18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	58	"
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....		810.00		2246 of 1914. Confidential.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,	1,800.00	59	"
George G. Burnett, .....	.....		1,061.67		2498 of 1914.	26th May.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office,	2,450.00	53	Ill-health.
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....		3,140.00		2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07),	7,200.00	58	Age.
George Ng Fuk Shang, .....	.....		2,000.00		2563 of 1915.	15th July.	Higher Grade Clerk and Accountant, Police Department,	3,000.00	63	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....		1,560.00		2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,	3,600.00	52	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, .....	.....		2,205.00		3159 of 1915.	29th November. 1916.	Medical Officer of Health,	4,900.00	54	"
Sheik Ali Bux, .....	.....		1,860.00		2048 of 1915.	1st January.	2nd Grade Clerk, Magistracy,	2,040.00	57	Age.

(L 10)

(L 11)

J. M. Franco, .....	.....	780.00	1011 of 1916.	1st June.	9th Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department,	1,560.00	51	Ill-health.
Ho Mo-ng, .....	.....	233.40	761 of 1916.	1st April.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	64	Age.
Chas. E. Nicholas, .....	.....	1,006.13	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, ...	2,156.00	57	"
Ann M. T. Millington, ...	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department,	1,260.00	57	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital,	168.00	71	"
Constance H. Barrow, ...	37 10 0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department,	£150.00	45	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,	4 12 0	.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916. (C.S.O. 2 in 145/17.)	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department,	£1,500.00	47	Abolition of Office.
Francis A. Hazeland, .....	.....	4,400.00	2047 of 1916.	1917. 1st February.	First Police Magistrate,	\$7,200.00	56	Age.
Elizabeth E. Makor, .....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital,	1,500.00	54	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore,	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School,	£360.00	39	"
Philippe A., V. dos Remedios .....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office,	\$2,400.00	50	.....
Ade E. Gorham, .....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister,	1,260.00	50	.....
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	1,848.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,	2,380.00	52	Ill-health.
Rookum Deen, .....	.....	120.00	2676 of 1899.	1st September.	Foreman, Sanitary Department,	480.00	50	"
Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ...	2,400.00	56	Age.
Arthur W. Grant,	209 0 0	.....	767 of 1917.	22nd September.	Second Master, Queen's College,	£570.00	43	Ill-health.
Chan Song, .....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department,	\$144.00	59	Age.
Carried forward,	£2,352. 18s. 3d.	\$126,278.06						

REMARKS.

* Mrs. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (5/- per week.)

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,</i>	£ s. d. 2,352 18 3	\$ c. 126,278.06	C.S.O. No.	1918.		\$ c.		
J. M. Placé da Silva,.....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge.	2,160.00	54	Permitted to retire.
Chan Man-tsun,.....	.....	209.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College,	660.00	57	Age.
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	720.00	3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury,	1,200.00	58	"
Tsuzuki Nakahara,.....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	911.67	30	Ill-health.
K. McLennan,	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Officer,.....	£230.00	39	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$2,400.00	57	Age.
Thomas K. Dealy,.....	432 0 0	.....	5 in 770 of 1917.	14th July.	Head Master, Queen's College,	£720.00	58	"
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	238.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office,	\$911.67	34	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Tutchery,...	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School,	2,700.00	55	Age.
Alexander M. Thomson,...	.....	4,200.00	3338 of 1918.	5th November.	Colonial Treasurer,	7,200.00	55	"
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,.....	2,234.00	56	"
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	£2,850. 1s. 7d.*	\$137,269.48						

* Carried forward to page 19.

(L 13)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	137,269.48					
James Livingstone, ...	204.00		10th March, 1874.	720.00	80	
Jumal Khan,	46.50		4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	78	
*Chundah Singh,.....	37.50		14th April, 1878.	186.00	80	
Gundah Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	85	
Goolab Singh,.....	42.88		Do.	186.00	71	
Kalla Khan,	40.50		Do.	162.00	75	
†Choor Singh,	42.83		Do.	186.00	72	
Moolah Singh,	37.50		16th Oct., 1878.	150.00	69	
Hakum Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	72	
Lucca Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	76	
Uttam Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	80	
Chun Ut-hing,	30.22		1st Nov., 1878.	132.00	80	
John Freeman,	120.00		1st May, 1879.	480.00	67	
Robert Clare,.....	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	480.00	69	
Kundasamy,	46.50		25th April, 1880.	186.00	72	
Lo Loi,	28.66		15th Sept., 1881.	108.00	70	
Leung On,.....	30.56		1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	71	
Jeremiah Foley,.....	200.00		2nd Mar., 1882.	480.00	87	
Kwok Ut,	55.00		1st Jan., 1883.	132.00	73	
Chutter Singh,	41.91		22nd Nov., 1883.	150.00	75	
Sapooran Singh,.....	54.20		4th Dec., 1883.	210.00	70	
John Fleming,	153.00		1st Feb., 1884.	540.00	69	
Torab Beg,.....	46.50		10th April, 1884.	186.00	84	
Pall Singh,	46.50		Do.	186.00	65	
Jewallah Singh,.....	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	67	
Nund Singh,	55.19		10th Nov., 1884.	234.00	70	
Mungall Singh,	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	64	
Allum Khan,	46.50		27th Jan., 1885.	186.00	79	
<i>Carried forward,...</i> \$	139,074.20					

REMARKS.

* Died 20th September, 1917.

† Died 20th September, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	139,074.20					
Hierah Singh,.....	47.20	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	28th Feb., 1885.	120.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Edah,	46.50		2nd April, 1885.	186.00	72	
Dabee Singh,	46.50		5th May, 1885.	186.00	70	
Hossein Bux,	46.50		10th June, 1885.	186.00	71	
Ajaib Singh,	47.89		1st Aug., 1885.	150.00	69	
Kooshall Singh,	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	67	
Besundh Singh,	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	64	
Purtah Singh,.....	46.50		Do.	186.00	67	
Thomas F. Grey,	460.00		11th Feb., 1887.	1,200.00	78	
Sunt Ram,	62.00		1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	61	
Sultan Mullick,	77.90	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	6th June, 1887.	146.00	76	
Su Sau,	24.25		19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	67	
Robert Simpson,	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	69	
Laughlin Mackay,	120.00		Do.	480.00	65	
Donald Thomson,	400.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	13th Mar., 1887.	1,200.00	77	
Sobah Singh,	46.50		19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	64	
Khan Singh,	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	61	
Myah Singh,	46.50		15th April, 1889.	186.00	67	
Baghat Singh,.....	46.50		10th April, 1889.	186.00	59	
Kaiser Singh,	46.50		30th April, 1889.	186.00	62	
*Junda Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1889.	162.00	67	
Thomas Barnet Beattie,	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	60	
Beer Singh.....	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	69	
Hugh McKay,	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	63	
Patti Ram,	46.50		1st Oct., 1889.	186.00	61	Medical Certificate. On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Khan,.....	46.50		16th, Sept. 1889.	186.00	62	"
Yar Mahomed,	40.50		12th March, 1890.	182.00	58	"
Sunder Singh,.....	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	59	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	141,499.14					

REMARKS.

* Died 20th November, 1917.

(L 15)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,</i> ...	141,499.14	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.				On Expiration of Term of Service.
Utter Singh,	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	65	
Kalla Singh,	46.50		18th Dec., 1890.	186.00	59	
Odham Singh,.....	45.88		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	58	
Nicholas Perry,	422.97		31st March, 1891.	960.00	72	
Shanker Singh,	51.05		1st May, 1891.	216.00	65	
Bahadur Singh,	43.89		10th June, 1891.	164.60	60	
Mana Singh,	40.50		15th May, 1891.	162.00	58	
Veer Singh,.....	42.19		7th Oct., 1891.	186.00	72	
Herah Singh,	35.00		4th Oct., 1891.	150.00	67	
Boolackie,	46.50		10th Nov., 1891.	186.00	67	
Umer Deen,	46.50		1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	58	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Umer,.....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	63	
Pall Singh,	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	66	
Mitt Singh,.....	58.22		1st Dec., 1892.	210.00	66	
Charles Hadden,.....	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
George Gane,	50.00		Do.	600.00	61	
Francis Miners,	150.00		Do.	600.00	61	
James Harkin,	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	62	
Chan Tsun,.....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	70	
Boer Singh,	48.80		1st May, 1894.	186.00	70	
Narain Singh,.....	33.75		5th May, 1894.	150.00	54	
Archibald McDonald,...	240.00		29th June, 1894.	720.00	64	
Rustom Khan,	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	60	
John Collett,	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	58	
Soonder Singh,	49.60	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	60	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhunda Singh,	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	51	
*Fuja Singh,	55.80		23rd April, 1895.	186.00	82	
Gooljar Shah,	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	57	
<i>Carried forward,</i> ...\$	143,962.83					

REMARKS.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

* Died 14th May, 1917.

(L 16)
POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	143,962.83					
Pau Singh,	55.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	8th June, 1895.	186.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mahomed Subahn,	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	57	
Hookam Singh,	46.04		1st Nov., 1895.	186.00	66	
Allah Bux,	47.43		1st Feb., 1896.	186.00	65	
George Gordon,	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	57	
Ahmed Mullick,	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.00	76	
Fatty Dad,	50.22		12th Oct., 1897.	186.00	56	
Meah,	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	76	
George Phelps,	235.95		4th Sept., 1897.	720.00	65	
William Baker,	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	70	Compulsorily retired on reduced Pension.
William Quincey,	568.59		25th Aug., 1897.	1,368.00	69	"
Alexander McIver,	201.07		15th Dec., 1897.	720.00	58	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay,	133.33		18th Jan., 1898.	618.00	55	"
John Butlin,	496.90		15th Feb., 1898.	1,368.00	63	Expiration of Service.
Jewar Singh,	52.70		Do.	186.00	75	"
Aeneas Mann,	415.15		Do.	1,104.00	60	Compulsorily retired.
Tom Foord,	224.00		Do.	720.00	63	"
Budd Singh,	49.60		1st April, 1898.	186.00	81	Expiration of Service.
Jeward Singh,	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	60	"
Share Singh,	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	68	"
Fakeer Mahomed,	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	55	"
Soonder Singh,	55.80		1st Feb., 1899.	186.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Pun Cheong,	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	67	Expiration of Service.
Bishen Singh,	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	59	"
Doolia,	71.70		13th Feb., 1900.	246.00	60	"
John Hannah,	447.56		18th March, 1900.	1,632.00	47	"
Bagwan Singh,	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	47	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh,	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	59	Expiration of Service.
Nizam Deen,	62.00		5th Feb., 1901.	186.00	68	"
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	148,341.84					

(L 17)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	148,341.84					
Deen Mahomed,.....	46.47	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh,	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ditto,.....	66.34		10th Aug., 1901.	216.00	59	"
Delail Khan,	65.10		7th Sept., 1901.	186.00	53	"
Afzul Khan,	97.12	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	54	"
Kishen Singh,.....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	65	"
Shahab Deen,.....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	64	"
Soonder Singh,	66.97		1st Feb., 1902.	270.00	48	Medical Certificate.
George Kemp,	172.70		18th Feb., 1902.	1,692.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Donald McLennan,.....	386.53		6th Aug., 1902.	1,320.00	57	Expiration of Service.
Easy Khan,.....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	56	"
Sunt Singh,	81.00		1st Jan., 1903.	270.00	57	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Mackie,.....	1,281.60		18th April, 1903.	2,016.00	68	Expiration of Service
Emam Deen,	49.73		1st Sept., 1903.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai,	51.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	46	"
Hurnam Singh,	42.78		1st Feb., 1904.	192.00	48	"
Baggat Singh,	55.80		28th March, 1904.	186.00	56	"
Hazer Khan,	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	49	"
Peter McNab,.....	565.73		20th May, 1904.	1,542.90	58	Expiration of Service.
Khan Singh,	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux,	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	51	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh,	97.63		Do.	270.00	59	"
Budah,.....	81.55		Do.	270.00	54	"
Bhan Singh,	99.20		Do.	186.00	43	Injured on duty.
William Levi Ford,	720.20		7th Jan., 1905.	1,662.00	60	Expiration of Service.
John Fyfe,	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	58	"
Bootal,	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	73	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh,	73.05		Do.	234.00	53	Expiration of Service.
<i>Carried forward, ...\$</i>	153,200.03					

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	153,200.03					
Bishen Singh,.....	64.89	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	10th July, 1905.	210.00	53	Expiration of Service.
Bagwan Singh,.....	89.84		11th July, 1905.	270.00	52	"
Bhola,	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	48	"
Lall Singh,	64.31		29th Sept., 1905.	210.00	53	"
Inder Singh,	70.72		Do.	216.00	50	"
Besant Singh,.....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	53	"
Rahmat Ali,	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Bolaka Singh,.....	70.88		20th Jan., 1906.	216.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mehur Deen,.....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	53	"
Mahomed Alum,.....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Jeward Singh,	80.53		11th Oct., 1906.	270.00	49	"
Wali Das,	44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	43	"
Tota Singh,	63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	192.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Singh,	79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	56	"
Ali Bux,	64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	57	"
Punjab Singh,	74.97		1st Mar., 1907.	246.00	51	"
Karm Elahi,	59.06		30th May, 1907.	70.00	47	Medical Certificate.
Alexander Robertson,...	266.70		31st May, 1907.	762.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Heera Singh,	62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	48	"
Hashm Alli,	49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	50	Medical Certificate.
Chan Sz,	72.00		1st Jan., 1908.	180.00	56	"
Hosnuk Singh,	76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Abdool Kareem,.....	50.97		9th Jan., 1908.	192.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Rustam Khan,.....	82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sawan Shah,	44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	41	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock,	707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh,	63.11		1st Aug., 1908.	192.00	55	"
<i>Carried forward,...</i> \$	155 828.22					

(L 19)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	*2,850 1 7	155,828.22					
Joseph Lenaghan,	40 6 8	.....		7th Oct., 1908.	£110.0.0	35	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....	57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	210.00	50	"
Kalla Singh, .....	.....	72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....	82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	45	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....	82.00		Do.	246.00	43	"
Koshall Singh, .....	.....	140.00		22nd Sept., 1909.	300.00	59	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....	46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	41	"
Sunt Singh, .....	.....	87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....	172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	44	"
Kaka Singh, .....	.....	78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	48	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....	52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Li Shun, .....	.....	40.50		3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	44	"
Li Sam, .....	.....	66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	49	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	42	"
Chu Kwai-lam, .....	.....	192.50		7th May, 1910.	330.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Butchen Singh, .....	.....	87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	50	"
Thomas Hedge,	32 10 0	.....		18th May, 1910.	£ 130.0.0	46	Medical Certificate.
Partab Singh, .....	.....	44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	\$ 186.00	45	"
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	38	"
Delail Khan, .....	.....	67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	46	"
† Sunder Singh, .....	.....	73.83		1st Dec., 1910.	234.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert Wilson, .....	.....	288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	50	"
John William Hanson,	261 1 4	.....		13th May, 1911.	2,136.00	61	"
William Robertson,	152 7 0	.....		10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	57	"
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	49	"
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	67	"
Au Hing, .....	.....	202.02		12th Oct., 1911.	360.00	65	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	52	"
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£3,836.6s.7d.	158,351.73					

Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.

REMARKS.

* From page 12.

† Died 13th February, 1917.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward, ...</i>	3,336 6 7	158,351.73					
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	45	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	55	"
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Arthur Cornwall Langley,	115 10 8	.....		12th April, 1912.	1,662.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	56	"
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	38	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	46	Medical Certificate.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	41	"
* Ram Kour (widow of L.S. 703 Bhaggat Singh) Rs. 48,	3 4 0	.....	Granted Special Pensions by the Governor in Council on the death of their husbands who were killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	30	.....
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36,	2 8 0	.....		Do.	.....	31	.....
Lau Fuk, .....	.....	60.00		1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	44	Medical Certificate.
George Watt,	53 6 8	.....		1st Nov., 1912.	£ 160.0.0	46	"
Suby Khan, .....	.....	80.44		1st Jan., 1913.	\$ 246.00	45	"
Chan Fan, .....	.....	110.19		14th Jan., 1913.	300.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	39	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	34	"
Henry George Baker, .	199 3 11	.....		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jeward Singh, .....	.....	52.70	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1913.	186.00	45	Medical Certificate.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	55.80		16th June, 1913.	186.00	40	"
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	45	"
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	40	"
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	40	"
John Lenaghan,	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£ 145.0.0	44	"
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	52.70		1st Jan., 1914.	186.00	47	
<i>Carried forward, ...</i>	£ 3,751.19s.10d.	\$ 159,661.10					

REMARKS.

* Re-married.

(L 21)

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	3,751 19 10	159,661.10					
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhande Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	40	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron,	124 18 9	.....		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	54	„
Alfred George Dymond	112 2 2	.....		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	51	„
MontagueGustaveAtlee	33 11 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155.0.0	38	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett,	148 1 0	.....		23rd May, 1914.	\$2,076.00	44	„
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50		15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	57	
Rahim Alli, .....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	50	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	54	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	50	
Pakhor Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	50	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	49	
Boland Khau, ....	.....	62.44		Do.	187.33	51	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	48	
Ameer Shah, .....	.....	130.61		1st April, 1915.	356.21	49	
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	48	
Robert Fenton,	139 11 9	.....		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	55	
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	48	
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	48	
Kutta Singh, ...	.....	89.71		Do.	244.66	48	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	48	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.73	48	
* Niamat Khan, .....	.....	63.22		20th Sept., 1915.	210.75	38	Medical Certificate.
Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay,	172 15 3	.....		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	48	„
Wong Sui, .....	.....	140.00		Do.	300.00	51	„
William Withers,	169 16 7	.....		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	51	„
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	47	„
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	£4,652.17s.2d.	\$162,039.50					

REMARKS.

* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward,...</i>	4,652 17 2	162,039.50					
Cheung Ping,	55.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st May, 1916.	220.00	42	Medical Certificate.
Yan Hau-fuk,	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	40	"
Tsoi Tim,	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	39	"
Su Yung,	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan,	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	35	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kador,	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan,	74.60		Do.	213.16	43	Medical Certificate.
Tang In,	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chan Fu,	92.00		16th Dec., 1916.	240.00	43	Medical Certificate.
Ismail,	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thomas Perkins,	52 0 0			10th Aug., 1917.	£120.0s.0d.	46	"
Pun Wan,	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	34	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah,	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gany Khan,	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	45	"
Abdulla,	46.50		28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	31	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh,	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.33	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali,	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	43	Medical Certificate.
* Barkut Khan,	94.60		1st May, 1918.	258.00	41	"
Achar Singh,	29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	38	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in,	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Kong Pai,	54.00		18th Aug., 1918.	180.00	41	Medical Certificate.
TOTAL,	£4,704.17s.2d.	\$164,067.46					

REMARKS.

* Died 22nd June, 1918.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

(L 23)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen,	654	£ s. d.	\$ c. 68.54	December, 1891.	Widow of Idoos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department,	60
Mary Bevan,	653	.....	23.17	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department,	63
Martha Moore,	655	.....	259.48	22nd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department,	65
Wong Yau-lin,	659	.....	13.68	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital,	50
Chu Tsau,	658	.....	110.78	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College,	41
Lo Lai-shi,	661	.....	164.06	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury,	41
Jane Willey,	662	.....	258.91	21st Oct., 1900.	Widow of John Willey, late of Public Works Department,	74
Ho Yan-tsoi,	663	.....	191.36	21st Nov., 1903.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy,	37
Cheung Hon-shi,	665	.....	25.46	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department,	57
Margaret Duncan,	666	.....	226.92	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department,	60
Wong Shi,	671	.....	139.52	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department,	46
Annie Wilkie Hood,	667	.....	60.53	8th Jan., 1903.	Orphan of J. Hood, late of Sanitary Department,	18
Leung Wong-shi,	668	.....	50.58	14th March, 1903.	Widow of Leong A Cheung, late of Harbour Department,	84
Ku Yiu-kyan,	670	.....	130.86	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital,	39
* Adelaide Dixon,	672	.....	424.40	5th Dec., 1903.	Orphan of R.C. Dixon, late of Harbour Department,	22
Carried forward, .....	.....	.....	\$2,148.25			

* Pension ceased 7th October, 1917.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i>,.....	.....	£ s. d.	\$ c. 2,148.25			
Anna Ernestina da Rocha,	673	.....	227.72	18th Feb., 1904.	Widow of J. G. da Rocha, late of Post Office,.....	73
Florence Gidley,	674	.....	274.22	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department,	45
Mary Williamson,	675	.....	230.32	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department,	50
Luk Man-shi,	676	.....	163.13	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College,.....	37
Rose Emily White,	677	.....	127.84	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department,.....	48
Tsai So,	679	.....	32.87	23rd June, 1905.	Widow of Li Kwok, late of Registrar General's Office,	59
* Chan Lai-ying,	680	.....	90.96	18th Feb., 1905.	Widow of Ng Shui-ling, late of Land Office, New Territories,	31
Ng Lai-yuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Orphan of Do. Do.	19
Wong Li-ze,	486	.....	26.23	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department,	51
Tsang Leung-shi,	682	.....	109.69	2nd Sept. 1906.	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office,	48
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence,...	687	74 4 2	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department,	52
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell,...	683	.....	345.09	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department,	56
U Li-shi,	685	.....	130.02	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,	36
† Idalina Maria Alves,	686	.....	265.02	13th Sept. 1907.	Widow of João Miguel Sebastião Alves, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,...	71
Ng In,	688	.....	149.76	31st Jan., 1908.	Orphan of Ng Lu-tung, late of Land Registry Office,	14
Tsau Yuk-sim,	689	.....	134.31	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kam, late of Harbour Department,	45
Amina Feroz,	690	.....	80.62	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,.....	44

(1 24)

(L 25)

Edwina and Irene Rogers,	652	.....	316.55	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphans of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department,	15 & 10
Barbara Cuthbert,	691	.....	214.50	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,	49
Salama Moosa,	692	.....	377.99	31st May 1908.	Widow of Sheik Moosa, late of Post Office,	55
Saida Esmail,	329	.....	65.38	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department,	42
Fung Tak-yui and Fung Tak-chiu,	724	.....	339.90	29th June, 1909.	Orphans of Fung Yuk-kau, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	16 & 14
Li Chan-shi,	276	.....	157.60	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department,	35
Albertina, Antonio, Leonora, Frederico, and Alice Barretto,	32	.....	25.00	13th Aug., 1909.	Orphans of J. Barretto, late of Post Office,	17, 15, 13, 11 & 9
Emmeline Watson,	495	38 0 1	80.34	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department,	49
Alice Maud Mary Hirst,	187	43 13 10	.....	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department,	45
Guilherme, Edmundo, Helena, and Guiomar da Silva,	411	.....	90.76	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphans of C. J. da Silva, late of Post Office,	16, 15, 12 & 10
Wauing Pau-yan,	69	.....	163.11	17th Mar., 1911.	Widow of Chun Kwai-ying, late of Post Office, Shanghai,	40
Yeung Chan,	85	.....	69.31	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kui-heung, late of Registrar General's Office,	45
Choy Shee,	53	.....	133.68	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy,	40
Jafar, Omar, and Harun Hoosen,	169	.....	556.38	27th June, 1911.	Orphans of M. Hoosen, late of Magistracy,	12, 11 & 9
Ko Shiu-mui and Ko Shiu-kwai,	213	.....	140.89	24th Aug., 1911.	Orphans of Ko Wai-hi, late of District Office, New Territories,	14 & 12
Sophia McDonald,	317	.....	219.94	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald, late of Police Department,	46
Sit Mai-kiu,	70	.....	197.80	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheng Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office,	40
Cheung Chau-tai (Mak Cheung-shi),	332	.....	147.54	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories,	39
Lo Cheng-shi,	1,009	.....	97.64	25th March, 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,	49
Carried forward, .....	.....	£155. 18s. 1d.	\$7,930.35			

* Died 11th November; Pension now paid to the Orphan.

† Died on 15th February.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,</i>		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Yuen Cheng-shi,	768	155 18 1	7,950.35	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury,	30
Ng Shun,	260	.....	51.94	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department,	44
Ellen Harriet McEwen, ...	623	50 15 0	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,	39
Camilla Gutierrez,	153	.....	438.04	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,	48
Maria Brown,	10	.....	327.52	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department,	54
• Chn Shau-ying, Yew Tart-hon, Yew Chau-hon, }	717	.....	135.17	28th Jan., 1913.	{ Widow of Yew Ying-yuen, late of Treasury, Orphans of Do., do.,	32 12 & 8
Susan Carrington,	50	.....	2,243.50	12th Feb., 1913.	Widow of Sir J. W. Carrington, late Chief Justice,	71
Chun Shau-sun,	280	.....	254.74	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Fat-cheung, late of Education Department,	35
Julia Leonora Lewis,	244	50 15 5	33.96	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office,	51
Tsin Ah-bak,	621	.....	55.61	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department,	36
Precilla Walker,	534	108 15 4	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department,	46
Tau Fung (Lau Tsu-shi),	301	.....	156.70	30th Aug., 1913.	Widow of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury,	35
Chi Yuk,	754	.....	125.74	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department,	35
Jane Ross,	1,000	.....	500.86	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department,	48
Aurelina Nunes,	342	.....	199.72	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department,	40

(L 27)

414	Maria O'Sullivan, .....	.....	321.94	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	32
939	Tai Yau, .....	.....	88.53	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yiu-wing, late of Sanitary Department,	35
188	Margaret O'Halloran,	38 5 5	.....	17th May, 1914.	Widow of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department,	35
720	Chan Mui, .....	.....	142.25	19th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department,	26
468	Un Yun-ying and Un Yung-sui, .....	.....	295.96	30th May, 1914.	Orphans of Un Kwong, late of Education Department,	9 & 6
307	Chan Im-ching, .....	.....	97.54	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office,	54
62	Alice Curwen,	88 7 7	17.59	11th Aug., 1914.	Widow of Wm. Curwen, late of Yaumati School,	45
319	Isabella McHardy, .....	.....	345.16	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,	43
751	Yik Yunk-ping, .....	.....	171.14	28th April, 1915.	Widow of Chiu Chung-cho, late of Education Department,	32
1,109	Mariam Benti Ahmad, .....	.....	164.74	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department,	41
223	Margaret Mary Kendall,	17 0 2	23.86	26th July, 1915.	Widow of W. Kendall, late of Police Department,	44
469	Fung So, .....	.....	235.89	7th Aug., 1915.	Widow of U Shiu-tsun, late of Post Office,	33
416	Leung Mui, .....	.....	62.98	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office,	44
914	Jane McMillan,	54 10 7	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	29
313	Kunrum Tipe, .....	.....	79.05	21st Mar., 1916.	Widow of Mahomed Tipe, late of Sanitary Department,	50
440	Tsoi Un-sz, .....	.....	414.98	23rd May, 1916.	Widow of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department,	42
326	Eliza Martin,	57 5 7	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Widow of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,	46
131	Sister Oliver and Winifred Phyllis Davey,	49 9 0	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphans of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department,	10 & 8
106	Cheng Kwok-shi, .....	.....	225.73	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury,	29
241	Caroline Leonard,	31 10 6	160.12	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court,	42
.....	Carried forward,	£702. 12s. 8d.	\$15,467.97			

* Died on 9th October. Pension being paid to children.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>			\$ c.			
• Wong Yeung-shi, Wong Sai-ching, Wong Sui-pui, }	858	702 12 8	15,467.97 175.88	3rd Nov., 1916.	{ Widow of Wong Ping-lon, late of Imports & Exports Department, Orphans of do., }	28 5 & 3
Ellen Laura Baker,	784	25 2 7	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department,	36
Tong Lui-shi,.....	1,122	.....	51.91	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	47
Wong Fong-shi,.....	535	.....	232.81	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai Kau, late of Harbour Department,	30
Alice Dawson,	611	66 5 9	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept., ...	39
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-so,	447	.....	29.01	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department,	37
Ada Catherine Lethbridge,	231	.....	595.94	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department.	60
Yam Wong-shi,	553	.....	26.66	8th July, 1917.	Widow of Yan Tsok-kwan, late of Education Department,	39
Isabel Houghton Smith Cormack,.....	903	84 3 2	.....	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cormack, late of Audit Department,	34
† Eva Brett, }	17	41 14 10	19.17	16th Sept., 1917.	{ Widow of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,	40
Frank Brett,					{ Orphan of do., }	4
Lilian Bowen Rowlands,	598	90 7 6	.....	31st October, 1917.	Widow of C. F. W. Bowen Rowlands, late of Sanitary Department,	31
Maria Thereza Williams,	569	4 12 2	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department,	31
Chung Ho (Sun Chung-shi),.....	429	.....	296.71	9th January, 1918.	Widow of Sun King Kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,.....	29

(L 28)

§ Wong Yin-nga (Ip Wong shi),	194	.....	50.00	19th January, 1918.	Widow of Ip Tsan Lam, late of Post Office,	30
Honora Abern O'Sullivan,	913	61 8 0	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,	31
Alice Goddard Clarke, ...	961	27 10 5	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Widow of Henry Goscombe Clark, late of Police Department,	31
Tsoi Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),	459	.....	239.74	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,	33
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kin),	844	.....	188.18	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Chenk hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office,	22
§ Ko Fung-shi (Fung Ngan-hoi),	955	.....	183.77	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Ko Sui-fan, late of Public Works Department,	27
Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shek),	967	.....	32.89	17th April, 1918.	Widow of Chu Hon-ming, late of Sanitary Department,	24
Mary Kathleen Kerridge, de Haney,	1,190	50 8 1	.....	4th May, 1918.	Widow of Charles David de Haney, late of Medical Department, ...	40
T'ae Cheung-shi (Chung-ho),	930	.....	154.82	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeung-shang, late of Police Department,	26
Maude Ann Hutchings, ...	184	33 0 2	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,	37
Cheng Yung-shi,	71	.....	181 12	20th June, 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,	29
Daisy May Walker Glendinning,	1107	28 13 1	.....	18th July, 1918.	Widow of Thomas Glendinning, late of Police Department,	33
Catharine Berkeley,	23	184 16 11	.....	30th September, 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General,	64
Mary Divina Watson Piesse,	365	25 3 3	184.31	19th November, 1918.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department,	38
TOTAL,	£	1,420. 18s. 7d.	\$ 18,129.89			

† Married 17th January. Pension now paid to the orphan.
§ Pension commuted at ten times.

* Pension divided by order of Directors as follows:—
\$103.88 per annum to Widow.
72.00 per annum to Children.

(M 1)

**Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hongkong:
31st December, 1918.**

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
			Govt. Notification No.
R. Réau, Consul-General, (Acting),	Belgium, .....	.....	.....
José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, } Consul, (Acting),	Bolivia, .....	.....	.....
José Miguel Alves, Consul,	Brazil,	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
José Gascon Gonzalez de Bernedo, Consul,...	Chile,	23rd August, 1905.	435 of 1905.
Sergio Carbó, Consul, (Acting),	Cuba, .....	.....	482 of 1918.
S. Steckmest, Consul, (Acting),	Denmark, .....	.....	431 of 1914.
Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Consul,	Ecuador,	22nd January, 1917.	518 of 1916.
R. Réau, Consul,	France,	Do.	110 of 1917.
Paul Kremer, Vice-Consul Chancelier, .....	„ .....	.....	.....
José C. de Obaldia, Consul, (Acting),	Guatemala, .....	.....	.....
*Commendatore Z. H. Volpicelli, Consul- } General,	Italy,	21st August, 1902.	419 of 1902.
U. C. Galluzzi, Acting Consul in charge, ...	„ .....	.....	.....
Eisaku Suzuki, Consul-General, (Acting), ...	Japan,	30th November, 1917.	421 of 1917.
Frederico Demée Barretto, Consul, (Absent),	Mexico,	7th November, 1906.	799 of 1906.
José Filomeno Eça da Silva, Vice-Consul } in charge, .....	„ .....	.....	213 of 1914.
G. S. D. Hamel, Consul-General,	Netherlands,	30th September, 1915.	521 of 1915.
Braz Joaquim Heytor Botelho, Acting Consul.	Nicaragua, .....	.....	633 of 1909.
S. Steckmest, Vice-Consul,	Norway, .....	.....	430 of 1914.
José C. de Obaldia, Consul,	Panama,	31st December, 1913.	47 of 1914.
Edilberto Anderson, Consul,	Peru, .....	.....	458 of 1918.
Eduardo V. M. Ricci de Sousa, Acting Consul.	Portugal,	13th August, 1918.	454 of 1918.
Vladimir d'Oettingen, Consul,	Russia,	10th October, 1910.	856 of 1910.
M. D. Lukhmanoff, Vice-Consul and Con- } sular Agent, .....	„ .....	.....	.....
Hon. Sir Catchick Paul Chater, Kt., c.m.g., } Consul,	Siam,	20th January, 1891.	502 of 1890.
R. Réau, in charge of the Vice-Consulate, ...	Spain, .....	.....	62 of 1910.
Gunnar Ludin, Vice-Consul, (Acting),	Sweden, .....	.....	.....
George E. Anderson, Consul-General,	{ United States of } America, }	10th June, 1910.	239 of 1910.
Algar E. Carleton, Vice and Deputy Consul- } General, .....	„	.....	357 of 1910.
Leighton Hope, Vice and Deputy Consul- } General, .....	„	.....	50 of 1917.

* Resident at Shameen, Canton.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1918.
RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign.		Chinese Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in			Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.*	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.	Com- merco.			
Colony of Hongkong,...	390	† 8,100	† 5,400	272,760	181,840	280,860	187,240	.....	1,200	Returns not available.			2,321 4·9 per 1,000	115	13,714 29·3 per 1,000.

* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (to which the Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance does not apply).
† Excluding the Army and Navy.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1918.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im-migrants.	Number of Emi-grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hongkong.....	1		No figures available.				74,109	43,830	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONGKONG during the year 1918.*

ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic-tion.	No. of Cases in 1918.	Debt and Damages for 1918..	Settled or with-drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Struck out of the Cause-Book as having been standing over generally for more than a year.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	214	\$1,628,273*	50	80	2	...	5	...	\$695,677.93
Summary,	1,668	325,193	654	674	22	1	31	...	151,314.51

* Not including 2 claims—1 for 15,197.75 Ticals, Siamese currency, and the other for \$14,175 Gold, U.S.A. currency.

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1918. (Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)*

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
689	193	496	\$58,575.06	\$18,029.55

3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.

APPEALS TRIED.

Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.			
		Appellant.	Respondent.	Pending.	Withdrawn.
3	2	...	2	1	...

* This case was a pending case.

4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
2	...	1	1

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN *of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT, during the years 1917 and 1918, and paid into the TREASURY.*

	1917.	1918.
REGISTRAR.—Court Fees paid by Stamps,.....	\$32,052.03	\$43,215.98
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.—5% on amounts encashed and paid into the Treasury,.....	4,963.10	6,289.91
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE.—2% on amount of Trust on taking over up to \$10,000, above \$10,000 Commission 1%, and 2% on income,	264.32	393.89
BAILIFF'S FEES.—(Including what was hitherto described as Sheriff's Fees),	998.50	1,045.00
REGISTRAR OF COMPANIES,	6,220.70	8,956.20
FINES AND FORFEITURES,.....	615.00	970.70
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,.....	154.16	566.04
UNCLAIMED BALANCES OF INTESTATE ESTATES, .....	...	...
UNCLAIMED DIVIDENDS IN BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, .....	...	...
REGISTRAR OF LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS, .....	...	...
POSSESSION FEES,.....	3,062.00	6,595.00
	<u>\$48,334.81</u>	<u>\$68,032.72</u>

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1918.

(Companies Ordinances 1911-1915.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hongkong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.		
					Collected in Hongkong.	Collected in Shanghai.	Total.
Nil	Nil	18	9	26	\$ 8,956.20	\$ 45,094.06	\$ 54,050.26

6A.—CHINESE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS :—

Chap Cheung Sing Ki.

A Tack & Co.

Kwong Yuen.

6B.—UNREGISTERED COMPANIES UNDER PART VIII OF THE COMPANIES ORDINANCES, 1911 and 1915 :—

The Kam Lun Cheong firm.

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1918.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Aggregate Amount of Trust Estates.	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1917,	23	\$ 65,251.49	\$ 264.32	4 Trust Estates were wound up. 1 Trust Estate was wound up. 2 New Trust Estates opened.
1918,	24	\$ 53,044.16	\$ 433.73	

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1918.

(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Amount sworn under.	Probate Duty. †	Court Fees.	Estates administered by the Official Administrator.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration.	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.				Number of Estates.	Amount sworn under.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number of Estates wound up.	Aggregate of Estates wound up.
112	126	1 account for the Commissioner was filed.	\$ 8,306.900	\$ 513,469.31	\$ 14,253.23	75	\$ 137,261.48	\$ 6,365.15	16	\$ 15,591.18

* Including grants to Official Administrator.

† Excluding Interest and additional Probate Duty paid.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1918.

(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Estimated Assets.*	Total Estimated Liabilities.*
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
20	15	14	13	3	2	4	...	...	8	23	1	5	3	\$ 736,156.08	\$ 1,480,202.93

* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded.

One receiving order rescinded.

Total Fees paid in stamps \$4,936.60 and Official Receiver's Commission paid to Treasury \$7,858.07.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 700 at 3 Services.	None.	None.	First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Ser- vices and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Seamen's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	210 120	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service twice daily for the Bishop's household.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	250 about 200	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on Octo- ber 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenomina- tional.	500 about 300	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Mis- sionary Society, 1844; became inde- pendent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	75 about 25	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenomina- tional Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Ser- vice every Sunday morning.
Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei- chung Valley.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wesleyan Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wantsai.	Protestant.	310 200	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903.
German Bethesda Chapel, Berlin Foundling House, No. 1, High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	100 20	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government, Foundation stone laid on 23rd August, 1880. Opened for Divine Service on 13th March, 1881.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 2,800 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Pro- paganda Fide. Established Decem- ber, 1841. Church built in 1885. 4 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Gar- den Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Francis' Church, St. Francis' Street, Victoria.	Do.	650 about 1,200 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 1 daily.
St. Anthony's Church, West Point.	Do.	350 290	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays, and 1 on Fridays.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Victoria.	Do.	90 25	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon Point.	Roman Catholic.	800 about 1,700 at 2 Services.	None.	None.	2 Morning Services on Sundays and 1 daily.
All Souls' Church, Chapel for Burial Service, Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	.....
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Convent.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	600 200	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Convent.
Chapel of the "Calvaire".	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College, Kennedy Road.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Pokfulam Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	100 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the French Mission.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth".	Do.	.....	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shaukiwai.	Do.	400 100	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 300	None.	None.	Church Missionary Society. 3 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Yanmati.	Do.	130 100	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 280	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 220	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Do.	90 70	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April, 1912.
To-tsai Church, Hollywood Road.	Independent.	400 380	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 3 (including Sunday School) Services on Sundays, 1 on Tuesdays, 1 on Fridays, and 1 on Saturdays at To Tsai; 1 on Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at Tanglungchau; and 1 on Sundays at Wantsai. Preaching daily at Wantsai and Tanglungchau.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	100 about 80	Do.	Do.	
Tanglungchau.	Do.	120 about 90	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Basel Mission Church.	100 to 150 229	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
Wesleyan, No. 31 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Church.	250 about 200 (at Morning Service).	None.	None.	Opened in 1916. Two Services and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan, No. 97 Queen's Road East.	Wesleyan.	100 about 50	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1911. Preaching nightly.
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 220	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Bethseda Chapel, Berlin Foundling House, No. 1 High Street.	Evangelical Lutheran Church.	about 100 70	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Berlin Ladies' Missionary Society.
Sham Shui Po.	Basel Mission Church.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	69 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Louis' Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Roman Catholic.	100 60 to 70	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
St. Francis' Chapel, New Kowloon.	Do.	200 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Sisters.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Im-tin-tz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-gin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pet-tang-chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chim-Choong, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-hao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>					
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	200 130	None.	None.	Under the Charge of the Italian Mission.
Tang-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-tsung-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories.	Independent.	100 30	Do.	Do.	Under the Hongkong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	120 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories.	Do.	200 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sheung Shui, New Territories.	Do.	150 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chau, New Territories.	Do.	85 20	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Basel Mission Church.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Government. Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hongkong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.

(Q 1)
EDUCATION, 1918.
Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
<i>(English.)</i>									
Peak School,	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	28	28	19	20	56	4,024.00	.....	11,368.89
Praya East English School, ...		100	...	92	...	100	1,924.00	.....	4,260.42
English School for Indians, ...		92	...	80	...	92	1,740.00	.....	7,444.01
Tai Po English School,		48	...	36	...	48	187.00	.....	1,889.36
Un Long English School,		34	...	27	...	34	130.50	.....	1,658.65
Cheung Chau English School,		27	...	21	...	27	120.50	.....	1,368.50
Total,.....	.....	329	28	275	20	357	\$ 8,126.00	.....	\$27,989.83
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
26 Caine Road,	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	70	...	57	70	685.00	228.00	960.35
Holy Infancy,.....	"	40	39	30	30	79	1,430.00	162.00	1,627.56
Aberdeen,	"	24	24	14	14	48	129.00	84.00	384.27
No. 2 Taipingshan Street, ...	London Mission.	...	35	...	32	35	280.00	296.00	858.00
No. 199 Queen's Road East,...	"	...	84	...	70	84	880.50	520.00	1,661.27
No. 156 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,.....	"	121	...	100	...	121	1,360.00	300.00	1,834.85
No. 15c Wellington Street,....	"	...	47	...	40	47	490.00	312.00	1,200.29
Wantsai Chapel, (Boys),	"	58	...	48	...	58	688.50	144.00	1017.30
Hospital Chapel,	"	52	...	43	...	52	471.50	129.00	900.13
Nos. 65 and 67 Battery Street, No. 158 Reclamation Street, Yaumati,.....	"	60	...	50	...	60	495.00	280.00	934.85
No. 20A Aberdeen Street,.....	"	...	94	...	90	94	719.50	488.00	1,360.70
Tang Lung Chau Chapel,.....	"	...	39	...	25	39	216.00	255.00	998.02
Wantsai Chapel, (Girls),	"	...	36	...	34	36	197.00	136.00	639.80
No. 20 Pokfulam Road,	"	...	81	...	66	81	658.00	264.00	1,017.20
No. 341 Queen's Road West,...	Church Missionary Society.	...	35	...	31	35	330.00	271.00	725.80
Yaumati Chapel,	"	...	55	...	43	55	185.00	265.00	761.38
No. 232 Hollywood Road,.....	"	...	61	...	42	51	102.00	168.00	249.00
Shaukiwan,.....	"	...	62	...	52	62	366.00	208.00	590.00
Stanley,	"	...	85	...	29	35	86.90	188.00	259.22
No. 17 Elgin Street,	"	...	45	...	34	45	.....	102.00	398.40
Kowloon City,	Wesleyan Mission. Church Missionary Society.	...	50	...	36	50	445.00	388.00	916.32
		...	39	...	29	39	55.20	206.00	290.60
Total, .....	.....	355	921	285	754	1,276	10,070.10	5,394.00	19,585.31
III.—Other Private Schools.									
A.—IN HONGKONG.									
No. of Schools.									
English Day Schools, ... 26	.....	1,555	39	...	...	1,594	}	.....	.....
" Night " ... 50	.....	1,537	...	...	...	1,537			
<i>(Vernacular.)</i>									
Chinese Day Schools, ... 346	.....	10,065	3,498	8,627	3,042	13,563	}	.....	.....
" Night " ... 22	.....	314	...	187	...	314			
Total,.....	.....	444							
B.—IN THE NEW TERRITORIES :—									
Subsidised Schools, 48	.....	1,093	39	...	...	1,132	.....	.....	.....
Non-subsidised Schools,.. 150	.....	...	...	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....
Total,.....	.....	198							
Total,.....	.....	14,564	3,576	8,814	3,042	18,140	.....	.....	.....
Grand Total, Primary Schools,	.....	15,248	4,525	9,374	3,816	19,773	\$18,196.10	\$ 5,394.00	\$47,408.19

Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Queen's College,	In connection with no Church,	750	...	591	...	750	33,290.00	.....	86,216.93
Kowloon British School,		44	43	34	33	87	2,066.50	.....	14,573.13
Victoria " "	Protestant.	35	34	25	24	69	1,685.50	.....	14,168.27
Belilios Public School, .....		...	503	...	452	503	9,496.00	.....	26,315.44
Saiyingpun District School, ...	These Schools are in connection with no Church.	405	...	353	...	405	10,875.00	.....	18,142.37
Yaumati " " ...		295	...	267	...	295	8,112.00	.....	13,371.08
Wantsai " " ...		272	...	245	...	272	7,554.00	.....	11,252.04
Ellis Kadoorie School,		584	...	494	...	584	15,912.00	.....	25,853.53
Total, .....	.....	2,385	580	2,009	509	2,265	88,991.00	.....	209,892.79
II.—Private Grant Schools.									
St. Joseph's College,	Roman Catholic Mission.	607	...	526	...	607	16,489.50	11,809.00	234,646.05
Italian Convent,	"	...	439	...	377	439	7,633.80	7,573.00	16,726.63
French Convent,	"	...	182	...	136	182	3,890.00	2,680.00	87,247.95
Diocesan Girls' School,	Church of England.	...	141	...	116	141	15,676.36	2,148.00	25,557.66
" Boys' "	"	369	...	294	...	369	24,683.80	6,623.00	83,733.47
St. Mary's School, Kowloon, ...	Roman Catholic Mission.	...	190	...	158	190	3,472.00	2,759.00	7,074.32
St. Francis' "	"	...	142	...	120	142	1,998.00	2,004.00	4,001.66
Berlin Foundling House,	Berlin Mission.	...	83	...	63	83	61.70	567.00	1,376.43
Fairlea,	Church Missionary Society.	...	253	...	205	253	4,189.00	2,735.00	6,602.00
Victoria Home and Orphanage,	"	...	122	...	115	122	35.00	1,265.00	2,702.65
Training Home for Girls,	London Mission.	...	211	...	165	211	4,416.00	1,815.00	6,662.06
Total, .....	.....	976	1,763	820	1,455	2,739	82,545.76	41,978.00	426,330.88
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	3,361	2,343	2,829	1,964	5,004	171,536.76	41,978.00	636,996.12

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except the last four : English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hongkong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students. Male.	Revenue.				Total Expenditure.
			From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations.	
1911.	Ordinance No. 10 of 1911.	230	\$ 91,408.07	\$ 44,150.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 17,741.31	\$ 177,148.00 (estimated).

Return of the Principal Publications in 1918.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
<i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).	1918 issue 1,800 copies (approximate).
N.B.—For lists of books, &c., printed and issued in Hongkong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i> .	
NEWSPAPERS.	
<i>The Hongkong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly),	400 copies.
• <i>The Hongkong Daily Press</i> , (morning),.....
• <i>The China Mail</i> , (evening),
• <i>The Hongkong Telegraph</i> , (evening),.....
• <i>The South China Morning Post</i> ,.....
• <i>The Daily Bulletin</i> ,
• <i>The Overland China Mail</i> , (weekly),.....
• <i>The Hongkong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i> ,
• <i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine),	750 copies.
• <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
• <i>Chung-ngoi San Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily)
• <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),
• <i>Kung Wo Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily),.....
• <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> , (daily),.....
• <i>T'in Sam Pò</i> , (weekly),

• The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

(R 1)

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand. s. d. 3. 2½	The Hongkong silver dollar. Mexican dollar. British dollar. All of equal value. — Subsidiary coin: <i>Silver.</i> 50 cents. 20 " 10 " 5 " <i>Copper.</i> One cent. — A dollar contains 100 cents.	Current silver dollar no limit. Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2. Copper cents up to \$1. Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hongkong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.	Silver dollar no estimate. Subsidiary coin \$20,764,370	<i>Nil.</i>	\$ 32,218,512

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Govt.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
Dollars and cents.	Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	1	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	15 million dollars.	\$ 22,461,555	No information.
		—	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-22-53.	£1,200,000	8,718,777	
		CHINESE.	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£562,500	1,098,380
		<i>Weights.</i>	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$3,250,000		
		<i>Avoirdupois.</i>						
		1 <i>Fan</i> = 0.133 oz. (candaren)						
		1 <i>T'sin</i> = 0.133 " (mace)	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Frs. 12,000,000	
		1 <i>Leung</i> = 1½ " (tael)	Russo-Asiatic Bank.	1	.....	Rbs. 45,000,000	
		1 <i>Kan</i> = 1½ lb. (catty)	Yokohama Specie Bank.	1	.....	Y. 30,000,000	
		1 <i>Tám</i> = 133½ " (picul)	Bank of Canton, Limited.	1	.....	\$1,066,250	
		<i>Length.</i>	Bank of Taiwan.	1	.....	Y. 6,250,000	
		1 <i>Ch'ek</i> equal to 14½ English inches, divided into 10 <i>Ts'ün</i> and each <i>Ts'ün</i> into 10 <i>Fan</i> .	Netherlands-India Commercial Bank.	1	.....	£1,242,112	
			Netherlands Trading Society.	1	.....	£5,000,000 (f. 60,000,000)	
			and numerous native Hongs doing some portion of banking business.					

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

No. 1.—TOTAL VALUE, in STERLING, of the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of the COLONY of HONGKONG, from and to each COUNTRY in the Year 1918.

Countries.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Countries.	Total.	Total Imports therefrom.	Exports thereto.		Total.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.				Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	

No. 2.—GENERAL IMPORTS into the COLONY of HONGKONG in the Year 1918.

Articles.	Countries whence Imported.	Total Quantities Imported.	Quantities Entered for Home Consumption.	Value in Sterling.		Duty.		Articles.
				Of Total Imports.	Average Price fixed for the Value (if calculated Officially).	Gross Amount received in Sterling.	Rate and when Imposed.	

No. 3.—GENERAL EXPORTS from the COLONY of HONGKONG, in the Year 1918.

Articles.	Countries to which Exported.	Quantities.			Value in Sterling.			Articles.
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	

• SHIPPING,
1918.

• SHIPPING,
1918.

No. 1.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS ENTERED AT

										COUNTRIES									
								Australia and New Zea- land.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China, Ships.	Coast of China, Steamships under 60 tons.	Coast of China, Junks.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japanese Ports.
BRITISH.								12	12	19	2,460	...	...	88	2	...	34	75	18
WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,							16,436	17,758	83,311	1,873,730	...	...	92,797	6,905	...	144,442	155,257	60,121
	Tons,							771	1,122	5,121	135,383	...	...	5,556	305	...	2,856	7,857	1,833
	Car- goes, {	Transit,						7,500	...	16,900	288,100	...	...	...	8,100	...	116,400	19,300	48,400
		Discharged,						12,500	23,600	18,700	547,800	...	...	153,800	700	...	105,200	125,200	27,000
IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....							...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
	Tons, .....							...	...	...	74,183	...	...	...	...	...	1,906	...	
	Crews, .....							...	...	...	4,426	...	...	...	...	...	150	...	
TOTAL.	Vessels,							12	12	19	2,518	...	...	88	2	...	34	77	18
	Tons,							16,436	17,758	83,311	1,947,913	...	...	92,797	6,905	...	144,442	157,163	60,121
	Crews,							771	1,122	5,121	139,809	...	...	5,556	305	...	2,856	8,407	1,833
	Car- goes, {	Transit,						7,500	...	16,900	288,100	...	...	...	8,100	...	116,400	19,300	48,400
Discharged,							12,500	23,600	18,700	547,800	...	...	153,800	700	...	105,200	125,200	27,000	
WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,							15	3	5	783	1,004	8,173	309	6	179	21	99	326
	Tons,							45,758	6,542	14,577	482,835	33,451	1,101,299	336,800	33,496	172,555	83,430	212,463	687,224
	Crews,							1,442	168	250	44,948	17,505	128,319	19,036	1,293	11,152	2,323	6,615	21,600
	Car- goes, {	Transit,						37,800	500	...	48,600	...	...	18,200	2,400	7,300	93,800	200,300	472,800
Discharged,							15,400	3,600	11,200	227,400	7,100	720,400	490,400	8,500	181,900	14,000	103,100	564,100	
IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....							...	...	...	76	1,967	3,186	...	...	...	...	2	12
	Tons, .....							...	...	...	56,860	56,262	396,349	...	...	...	322	11,523	
	Crews, .....							...	...	...	3,352	20,936	48,687	...	...	...	50	459	
TOTAL.	Vessels,							15	3	5	859	2,971	11,359	309	6	179	21	101	338
	Tons,							45,758	6,542	14,577	539,695	89,713	1,497,648	336,800	33,496	172,555	83,430	212,785	698,747
	Crews,							1,442	168	250	48,300	38,441	177,006	19,036	1,293	11,152	2,323	6,665	22,059
	Car- goes, {	Transit,						37,800	500	...	48,600	...	...	18,200	2,400	7,300	93,800	200,300	472,800
Discharged,							15,400	3,600	11,200	227,400	7,100	720,400	490,400	8,500	181,900	14,000	103,100	564,100	
WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,							27	15	24	3,243	1,004	8,173	397	8	179	55	174	344
	Tons,							62,194	24,300	97,888	2,356,565	33,451	1,101,299	429,597	40,401	172,555	227,872	367,720	747,345
	Crews,							2,213	1,290	5,371	180,331	17,505	128,319	24,592	1,598	11,152	5,179	14,472	23,433
	Car- goes, {	Transit,						45,300	500	16,900	336,700	...	...	18,200	10,500	7,300	210,200	219,600	521,200
Discharged,							27,900	27,200	29,900	775,200	7,100	720,400	644,200	9,200	181,900	119,200	228,300	591,100	
IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....							...	...	...	134	1,967	3,186	...	...	...	...	4	12
	Tons, .....							...	...	...	131,043	56,262	396,349	...	...	...	2,228	11,523	
	Crews, .....							...	...	...	7,778	20,936	48,687	...	...	...	200	459	
TOTAL.	Vessels,							27	15	24	3,377	2,971	11,359	397	8	179	55	178	356
	Tons,							62,194	24,300	97,888	2,487,608	89,713	1,497,648	429,597	40,401	172,555	227,872	369,948	758,868
	Crews,							2,213	1,290	5,371	188,109	38,441	179,006	24,592	1,598	11,152	5,179	14,672	23,892
	Car- goes, {	Transit,						45,300	500	16,900	336,700	...	...	18,200	10,500	7,300	210,200	219,600	521,200
Discharged,							27,900	27,200	29,900	775,200	7,100	720,400	644,200	9,200	181,900	119,200	228,300	591,100	

(T 3)

PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1918.

WHENCE ARRIVED.

Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.	Kwang-chau- wan.	Macao, Ships.	Macao, Steamships under 60 tons	Macao, Junks.	Mauritius.	N. America.	N. & S. Pacific.	Philippine Islands.	Port Arthur.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonkin.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	Tsingtau.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	TOTAL.
11	38	966	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	156	3	96	...	...	1	10	8	4,060
24,411	7,368	595,725	...	...	...	...	...	63,738	...	115,874	8,840	117,174	...	...	3,634	53,348	5,520	3,446,389
696	1545	35,476	...	...	...	...	...	3,795	...	9,251	305	7,724	...	...	123	1244	282	221,245
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	4,000	500	2,100	...	...	2,700	10,300	1,700	527,600
25,300	4,300	20,400	...	...	...	...	...	77,900	...	174,600	8,500	177,900	...	...	...	59,500	2,500	1,565,400
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62
2,070	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,303
21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,656
12	38	966	...	...	...	...	...	56	...	157	3	96	...	...	1	10	3	4,122
26,481	7,368	595,725	...	...	...	...	...	63,738	...	116,018	8,840	117,174	...	...	3,634	53,348	5,520	3,524,692
717	1,545	35,476	...	...	...	...	...	3,795	...	9,310	305	7,724	...	...	123	1,244	282	225,901
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	4,000	500	2,100	...	...	2,700	10,300	1,700	527,600
25,300	4,300	20,400	...	...	...	...	...	77,900	...	174,600	8,500	177,900	...	...	...	59,500	2,500	1,565,400
179	177	105	9	258	...	...	...	24	...	246	1	71	...	5	7	113	...	12,218
364,881	48,037	17,010	181	25,683	...	...	...	38,017	...	157,185	1,922	67,650	...	26,672	9,022	488,708	...	4,455,398
11,822	8,712	1,365	84	3,571	...	...	...	1,564	...	16,528	152	4,337	...	619	366	17,018	...	320,789
206,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	6,900	...	...	...	...	...	149,100	...	1,250,400
231,700	25,000	19,300	...	17,600	...	...	...	17,200	...	188,000	1,600	108,300	...	23,500	8,200	295,000	...	3,282,500
...	...	7	6	197	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,457
...	...	3,370	146	23,342	...	...	...	...	...	1,766	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	549,940
...	...	367	50	3,179	...	...	...	...	...	149	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	77,229
179	177	112	15	455	...	...	...	24	...	350	1	71	...	5	7	113	...	17,675
364,881	48,037	20,380	327	49,025	...	...	...	38,017	...	158,951	1,922	67,650	...	26,672	9,022	488,708	...	5,005,338
11,822	8,712	1,732	134	6,750	...	...	...	15,64	...	16,677	152	4,337	...	619	366	17,018	...	398,018
206,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,000	...	6,900	...	...	...	...	...	149,100	...	1,250,400
231,700	25,000	19,300	...	17,600	...	...	...	17,200	...	188,000	1,600	108,300	...	23,500	8,200	295,000	...	3,282,500
190	215	1,071	9	258	...	...	...	80	...	502	4	167	...	5	8	123	3	16,278
389,292	55,405	612,735	181	25,683	...	...	...	101,755	...	273,059	10,762	184,824	...	26,672	12,656	542,056	5,520	7,901,787
12,518	10,257	36,841	84	3,571	...	...	...	5,559	...	25,779	457	12,061	...	619	489	18,262	282	542,034
206,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,600	...	10,900	500	2,100	...	...	2,700	159,400	1,700	1,778,000
257,000	29,300	39,700	...	17,600	...	...	...	95,100	...	362,600	10,100	286,200	...	23,500	8,200	354,500	2,500	4,847,900
1	...	7	6	197	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,519
2,070	...	3,370	146	23,342	...	...	...	...	...	1,910	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	628,243
21	...	367	50	3,179	...	...	...	...	...	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81,885
191	215	1,078	15	455	...	...	...	80	...	507	4	167	...	5	8	123	3	21,797
391,362	55,405	616,105	327	49,025	...	...	...	101,755	...	274,969	10,762	184,824	...	26,672	12,656	542,056	5,520	8,530,030
12,539	10,257	37,208	134	6,750	...	...	...	5,859	...	25,987	457	12,061	...	619	489	18,262	282	623,919
206,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,600	...	10,900	500	2,100	...	...	2,700	159,400	1,700	1,778,000
257,000	29,300	39,700	...	17,600	...	...	...	95,100	...	362,600	10,100	286,200	...	23,500	8,200	354,500	2,500	4,847,900

No. 2.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS CLEARED AT

		COUNTRIES TO												
		Australia and New Zealand.	British North Borneo.	Canada.	Coast of China, Ships.	Coast of China, Steamships under 60 tons.	Coast of China, Junks.	Cochin China.	Continent of Europe.	Formosa.	Great Britain.	India and Straits Settlements.	Japanese Ports.	Java and other Islands in the Indian Archipelago.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	13	13	27	2,474	...	67	3	...	8	109	34	4
		Tons,	16,697	20,329	111,738	1,918,149	...	73,093	12,877	...	34,336	216,852	112,264	8,590
		Crews,	806	1,172	5,324	146,195	...	4,343	233	...	864	10,280	3,206	294
		Shipped, {	16,300	7,200	51,800	695,000	...	37,800	6,800	...	10,700	134,300	55,300	2,200
	IN BALLAST.	Cargoes,	500	1,800	4,000	50,700	...	11,900	300	...	5,900	32,800	6,700	500
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Vessels, .....	...	1	...	30	...	14	...	...	...	11	3	8
		Tons, .....	...	2,753	...	40,829	...	13,459	...	...	...	10,377	4,911	23,209
		Crews, .....	...	53	...	1,503	...	922	...	...	...	907	162	403
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	700	...	1,800	...	3,100	...	...	...	3,600	300	1,600
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	13	14	27	2,504	...	81	3	...	8	120	37	12
		Tons,	16,697	23,082	111,738	1,958,978	...	865,552	12,877	...	34,336	227,229	117,175	31,799
		Crews,	806	1,225	5,324	147,698	...	5,265	233	...	864	11,187	3,368	694
		Shipped, {	16,300	7,200	51,800	695,000	...	37,800	6,800	...	10,700	134,300	55,300	2,200
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Bunker Coal,	500	2,500	4,000	52,500	...	15,000	300	...	5,900	36,400	7,000	2,100
		Vessels,	12	1	12	813	552	8,199	205	14	106	24	160	234
		Tons,	41,630	1,292	65,052	493,211	22,120	983,707	198,043	60,563	115,611	92,150	330,088	481,330
		Crews,	1,380	47	1,648	45,307	12,717	135,519	12,081	2,552	6,862	2,764	10,011	12,944
	IN BALLAST.	Shipped, {	7,300	200	21,600	208,800	7,400	713,900	51,000	14,500	72,300	25,100	171,400	29,400
		Bunker Coal,	1,400	500	1,300	21,900	4,100	...	33,300	2,800	500	400	28,000	18,500
		Vessels, .....	...	1	...	26	2,445	3,113	162	...	70	...	17	15
		Tons, .....	...	1,113	...	19,126	68,112	388,919	182,118	...	65,672	...	14,093	22,978
		Crews, .....	...	36	...	1,055	25,945	42,211	7,560	...	2,453	...	708	642
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	200	...	1,400	16,300	...	29,900	...	900	...	1,700	700
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	12	2	12	839	2,997	11,312	367	14	176	24	177	249
		Tons,	41,630	2,405	65,052	512,337	90,232	1,372,626	380,161	60,563	181,283	92,150	344,181	504,308
		Crews,	1,380	83	1,648	46,362	38,662	177,730	19,641	2,552	9,315	2,764	10,719	13,306
		Shipped, {	7,300	200	21,600	208,800	7,400	713,900	59,000	14,500	72,300	25,100	171,400	29,400
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Bunker Coal,	1,400	700	1,300	23,300	20,400	...	63,200	2,800	1,400	400	29,700	19,200
		Vessels,	25	14	39	3,287	552	8,199	272	17	106	52	269	268
		Tons,	58,327	24,621	176,790	2,411,360	22,120	983,707	271,136	73,440	115,611	126,486	546,940	693,594
		Crews,	2,186	1,219	6,972	191,502	12,717	135,519	16,424	2,785	6,862	3,628	20,291	15,950
	IN BALLAST.	Shipped, {	23,600	7,400	73,400	903,800	7,400	713,900	96,800	21,300	72,300	35,800	305,700	84,700
		Bunker Coal,	1,900	2,300	5,300	72,600	4,100	...	45,200	3,100	500	6,200	60,800	25,200
		Vessels, .....	...	2	...	56	2,445	3,113	176	...	70	...	28	18
		Tons, .....	...	3,866	...	59,955	68,112	388,919	195,577	...	65,672	...	24,470	27,889
		Crews, .....	...	89	...	2,558	25,945	42,211	8,482	...	2,453	...	1,615	804
		Bunker Coal, .....	...	900	...	3,200	16,300	...	33,000	...	900	...	5,300	1,000
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	25	16	39	3,343	2,997	11,312	448	17	176	82	297	286
		Tons,	58,327	25,487	176,790	2,471,315	80,232	1,372,626	466,713	73,440	181,283	126,486	571,410	621,483
		Crews,	2,186	1,308	6,972	194,060	38,662	177,730	24,906	2,785	9,315	3,628	21,906	16,754
		Shipped, {	23,600	7,400	73,400	903,800	7,400	713,900	96,800	21,300	72,300	35,800	305,700	84,700
	TOTAL.	Bunker Coal,	1,900	3,200	5,300	75,800	20,400	...	78,200	3,100	1,400	6,200	66,100	26,200
		Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(T 5)

PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG to EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1918.

WHICH DEPARTED.

Kwongchau- wan.	Macao, Ships.	Macao, Steamships under 60 tons.	Macao, Junks.	Mauritius.	North America.	Philippine Islands.	Ports in Hainan and Gulf of Tonkin.	Port Arthur.	Russia in Asia.	Siam.	South Africa.	South America.	South Pacific.	Tsingtau.	United States of America.	Wei-hai-wei.	TOTAL.
48	567	...	...	...	...	54	95	...	1	50	...	...	...	1	3	...	3,971
9,001	596,490	...	...	...	...	68,808	75,611	...	3,420	63,483	...	...	...	1,222	20,354	...	3,363,314
2,029	36,111	...	...	...	...	3,646	5,415	...	172	4,213	...	...	...	76	334	...	224,713
3,000	55,000	...	...	...	...	80,100	45,700	...	400	28,500	...	...	...	2,000	18,100	...	1,259,200
1,500	9,000	...	...	...	...	10,100	3,300	...	800	17,000	...	...	...	...	800	...	157,500
2	...	...	...	...	...	...	74	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	1	1	152
719	...	...	...	...	...	...	56,313	...	...	8,313	...	...	...	...	4,055	3,634	168,572
90	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,106	...	...	494	...	...	...	...	51	105	5,796
100	...	...	...	...	...	...	960	...	...	800	...	...	...	...	800	...	13,700
50	967	...	...	...	...	54	169	...	1	57	...	...	...	1	4	1	4,123
9,720	596,490	...	...	...	...	68,808	131,924	...	3,420	71,796	...	...	...	1,222	24,409	3,634	3,531,836
2,119	36,111	...	...	...	...	3,646	6,521	...	172	4,707	...	...	...	76	385	105	239,509
3,000	55,000	...	...	...	...	80,100	45,700	...	400	28,500	...	...	...	2,000	18,100	...	1,250,200
1,600	9,000	...	...	...	...	10,100	4,200	...	800	17,800	...	...	...	...	1,600	...	171,200
143	106	9	250	...	...	24	259	...	...	63	...	14	...	...	109	...	11,384
40,068	17,318	270	36,966	...	...	50,444	119,545	...	...	59,548	...	61,209	...	...	441,471	...	3,882,515
7,706	1,456	89	3,753	...	...	1,531	12,475	...	...	3,929	...	1,274	...	...	15,188	...	296,815
8,500	19,600	...	17,860	...	...	15,700	64,100	...	...	46,200	...	45,700	...	...	204,100	...	1,828,400
4,400	600	...	...	...	...	4,500	15,300	...	...	18,800	...	1,000	...	...	11,500	...	177,500
6	2	10	163	...	...	1	135	...	...	14	...	...	...	1	2	...	6,224
1,327	850	196	16,101	...	...	4,800	119,277	...	...	16,983	...	...	...	666	9,503	...	994,187
278	101	86	3,880	...	...	41	6,302	...	...	830	...	...	...	33	78	...	94,418
309	100	...	...	...	...	400	11,300	...	...	3,600	...	...	...	100	1,000	...	76,200
149	108	19	413	...	...	25	394	...	...	77	...	14	...	1	111	...	17,698
41,395	18,168	466	53,067	...	...	55,244	238,822	...	...	76,531	...	61,209	...	666	450,974	...	4,876,702
7,984	1,557	175	7,643	...	...	1,572	18,777	...	...	4,759	...	1,274	...	31	15,266	...	391,233
8,500	19,600	...	17,800	...	...	15,700	64,100	...	...	46,200	...	45,700	...	...	204,100	...	1,828,400
4,700	706	...	...	...	...	4,900	26,600	...	...	22,400	...	1,000	...	100	12,500	...	253,700
191	1,073	9	250	...	...	78	354	...	1	113	...	14	...	1	112	...	15,355
49,069	613,808	270	36,966	...	...	119,252	195,156	...	3,420	123,031	...	61,209	...	1,222	461,825	...	7,245,829
9,735	37,567	89	3,753	...	...	5,177	17,890	...	172	8,142	...	1,274	...	76	15,522	...	521,528
11,500	74,600	...	17,800	...	...	95,800	109,800	...	400	74,700	...	45,700	...	2,000	222,200	...	3,078,600
5,900	9,600	...	...	...	...	14,600	18,600	...	800	35,800	...	1,000	...	...	12,300	...	335,000
8	2	10	163	...	...	...	209	...	...	21	...	...	...	1	3	1	6,376
2,046	850	196	16,101	...	...	4,800	175,590	...	...	25,296	...	...	...	666	13,558	3,634	1,162,759
368	101	86	3,880	...	...	41	7,408	...	...	1,324	...	...	...	33	129	105	100,214
400	100	...	...	...	...	400	12,200	...	...	4,400	...	...	...	100	1,800	...	89,900
799	1,075	19	413	...	...	79	563	...	1	134	...	14	...	2	115	1	21,731
51,115	614,658	466	53,067	...	...	121,052	370,746	...	3,420	148,327	...	61,209	...	1,888	475,383	3,634	8,408,508
10,103	37,668	175	7,633	...	...	5,218	25,298	...	172	9,466	...	1,274	...	109	15,651	105	621,742
11,500	74,600	...	17,800	...	...	95,800	109,800	...	400	74,700	...	45,700	...	2,000	222,200	...	3,078,600
6,390	9,700	...	...	...	...	15,000	30,800	...	800	40,200	...	1,000	...	100	14,100	...	424,900

No. 3.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of VESSELS ENTERED
at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1918.

		NAMES OF PORTS.												
		Aberdeen.	Cheung Chai.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Yaumati.	Victoria.	Hunghom.	TOTAL.	
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,064	...	4,064	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,456,510	...	3,456,510	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	221,401	...	221,401	
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	527,600	...	527,600	
		Discharged, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,578,600	...	1,578,600	
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...	62	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,303	...	78,303	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,656	...	4,656	
	TOTAL.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,126	...	4,126	
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,534,813	...	3,534,813	
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226,057	...	226,057	
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	527,600	...	527,600	
	Discharged, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,578,600	...	1,578,600		
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	198	57	...	6	1	...	78	...	3	11,877	...	12,220
		Tons,	6,938	2,833	...	318	54	...	1,394	...	234	4,446,972	...	4,458,743
		Crews,	1,442	701	...	54	6	...	437	...	24	318,190	...	320,854
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254,600	...	1,254,600
		Discharged, ...	2,800	1,600	...	200	...	...	300	...	200	3,277,400	...	3,282,500
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	14	31	...	1	...	...	29	...	16	5,366	...	5,457
		Tons,	386	797	...	34	...	...	712	...	1,503	546,508	...	549,940
		Crews,	119	342	...	10	...	...	186	...	204	76,368	...	77,229
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	212	88	...	7	1	...	107	...	19	17,143	...	17,577
		Tons,	7,324	3,630	...	352	54	...	2,106	...	1,737	4,993,480	...	5,008,683
		Crews,	1,561	1,043	...	64	6	...	623	...	228	394,558	...	398,083
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254,600	...	1,254,600
	Discharged, ...	2,800	1,600	...	200	...	...	300	...	200	3,277,400	...	3,282,500	
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	198	57	...	6	1	...	78	...	3	15,941	...	16,284
		Tons,	6,938	2,833	...	318	54	...	1,394	...	234	7,903,482	...	7,915,253
		Crews,	1,442	701	...	54	6	...	437	...	24	539,591	...	542,255
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,782,200	...	1,782,200
		Discharged, ...	2,800	1,600	...	200	...	...	300	...	200	4,856,000	...	4,861,100
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	14	31	...	1	...	...	29	...	16	5,428	...	5,519
		Tons,	386	797	...	34	...	...	712	...	1,503	624,811	...	628,243
		Crews,	119	342	...	10	...	...	186	...	204	81,024	...	81,885
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	212	88	...	7	1	...	107	...	19	21,369	...	21,803
		Tons,	7,324	3,630	...	352	54	...	2,106	...	1,737	8,528,293	...	8,543,496
		Crews,	1,561	1,043	...	64	6	...	623	...	228	620,615	...	624,140
		Cargoes, { In Transit, ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,782,200	...	1,782,200
	Discharged, ...	2,800	1,600	...	200	...	...	300	...	200	4,856,000	...	4,861,100	

(T 7)

No. 4.—TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, CREWS, and CARGOES of STEAM VESSELS
CLEARED at EACH PORT in the COLONY of HONGKONG in the YEAR 1918.

		NAMES OF PORTS.												
		Aberdeen.	Cheung Chai.	Deep Bay.	Hunghom.	Long Ket.	Saikung.	Shaukiwan.	Stanley.	Tai O.	Tai Po.	Yau-mati.	Victoria.	TOTAL.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,972	3,972
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,365,554	3,365,554
		Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	224,744	224,744
		Shipped, {	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250,200	1,250,200
	IN BALLAST.	Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	157,500	157,500
		Bunker Coal, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	153	153
		Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171,654	171,654
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5,853	5,853
	TOTAL.	Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	13,700	13,700
		Bunker Coal, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4,125	4,125
		Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,537,208	3,537,208
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	230,597	230,597
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,250,200	1,250,200
		Shipped, {	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	171,200	171,200
		Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11,226	11,384
		Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,878,209	3,882,515
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels,	50	55	..	..	1	1	..	51	..	..	295,591	296,815
		Tons,	1,641	1,336	..	..	53	54	..	1,222	..	..	1,827,100	1,823,400
		Crews,	344	544	..	..	9	6	..	321	..	..	177,500	177,500
		Shipped, {	700	200	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	6,031	6,224
	TOTAL.	Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	989,062	994,187
		Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	93,041	94,418
		Vessels,	97	25	..	..	6	..	..	65	..	..	76,200	76,200
		Tons,	2,129	1,660	..	..	299	..	..	1,037	..	..	17,257	17,608
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Crews,	602	361	..	..	55	..	..	359	..	..	4,867,271	4,876,702
		Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	388,632	391,233
		Vessels,	147	80	..	..	7	1	..	116	..	..	1,827,100	1,828,400
		Tons,	3,770	2,996	..	..	352	54	..	2,259	..	..	253,700	253,700
	IN BALLAST.	Crews,	946	905	..	..	64	6	..	680	..	..	15,198	15,356
		Shipped, {	700	200	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	7,243,763	7,248,069
		Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	520,335	521,559
		Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,077,300	3,078,600
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	50	55	..	..	1	1	..	51	..	..	335,000	335,000
		Tons,	1,641	1,336	..	..	53	54	..	1,222	..	..	6,184	6,377
		Crews,	344	544	..	..	9	6	..	321	..	..	1,160,716	1,165,841
		Shipped, {	700	200	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	98,894	100,271
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	89,900	89,900
		Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21,382	21,733
		Vessels,	147	80	..	..	7	1	..	116	..	..	8,404,479	8,413,910
		Tons,	3,770	2,996	..	..	352	54	..	2,259	..	..	619,229	621,830
	IN BALLAST.	Crews,	946	905	..	..	64	6	..	680	..	..	3,077,300	3,078,600
		Shipped, {	700	200	..	..	..	..	..	400	..	..	424,900	424,900
		Cargoes, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Bunker Coal, ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL.	Vessels, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Tons, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Crews, .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
		Shipped, {	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

No. 5.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS ENTERED and CLEARED at PORTS in the COLONY of HONGKONG from and to EACH COUNTRY, in the YEAR 1918.

			COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.				COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	
			Australia and New Zealand	British North Borneo.	India and Straits.	Philippine Islands.	British North Borneo.	Great Britain.
BRITISH.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	1	1	1	...	1	1
		Tons,	2,240	3,082	2,500	...	3,082	2,240
		Crews,	31	56	32	...	57	31
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	2,299	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	37	...	...	...
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	1	1	2	...	1	1
		Tons,	2,240	3,082	4,799	...	3,082	2,240
		Crews,	31	56	69	...	57	31
FOREIGN.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	3,345	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	65	...	...
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
	TOTAL.	Vessels, .....	...	...	...	2	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	...	3,345	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	...	65	...	...
TOTAL.	WITH CARGOES.	Vessels,	1	1	1	2	1	1
		Tons,	2,240	3,082	2,500	3,345	3,082	2,240
		Crews,	31	56	32	65	57	31
	IN BALLAST.	Vessels, .....	...	...	1	...	...	...
		Tons, .....	...	...	2,299	...	...	...
		Crews, .....	...	...	37	...	...	...
	TOTAL.	Vessels,	1	1	2	2	1	1
		Tons,	2,240	3,082	4,799	3,345	3,082	2,240
		Crews,	31	56	69	65	57	31

No. 6.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1918.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	3	7,822	119	1	2,299	37	4	10,121	156
American,	1	1,271	21	...	...	...	1	1,271	21
Belgian,	1	2,074	44	...	...	...	1	2,074	44
TOTAL,	5	11,167	184	1	2,299	37	6	13,466	221

No. 7.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of SAILING VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1918.

NATIONALTY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	1	2,240	31	1	3,082	57	2	5,322	88
.....
TOTAL,	1	2,240	31	1	3,082	57	2	5,322	88

(T 9)

**No. 8.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION
ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1918.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	4,064	3,456,510	221,401	62	78,303	4,656	4,126	3,534,813	226,057
American,	87	187,014	6,859	2	1,566	48	89	188,580	6,907
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian,	1	2,074	44	.....	.....	.....	1	2,074	44
Chinese,	1,241	697,703	69,349	31	17,410	1,640	1,272	715,113	70,989
Chinese Junks,	8,431	1,126,982	131,890	3,383	419,691	51,866	11,814	1,546,673	183,756
Danish,	7	18,915	241	.....	.....	.....	7	18,915	241
Dutch,	117	318,057	9,118	16	16,290	717	133	334,347	9,835
French,	153	154,474	10,096	.....	.....	.....	153	154,474	10,096
German, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese,	862	1,707,648	62,194	49	37,240	1,834	911	1,744,888	64,028
Norwegian,	107	127,283	6,148	1	874	70	108	128,157	6,218
Portuguese,	184	59,803	5,679	1	270	49	185	60,073	5,728
Russian,	12	14,963	1,386	1	281	19	13	15,244	1,405
Siamese,	2	1,801	122	.....	.....	.....	2	1,801	122
Swedish,	3	8,304	136	.....	.....	.....	3	8,304	136
No Flag, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony, }	1,013	33,632	17,589	1,973	56,408	20,986	2,986	90,040	38,575
TOTAL,	16,284	7,915,163	542,252	5,519	628,333	81,885	21,803	8,543,496	624,137

**No. 9.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION
CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hongkong in the Year 1918.**

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British,	3,972	3,365,554	224,744	153	171,654	5,853	4,125	3,537,208	230,597
American,	61	135,917	5,174	25	48,452	1,732	86	184,369	6,906
Austrian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belgian,	1	2,074	44	.....	.....	.....	1	2,074	44
Chinese,	1,133	617,194	62,692	135	94,413	6,225	1,268	177,607	68,917
Chinese Junks,	8,449	1,020,673	139,272	3,276	405,020	46,091	11,725	1,425,693	185,360
Danish,	7	18,915	276	.....	.....	.....	7	18,915	276
Dutch,	93	250,514	8,351	34	61,723	1,874	127	212,237	10,225
French,	148	153,656	9,303	5	3,412	264	153	157,068	9,567
German, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italian, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese,	670	1,487,215	47,462	242	269,272	9,610	912	1,756,487	57,072
Norwegian,	74	99,964	5,308	35	29,295	1,499	109	129,259	6,807
Portuguese,	172	50,198	4,885	11	9,155	677	183	59,353	5,562
Russian,	8	12,094	877	6	5,137	415	14	17,231	1,292
Siamese,	4	3,407	192	.....	.....	.....	4	3,407	192
Swedish,	3	8,304	173	.....	.....	.....	3	8,304	173
No Flag, .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Steamships under 60 tons trading to ports outside the Colony,	561	22,390	12,806	2,455	68,308	26,031	3,016	90,698	38,837
TOTAL,	15,356	7,248,069	521,559	6,377	1,165,841	100,271	21,733	8,413,910	621,830

(U 1)

AGRICULTURE, 1918.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.
Acres. 42,463	Acres. 207,778	Acres. 250,241

Note.—There are no Estates in the Colony.

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

PREDIAL,	\$ 36 to \$ 72 per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 36 to \$300 per annum with board and lodging.
DOMESTIC SERVANTS, employed by Foreigners,	\$ 72 to \$300 per annum with lodging.
GARDENERS, employed by Chinese,	\$ 96 to \$180 per annum with lodging and generally board.
" employed by Foreigners,	\$120 to \$240 per annum with lodging.
TRADES, Chinese Workmen,	\$ 36 to \$264 per annum with board and lodging.
UNSKILLED LABOURERS, employed by Foreigners,	\$108 to \$216 per annum with lodging.
" employed by Chinese,	\$ 36 to \$ 72 per annum with board and lodging.
ORDINARY COMPETENT MECHANICS :—	
Blacksmiths and Fitters,	40 cents to \$1.20 per day.
Labourers,	30 " to 60 cents per day.
Carpenters and Joiners,	35 " to 55 " " with board and lodging.
Masons and Bricklayers,	35 " to 50 " " " " "

RETURN OF THE PRODUCE, STOCK, &c.

NAME OF THE COUNTY, DISTRICT, OR PARISH.	CROPS. State the Nature of the Crop, and the Number of Acres of Land in each Crop.											STOCK. Number of.			
	Padi (2 crops) and 1 catch-crop.	Padi (2 crops).	Padi (1 crop).	Sweet Potatoes.	Ground-nuts.	Sugar-cane.	Pineapples.	Orchard.	Pasture.	Total Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Colony of Hongkong,	11,500	21,700	2,100	8,700	2,200	2,100	500	277	...	47,629	207,608	...	...	.. †	... †

* No reliable figures obtainable.

† Sheep and Goats are imported for slaughter only, with the exception of a few goats kept by Indians for milk.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		\$	c.		\$	c.
Wheaten Flour,	per bag of 50 lbs.	3.70	to	4.00		
" Bread,	per lb.	0.08	to	0.12		
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter)	per head.	30.00	to	95.00		
Horses,	"	120.00	to	300.00		
Sheep,	"	13.00	to	19.00		
Goats, (for slaughter),	"	8.00	to	14.00		
Swine,	per picul.	20.00	to	24.00		
Milk,	per pint.	0.20	to	0.25		
Butter, Fresh, supply very limited,	per lb.	1.40	to	...		
" Salt,	"	0.85	to	1.80		
Cheese,	"	0.48	to	0.65		
Beef, (native),	"	0.20	to	0.22		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	...	to	0.40*		
Mutton, (native),	"	0.26	to	0.29		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.35	to	...		
Pork, (native),	"	0.22	to	0.28		
" (Australian, frozen),	"	0.40	to	...		
Rice,	"	0.10	to	0.12		
Coffee, (raw),	"	0.40	to	0.50		
Tea,	"	0.85	to	1.00		
Sugar,	"	0.13	and	0.14		
Salt, (Table),	in 2-lb. jar.	0.30	to	0.40		
Wine,	per dozen quarts.	8.00	to	22.00		
Brandy,	" "	20.00	to	50.00		
Beer,	" "	4.00	to	7.50		
"	" pints.	2.50	to	4.60		
Tobacco, (Tins),	per lb.	0.70	to	1.80		
" (Cakes)	"	0.30	to	0.90		

* Quotations nominal. Imports restricted by Commonwealth Government.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED.

Nil.

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

AERATED WATERS.		CURRIE POWDER.		IRON WARE.		RATTAN WARE.	
Victoria,	5	Victoria,	6	Victoria,	88	Victoria,	115
Yaumati,	1			Yaumati,	11	Yaumati,	29
ARTEMISIA OIL.		DISTILLERIES.		Aberdeen,	11	Sham Shui Po,	5
Victoria,	2	Victoria,	3	Shaikiwan,	4	Tsim Sha Tsui,	16
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.		Sham Shui Po,	2	Sham Shui Po,	31	ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.	
Victoria,	8	Shaikiwan,	3	IVORY CARVING.		Victoria,	11
BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.		Po Toi Island,	2	Victoria,	1	Yaumati,	10
Victoria,	43	Docks (including Shipbuilding).		Yaumati,	1	Aberdeen,	5
Yaumati,	1	Victoria,	1	JINRICKSHAS.		Shaikiwan,	1
Sham Shui Po,	11	Hung Hom,	4	Victoria,	21	Sham Shui Po,	1
Shaikiwan,	1	Shaikiwan,	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,	3	SANDALWOOD WARE.	
BAMBOO WARE.		Aberdeen,	1	Yaumati,	1	Victoria,	19
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers, }	17	Sham Shui Po,	1	KNITTING FACTORY.		SAPAN WOOD.	
Sham Shui Po,	3	DYEING.		Victoria,	4	Victoria,	4
Shaikiwan,	5	Victoria,	7	Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	Sham Shui Po,	1
Yaumati,	20	Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	11	SOAP.	
BOAT BUILDING.		ELECTRO-PLATING.		Hung Hom,	1	Victoria,	2
Victoria,	3	Victoria,	1	Sham Shui Po,	1	Yaumati,	2
Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.		LANTERNS.		SODA FACTORY.	
Yaumati,	3	Victoria,	7	Victoria,	11	Yaumati,	5
Aberdeen,	15	Yaumati,	19	Yaumati,	4	Victoria,	1
Shaikiwan,	14	Shaikiwan,	2	LARD.		SOY.	
Hung Hom,	1	Sham Shui Po,	3	Victoria,	12	Victoria,	2
Sham Shui Po,	53	FIRE CRACKERS.		Yaumati,	4	Aberdeen,	1
BOILERS.		Yaumati,	1	LEATHER BOXES.		Shaikiwan,	4
Victoria,	6	FEATHER FACTORIES.		Victoria,	4	Yaumati,	6
Shaikiwan,	1	Yaumati,	2	MAT BAGS.		Hung Hom,	2
Yaumati,	5	FURNITURE.		Yaumati,	1	Sham Shui Po,	2
BOX MAKERS.		Victoria,	162	MATS.		SPECTACLES.	
Victoria,	83	Tsim Sha Tsui,	5	Victoria,	11	Victoria,	6
Yaumati,	7	Yaumati,	29	MIRRORS.		STRAW HAT FACTORY.	
Tsim Sha Tsui,	3	Sham Shui Po,	7	Victoria,	16	Victoria,	3
BRICKS AND TILES.		GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.		Yaumati,	2	SUGAR REFINERIES.	
Victoria, (Tiles),	3	Victoria,	7	MOAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.		Victoria,	1
Aberdeen,	1	Yaumati,	3	Victoria,	3	Sham Shui Po,	1
BRASS WARE.		GLASS.		NUT OIL.		Shaikiwan,	1
Yaumati,	8	Victoria,	13	Sham Shui Po,	1	Yaumati,	3
Sham Shui Po,	7	GOLD AND SILVER WARE.		Victoria,	2	TANNERIES.	
CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.		Victoria,	89	OARS.		Hung Hom,	7
Victoria,	5	Yaumati,	8	Victoria,	1	Sham Shui Po,	3
CARVING.		Shaikiwan,	5	OPILUM, PREPARED.		TIN BEATING.	
Victoria,	11	Aberdeen,	7	Victoria,	1	Yaumati,	14
Aberdeen,	2	Sham Shui Po,	2	ORNAMENTAL MASONS.		Victoria,	3
Sham Shui Po,	2	GOLD BEATING.		Hung Hom,	1	Shaikiwan,	1
CEMENT.		Victoria,	8	Aberdeen,	4	Sham Shui Po,	1
Hung Hom,	1	Sham Shui Po,	2	OIL CAKES.		TIN FOUNDRIES.	
CHATTY MAKERS.		GOLD LEAF.		Yaumati,	2	Victoria,	10
Yaumati,	3	Victoria,	6	PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.		Yaumati,	2
CIGARS.		HAND WEAVING.		Victoria,	42	TIN WARE.	
Victoria,	4	Hung Hom,	1	Yaumati,	6	Victoria,	79
Yaumati,	3	ICE WORKS.		PAPER FACTORY.		Aberdeen,	3
CIGAR BOXES.		Yaumati,	1	Aberdeen,	1	Yaumati,	17
Yaumati,	2	Victoria,	1	Sham Shui Po,	3	TINNED PROVISIONS.	
CLOCKS.		Sham Shui Po,	1	Yaumati,	2	Victoria,	2
Victoria,	29	IMAGES.		PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.		Yaumati,	1
Aberdeen,	2	Victoria,	1	Victoria,	1	TOBACCO.	
Yaumati,	8	Aberdeen,	3	PEWTER WARE.		Victoria,	6
Hung Hom,	3	Yaumati,	2	Yaumati,	1	Yaumati,	3
Sham Shui Po,	1	Shaikiwan,	1	PRESERVED FRUITS.		UMBRELLAS.	
Tsim Sha Tsui,	2	INCENSE STICKS.		Victoria,	5	Victoria,	21
CLOG MAKERS.		Victoria,	5	Yaumati,	1	VARNISH.	
Yaumati,	10	Yaumati,	15	VERMILION WORKS.		Victoria,	1
COPPER WARE.		Sham Shui Po,	1	Victoria,	5	Yaumati,	2
Victoria,	39	IRON FOUNDRIES.		Yaumati,	4	Sham Shui Po,	1
Sham Shui Po,	11	Victoria,	4	WEAVING FACTORY.		Victoria,	2
Yaumati,	6	Shaikiwan,	2	WHITE LEAD.		Shaikiwan,	2
		Yaumati,	6			Sham Shui Po,	1
						Yaumati,	4

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

NEW TERRITORIES.

ARTEMISIA OIL.

Kowloon City, 1

BAKERIES.

(Chinese Cakes.)

Tai O, 2

Tai Po, 2

Sai Kung, 2

Cheung Chow, 1

Sha Tau Kok, 3

Kat O, 2

Kowloon City, 7

BAMBOO WARES.

Au Tau, 4

Cheung Chow, 2

Kowloon City, 7

Tai O, 2

Tai Po, 1

BOAT BUILDING.

Cheung Chow, 8

Tai O, 7

Sai Kung, 2

Tai Po, 1

Kat O, 3

Sha Tau Kok, 3

Ping Chow, 2

BOX MAKERS.

Sai Kung, 5

Kowloon City, 1

Tai O, 6

BRICKS AND TILES.

Au Tau, 5

Sheung Shui, 8

Sai Kung, 2

San Tin, 2

Tai Po, 2

Ping Shan, 2

Sha Tau Kok, 2

CLOCKS.

Sai Kung, 1

Tai Po, 1

DISTILLERIES.

(Chinese Sham Shu.)

Au Tau, 14

Sha Tin, 6

Ping Shan, 6

Cheung Chow, 5

Kowloon City, 1

Sha Tau Kok, 25

Sheung Shui, 6

Sai Kung, 27

Tai Po, 19

San Tin, 2

Tai O, 2

Tsun Wan, 17

DYEING.

Kowloon City, 13

FURNITURE.

Sai Kung, 5

Tai Po, 3

GINGER, PRESERVED.

Cheung Chow, 1

GLASS.

Kowloon City, 1

GOLD AND SILVER WARE.

Au Tau, 5

Kowloon City, 6

Sai Kung, 1

San Tin, 2

Tai Po, 2

Cheung Chow, 3

Tai O, 3

Cheung Chow, 3

Tsun Wan, 2

IMAGES.

Tai O, 8

Cheung Chow, 2

INCENSE POWDER MAKER.

Tsun Wan, 34

IRON WARE.

(Blacksmith.)

Cheung Chow, 5

Sai Kung, 1

Tai O, 8

Tai Po, 1

Kowloon City, 3

Au Tau, 1

KNITTING FACTORY.

Sha Tin, 1

LIME KILNS.

Au Tau, 2

Tai Po, 3

Sha Tau Kok, 9

Sai Kung, 15

Cheung Chow, 8

Ping Shan, 1

San Tin, 1

Ping Chow, 7

MATS.

Au Tau, 4

Tai Po, 1

NUT OIL.

Au Tau, 3

Ping Shan, 4

OARS.

Cheung Chow, 2

Tai O, 3

ORNAMENTAL MASONRY.

Kowloon City, 3

Sheung Shui, 4

Tai Po, 1

Sai Kung, 1

PRESERVED FRUITS.

Kowloon City, 2

Cheung Chow, 1

ROPE & SAIL WORKS.

Cheung Chow, 3

Kat O, 1

Sha Tau Kok, 1

Shauiwan, 1

SALT MAKING.

Tai O, 4

Sha Tau Kok, 20

Ping Shan, 2

SOAP.

Kowloon City, 1

SOY.

Cheung Chow, 1

Kowloon City, 5

Au Tau, 1

SUGAR CANE MILLS.

Ping Shan, 43

San Tin, 3

Au Tau, 6

TANNERIES.

Cheung Chow, 1

Kowloon City, 1

TIN WARE.

Cheung Chow, 2

Au Tau, 1

TOBACCO.

Cheung Chow, 1

Tai Po, 2

Au Tau, 5

VERMILION WORKS.

Kowloon City, 1

WHITE LEAD.

Kowloon City, 1

Tsun Wan, 1

FISHERIES.

NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.	GENERAL REMARKS.
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1918 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony, was 13,612.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hongkong in 1918 may be estimated at 18,000.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1918 was 1,747.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of steam-launches licensed in 1918 was 281.

QUARRIES.

	Acres.		Acres.		Acres.
Tsat Tsz uMi, 2,	12.02	Ngau Tau Kok, A/6,	2.00	Lyemun, 1 to 25,	26.44
Shauiwan, 3 & 4,	73.90	Do., A/1 to 5, 7, 8,		Ngau Shi Wan, 1 to 4,	12.39
Hok Ūn, 6,	8.44	10, 19, 20, and		Fuk Tsun Heung, 12,	4.29
Ma Tau Kok, 7,	6.70	25,	10.12	Lung Ku Tan,	76.00
Do., 8,	4.60	Do., A/9, 11 to 14,		Chu Lu Kok, No. 1,	230.00
Ma Ti, 9,	1.94	21, and 22,	3.90	Do., No. 2,	80.00
Jordan Road, 10,	4.65	Cha Kwo Liang, 1 to 30,	24.56	Cheung Chow,	1.33
Yanmat, 11,	2.98	Sai Tso Wan, 1 to 16,	16.53		

(W 1)

Return of Lands Granted or Sold during the Year 1918.

County or District.	No. of Grants.	No. of Acres.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Where sold, State the Average Price per Acre.	State Total No. of Acres sold.	State Total No. of Acres that remain unsold.
		<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
1. Victoria Marine 999 years,	15	1. 0. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
2. " Inland 999 "	26	3. 8. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....	
3. " " 999 "	2	3. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	2,506.23		
4. " " 75 " (renewable),	17	5. 1. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	11,107.80		
5. " " 75 "	1	39. 1. 13	Granted.	.....	
6. " Garden 21 "	3	2. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	2,178.00		
7. " Rural Building 75 years, (renewable),	4	3. 2. 30	Do.	1,159.11		
8. " " " 75 years,	2	1. 1. 0 $\frac{3}{4}$	Granted.	.....	
9. Ahkungnam Village 999 "	2	6 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....	
10. Aplichau Marine 999 "	1	13 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	.....	
11. Aberdeen Inland 75 " (renewable),	8	1. 0. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	23,285.75		
12. Shaukiwan " 75 years ("),	2	20 $\frac{1}{4}$	Granted.	.....	
13. " " 75 "	1	10	Do.	.....	
14. Kowloon " 75 " ("),	3	1. 1. 1	Do.	.....	
15. " " 75 " ("),	8	1. 3. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	33,424.61		
16. " " 75 "	13	1. 0. 14	Granted.	.....	
17. Hung Hom Inland 75 " (renewable),	2	3. 2. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$	Sold.	6,534.00		
18. New Kowloon Inland 75 years (renewable for 24),	12	1. 3. 30 $\frac{1}{4}$	Granted.	.....	
19. Sheung Shui " 75 " ("),	1	8. 0. 0	Sold.	871.20		
20. Mining Lot 75 years	1	150. 0. 21 $\frac{3}{8}$	Granted.	.....	
New Territories :—						
<i>(Northern District.)</i>						
21. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24),	65	249. 2. 0	Sold.	13.50		
22. Building " ("),	112	3. 2. 8	Do.	649.86		
23. " & Tennis Court " ("),	1	1. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	871.20		
24. Drying Ground " ("),	2	16	Do.	271.24		
25. Garden " ("),	4	2. 3. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$	Do.	254.57		
26. Grave " ("),	2	1. 2 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	2,746.44		
27. Orchard " ("),	6	46. 2. 38 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	43.62		
28. Plantation " ("),	5	17. 1. 8	Do.	60.75		
29. " 21 years,	1	5. 8. 9 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	43.72		
30. Threshing Floor 75 years (renewable for 24),	6	24 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	452.67		
31. Agricultural 5 years,	16	35. 3. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$	Granted.	.....	
32. " 1 year,	117	34. 0. 4 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	.....	
33. Building, &c., 1 year,	9	1. 20 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	.....	
34. Cemetery 75 years, (renewable for 24),	1	2. 30 $\frac{1}{8}$	Do.	.....	
<i>(Southern District.)</i>						
35. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24),	10	1. 1. 38 $\frac{3}{8}$	Sold.	652.00		
36. " 21 " (renewable for 7),	2	1. 3 $\frac{1}{8}$	Do.	113.00		
37. Building 5 years	1	14 $\frac{3}{8}$	Granted.	.....	
38. Agricultural annual,	7	2. 1. 35 $\frac{1}{8}$	Do.	.....	
Islands.						
39. Agricultural 75 years (renewable for 24),	1	2. 0	Sold.	550.00		
40. Building, " ("),	28	2. 17 $\frac{3}{8}$	Do.	228.00		
41. Quarry (Cheung Chau) 1 year,	1	1. 1. 12 $\frac{3}{8}$	Granted.	.....	
42. " (Chu Lap Kok) 3 years,	1	230. 0. 0	Do.	.....	
43. " " 1 year,	1	30. 0. 0	Do.	.....	
Total,	523	889. 3. 38 $\frac{1}{8}$	...	.....	8,065. 1. 11 $\frac{1}{8}$	...

All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, the University, and some Admiralty lands are granted on lease with or without a premium. Lands which are let on short temporary permits are not included.

A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

REMARKS.—889*a.* 3*r.* 38 $\frac{1}{8}$ *p.* were granted, and 48*a.* 1*r.* 38 $\frac{1}{4}$ *p.* were resumed, leaving 841*a.* 1*r.* 39 $\frac{1}{8}$ *p.* to be added to the total number of acres granted in the Colony quoted in previous returns.

Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer; in cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.

(X 1)

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONGKONG FOR 1918.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1918.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1918.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1918.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c.,	3,577	56	783	2,738	267	60	9	40	94	484	2,120	601	...	...	...
Total,.....	3,577	56	783	2,738	267	60	9	40	94	484	2,120	601	...	...	...
Men.	3,324	55	739	2,530	265	59	7	38	91	436	2,029	568	} 671	} 9.6	} 10
Women.	184	1	39	144	1	Nil.	Nil.	2	3	48	91	31			
Juveniles.	69	Nil.	5	64	1	1	2	Nil.	Nil.	5	59	2			

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions. Answers.

- I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

IV.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

V.—How are the prisoners classified?
- The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system.

All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders.

There are 653 cells on the separate system, 12 associated cells and 1 condemned cell.

In separate.....664 cubic feet.
In association(approximate) 200 „ „

In classification their sentence and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.

Debtors.	First offenders.
Misdemeanants.	Habitual criminals.
On remand and awaiting trial.	Juvenile offenders.

All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, as much as possible.

Questions.

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1918?

XI.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1918?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

There is no tread-labour, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from the 1st March to the 31st October from 6.15 a.m. to 4 p.m., and from the 1st November to the 28th February from 6.45 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for dinner. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. European and Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stone-carrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

Prisoners have not been employed outside the Gaol during the year.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1918 was \$108,651.95 of which the sum of \$1,545.80 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors,.....	\$ 449.00
Prisoners sentenced by the Marine Magistrate,	3.90
Wei-hai-wei Prisoners,.....	376.80
Shanghai Prisoners,	261.00
Canton Prisoners,	30.30
Military Prisoners,	286.80
Naval Prisoners,	51.60
Waste Food sold,	86.40
	<hr/>
	\$1,545.80

The total amount paid into the Treasury during the year on account of Prison Industrial Labour was \$3,954.70, of which \$140.80 was for 1917, and \$3,813.90 for 1918.

The average time during which the prisoners sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not lighted, but gas is kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the Assistant Warders on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

Assistant Warders are on duty in the Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited every hour by a Principal Warder. The Assistant Superintendent makes one surprise visit each week after 9 p.m.

Questions.

XIII.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

XIV.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

XV.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

XVI.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

XVII.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

XVIII.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

XIX.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

XX.—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1918?

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

Answers.

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 828; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

—	with Rice and Water 1 day.	
64	" " " 2 days.	
240	" " " 3 "	
77	" " " 4 "	
62	" " " 5 "	
21	" " " 6 "	
28	" " " 7 "	
—	" " " 14 "	
8	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water 1 day.	
—	" " " 2 days.	
4	" " " 3 "	
3	" " " 5 "	
2	" " " 6 "	
11	" " " 7 "	
1	" Bread and Water 1 day.	
—	" " " 2 days.	
—	" " " 3 "	
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water 1 day.	
11	" Crank.	
83	" Forfeited Marks.	
6	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent (Birch).	
1	" Whipping awarded by the Assistant Superintendent and two Justices of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).	

622

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

Religious services were held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service for both European and Chinese prisoners of that persuasion.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to St. Stephen's Church. Attendance voluntary.

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

None; but all are supplied with religious and other useful books.

Every prisoner under a first sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards may earn remission of sentence by industry accompanied by good conduct.

The maximum remission obtainable by male and female prisoners is $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{3}$ of the sentence respectively.

Prisoners undergoing a second sentence of imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed the privilege of earning any remission of their sentence during the first year of such second sentence; but if their conduct and industry during the first year be approved of by the Assistant Superintendent of the Prison they are allowed the privilege of earning a remission of $\frac{1}{4}$ part in the case of a male prisoner, and in the case of a female prisoner $\frac{1}{3}$ part of the remainder of their sentence on the same terms as prisoners under a first sentence.

Prisoners sentenced a third time or oftener to imprisonment with hard labour for two years or upwards are not allowed to earn any remission of sentence.

Others have had portions of their sentences remitted on medical grounds, &c.

Yes, during the year there were 8 deaths—natural causes 6, and execution 2.

Good.

Skin:—Scabies and Ringworm.

Internal Organs:—Pulmonary and digestive disorders.

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.			CLASS 2.			CLASS 3.			
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age. Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class. Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.	
Breakfast.	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily. } Bread, } Gruel,	8 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Sunday, } Tuesday, ... } Thursday, . } Saturday, ... } Monday, } Wednesday, } Friday, } Bread, } Gruel, } Bread, } Cocoa,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.
Dinner,	Daily, { Rice, 8 oz. } Salt, 4 oz.	Sunday, } Wednesday, { Bread, } Potatoes, } Suet Pudding,	4 oz. 8 oz. 8 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 6 oz.	Sunday, } Monday, } Wednesday, { Friday, } Bread, } Rice, } Fish, } Curry Stuff, .. } Potatoes, } Cooked meat without bone, .. } Soup, }	4 oz. 8 oz. 12 oz. 7 drs. 4 oz. 10 oz. 6 oz. 1 pint. 4 oz. 1 pint. 1 pint. 1 lb.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 2 pint. 4 oz. 2 pint. 2 pint. 12 oz.	4 oz. 6 oz. 8 oz. 5 drs. 4 oz. 8 oz. 4 oz. 2 pint. 4 oz. 2 pint. 2 pint. 12 oz.	
Supper,	Daily, Bread,	8 oz.	Daily, } Bread, } Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	Daily, } Bread, } Gruel,	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.	6 oz. 1 pint.

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under three months, ..	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than three months, .....	.....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup,	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel,	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa,	Each pint to contain ¾ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea,	Each pint to contain ½ ounce tea ; ¾ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric ¾ dr., coreander seed ¾ dr., cummin seed ¾ dr. and oil ½ oz.

Note.—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.			
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age, with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, { Rice, 8 oz. Salt, 4 oz.		Sunday,.... { Rice, 7 oz. Vegetables, ... 4 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, 1 oz. Thur-day, { Oil, 1 oz. Saturday, { Salt, 1 oz. Tea, 1 oz. Monday, { Rice, 7 oz. Salt Fish, 1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, 1 oz. Friday, { Oil, 1 oz. Salt, 1 oz. Tea, 1 oz.			Sunday, { Rice, 11 oz. Vegetables, ... 11 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, 1 oz. Thursday, { Oil, 1 oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, 1 oz. Tea, 1 oz. Monday, { Rice, 11 oz. Salt Fish, 1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, 1 oz. Friday, { Oil, 1 oz. Salt, 1 oz. Tea, 1 oz.			
Lunch,....	Daily, Congee	1 pint.	Daily, Congee,.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,..... Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, 8 oz. Salt, 4 oz.		Sunday, { Rice, 8 oz. Fresh Fish, ... 2 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, 1 oz. Wednesday, { Oil, 1 oz. Thursday, { Salt, 1 oz. Saturday, { Tea, 1 oz. Rice, 7 oz. Monday, { Vegetables, ... 4 oz. Chutney, 1 oz. Friday, { Oil, 1 oz. Salt, 1 oz. Tea, 1 oz.			Monday, { Rice, 11 oz. Tues lay, { Fresh Fish ... 2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ... 1 oz. Thursday, { Oil, 1 oz. Friday, { Salt, 1 oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, 1 oz. Rice, 11 oz. Sunday, { Salt Fish, 1 oz. Chutney, 1 oz. Oil, 1 oz. Salt, ... 1 oz. Tea, 1 oz.			

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.			Class 2.			Class 3.			
Meals.	—	Men, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age with and without Hard Labour.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	—	Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast,	Daily, { Flour Salt,	8 oz. 1 oz.	Sunday, { Rice, Vegetables, ..	10 oz. 8 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz.	Sunday, { Rice, Vegetables, ..	12 oz. 11 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz.
			Tuesday, ... { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	Tuesday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.
			Thursday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Thursday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.
			Saturday, ... { Flour, Fresh Fish, ...	9 oz. 2 oz.	8 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	Saturday, ... { Flour, Fresh Fish, ...	11 oz. 2 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.
			Monday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 oz.	Monday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 oz.
			Wednesday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Wednesday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.
			Friday, { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Friday, { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.
Lunch, ...	Daily, Congee	1 pint,	Daily,.....Congee,.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee,	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper, ...	Daily, { Rice, Salt,	8 oz. 1 oz.	Sunday, { Flour, Fresh Fish, ...	9 oz. 2 oz.	8 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	Sunday, { Flour, Fresh Fish, ...	11 oz. 2 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	9 oz. 1 1/2 oz.
			Tuesday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	Tuesday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 1/2 oz.
			Thursday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Thursday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.
			Saturday, ... { Rice, Vegetables, ...	10 oz. 9 oz.	8 oz. 8 oz.	Saturday, ... { Rice, Vegetables, ...	12 oz. 11 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz.	9 oz. 9 oz.
			Monday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 oz.	Monday, { Gram, Chutney,	2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 oz.	1 1/2 oz. 1 oz.
			Wednesday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Wednesday, ... { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.
			Friday, { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	Friday, { Oil, Salt,	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.	1 oz. 1 oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Term.	Class 1.	Class 2.	Class 3.
Seven days and under,	Whole term.	.....	.....
More than seven days and under six months,	Seven days.	Remainder of term.	.....
More than six months, .....	.....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

Note.—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet:—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets.)

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney,	To be prepared according to the following formula:—onions one ounce; garlic one drachm; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee,	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

For Men and Women.

EUROPEAN,	Bread, 1 lb., with water; daily.
CHINESE,	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.
INDIAN,	Rice, 12 oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; with water; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast,	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner,	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,	Breakfast,	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner,	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper,	Congee, 1 pint.
		Rice, 6 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast,	Flour, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner,	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper,	Rice, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Bread, 8 oz. Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Congee, 1½ pints. Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian,	Breakfast, Dinner, Supper,	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints. Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint. { Bread, .....6 oz. Cocoa, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
Dinner,	Sunday, Monday, Wednesday, ... Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff,...5 drs. { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint. { Bread, .....4 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint. Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Sunday, Wednesday, ... Monday, Friday, Tuesday, Thursday, ... Saturday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz. { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone } { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Soup, .....¾ pint.	Daily, { Bread,....1 oz. Beef tea, ½ pint.
Supper,	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread,....4 oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Chinese.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	<div>Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables,...8 oz. Tuesday,..... { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	<div>Sunday, { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables,...4 oz. Tuesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday,..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, $\frac{1}{3}$ pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,....Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	<div>Monday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish,...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ....1 oz. Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	<div>Sunday, { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, { Fresh Fish,...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday,..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ..4 oz. Friday,..... { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Indians.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	<div>Sunday, { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables,...9 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Flour, .....9 oz. Monday,..... { Fresh Fish,...1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	<div>Sunday, { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables,...8 oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Flour, .....8 oz. Monday,..... { Fresh Fish,...1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, .1 pint.
Supper,	<div>Sunday, { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish,...1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....9 oz. Monday,..... { Vegetables,...9 oz. Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	<div>Sunday, { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish,...1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tuesday, { Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....8 oz. Monday,..... { Vegetables,...8 oz. Gram, .....1$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, { Oil, .....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt,.....$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.</div>	Daily, . { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. Congee, $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1918.

Nature of Industry.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1918.	Value of Material purchased.	Total Dr.	Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gaol or other Departments.	Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1918.	Total Cr.	Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7.)
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum,	431.20	.....	431.20	.....	.....	431.20	431.20	.....
Coir,	647.80	1,569.28	2,217.08	1,987.17	378.67	1,290.74	3,656.58	1,439.50
Net-making,	31.24	43.90	75.14	130.89	.....	24.85	155.74	80.60
Tailoring,	68.10	3,950.16	4,018.26	264.50	2,543.88	2,425.28	5,233.66	1,215.40
Rattan, .....	.....	12.90	12.90	18.00	8.50	1.72	28.22	15.32
Tin-smithing,	1,566.80	736.01	2,302.81	186.16	2,715.02	132.25	3,033.37	730.56
Carpentering,	49.40	687.68	737.08	316.99	821.17	339.81	1,477.97	740.89
Grass-matting,	15.56	20.00	35.56	36.20	59.86	8.72	104.78	69.22
Shoe-making,	36.25	2,375.72	2,411.97	495.81	2,284.77	52.45	2,833.03	421.06
Laundry, .....	.....	2,217.89	2,217.89	.....	9,140.44	.....	9,140.44	6,922.55
Printing and Book-binding,	20,293.40	35,579.17	55,872.57	224.75	85,576.91	25,874.50	111,476.16	55,603.59
Photography, .....	.....	234.40	234.40	.80	320.24	7.58	328.62	94.22
Total,	23,139.75	47,427.11	70,566.86	3,661.21	103,649.46	30,589.10	137,899.77	67,332.91

Paid into Bank during 1918, which sum includes \$140.80 for work executed in 1917, \$3,954.70.

Value of work executed during 1918 for which payment was deferred to 1919, \$191.15.

Department.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Printing.	Book- binding.	Total.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Colonial Secretary's Office,.....	66,507	82	938.20	108.60	1,046.80
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,.....	64,061	233	765.30	144.80	910.10
Public Works Department,.....	435,222	2,608	4,497.40	495.35	4,992.75
Sanitary Department,.....	1,063,235	6,103	9,535.50	821.10	10,356.60
Treasury,	180,440	2,404	1,945.30	436.80	2,382.10
General Post Office,	1,384,136	3,952	12,952.30	957.60	13,909.90
Harbour Office,	347,007	3,045	3,389.00	349.00	3,738.00
Police Department,	1,407,302	6,376	12,206.40	719.00	12,925.40
Magistracy,.....	71,790	302	725.10	90.10	815.20
Government Civil Hospital,	156,941	638	1,967.40	323.50	2,290.90
Supreme Court,	43,161	390	526.55	498.55	1,025.10
Land Office,	22,325	171	190.20	81.20	271.40
Official Receiver's Office,	14,750	38	202.00	29.90	231.90
District Office, (North),.....	60,250	389	637.60	104.80	742.40
District Office, (South),.....	28,895	80	359.40	35.20	394.60
Botanical and Forestry Department,	30,200	64	313.40	44.80	358.20
Bacteriological Institute,.....	10,024	34	141.50	51.90	193.40
Government House,.....	1,400	14	18.00	8.00	26.00
Prison Department,.....	58,549	370	684.50	236.80	921.30
Queen's College,.....	32,924	98	354.50	49.30	403.80
Technical Institute,	21,790	356	224.50	22.50	247.00
Education Department,	65,369	541	606.90	162.40	769.30
Cable Censor's Office,	30,380	13	228.50	13.20	241.70
Audit Office,	23,300	24	148.00	31.00	179.00
Hongkong Defence Corps,.....	57,428	73	560.20	27.70	587.90
Assessor's Office,	36,545	45	367.80	42.50	410.30
Stamp Office,	72,600	19	543.00	3.50	546.50
Attorney General's Office,.....	6,210	87	42.20	47.00	89.20
Crown Solicitor's Office,	15,420	115	173.60	41.50	215.10
Royal Observatory,	13,068	164	132.00	120.00	252.00
Imports and Exports Office,	2,082,496	3,826	21,241.80	1,383.10	22,624.90
Kowloon-Canton Railway,.....	408,020	1,692	4,816.50	506.50	5,323.00
Total,.....	8,311,745	34,346	\$81,484.55	\$7,987.20	\$89,421.75

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1918.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking,	12	9	.....	9	70.20
Cleaning,.....	10	24	4	28	182.00
Non-productive, .....	...	536	27	563	.....
Total,.....		569	31	600	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick,.....	...	74	2	76	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	71	.....	71	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding,.....	20	68	.....	68	4,080.00
Printing,	20	42	.....	42	2,520.00
Printing Labourers,.....	10	18	.....	18	540.00
Oakum-picking,	2	94	.....	94	564.00
Coir-matting,	15	35	.....	35	1,575.00
Shoe-making,	20	12	.....	12	720.00
Tailoring,	15	14	14	28	1,260.00
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' } fender-making,..... }	10	10	.....	10	300.00
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	11	.....	11	660.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry,	15	39	10	49	2,205.00
Cooking,	12	9	.....	9	324.00
Cleaning,.....	10	24	4	28	840.00
Whitewashing,.....	10	39	.....	39	1,170.00
Total,.....	...	560	30	590	\$17,010.20

Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated.

In Manufactories :—

	Rate.	
Book-binding,	20	cents per diem.
Printing,	20	"
Printing Labourers,	10	"
Oakum-picking,	2	"
Coir-matting,	15	"
Shoe-making,	20	"
Tailoring,	15	"
Net-making, string and fender-making,	10	"

In Building :—

Bricklaying,	15	"
Carpentering and Fitting,	20	"
Painting,	10	"

In Service of the Prison :—

Laundry,	15	"
Cooking,	12	"
Cleaning,	10	"
Whitewashing,	10	"

CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1918.

SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
The number of cases reported to the Police,	9,560	11,319	9,508	8,449
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates,	15,766	18,220	14,881	12,535
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	211	272	215	257
2. Gambling,	1,848	1,514	1,401	964
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny,...	995	1,120	1,090	1,179
4. For other offences,	9,995	12,216	9,462	5,896
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person,	17	18	19	29
2. Predial larceny, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than predial larceny,...	37	35	43	33
4. For other offences,	16	12	23	17
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Inferior Courts,	2,163	2,235	2,260	2,140
2. In the Superior Courts,	30	22	20	22

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions,
and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.
The number of offences reported to the Police,	470	341	284	261
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate,	922	593	584	564
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person,	1	...	1	...
2. For broaching cargo, .....	...	...	...	1
3. For offences against property other than broaching cargo,...	...	...	2	...
4. For other offences,	445	315	270	246
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person, .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property, .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences, .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court,	59	29	29	40
2. In the Superior Courts, .....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hongkong during the year 1918.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.						To be detained in Victoria Gaol until His Majesty's pleasure be known.	Charges abandoned.		Cases postponed.	
					Death.	Death recorded.	Hard Labour over one year.	Hard Labour, one year and under.	Fined.	Privately flogged.		No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1	1	Aiding and abetting robbery	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	4	Assault with intent to rob	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
1	3	Burglary	2	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	5	Child stealing	5	...	...	...	5	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	Conspiracy to defraud .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...
1	1	Detaining child by force	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Detaining child with intent to sell	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
9	9	Disobedience of order for deportation	8	1	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Forgery	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Forgery of deed	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Fraudulent misappropriation	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Harbouring a girl under 21 years of age	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Larceny from person	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Manslaughter	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	11	Murder	9	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
2	2	Offering bribe	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	3	Receiving stolen goods	2	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	45	Robbery by two or more persons	28	17	...	...	28	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
3	3	Robbery with violence	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Soliciting to shoot with intent to resist arrest	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering forged banknotes	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Uttering forged request	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
65	101		79	22	8	...	60	8	2	30	1	1	1	...	...

Note.—Indicted 101
Either not indicted or *Nolle prosequi* entered (included under the heading of "Charges abandoned") 1
102

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e., District Courts, &c. (Year 1918.)

Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.									
		Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempt at Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Offences against Property.
(Each prisoner tried counts as a separate case; where a large number of prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)											
Judgment for the Crown,...	79	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	23
Judgment for the prisoner,	22	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19
Prisoner found insane, ....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Cases postponed, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	102	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	52

3.—Return of Criminal Cases that have been brought under Cognizance during the last ten years.

YEAR.	Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Charges Abandoned.		Postponed.	
					No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.
1909,	55	100	73	27	11	20	...	...
1910,	88	115	88 (a)	27	5	6	1	1 (b)
1911,	97	134	94	40	2	5	...	...
1912,	60	103	76	27	1	1	...	...
1913,	66	94	66	28	4	11	2	2 (b)
Total, . . .	366	546	397	149	23	43	3	3
1914,	30	49	35	14	1	1	...	...
1915,	55	100	70	30	3	3	1	1 (b)
1916,	64	87	65 (a)	22	4	7	...	...
1917,	73	105	85 (c)	20	1	1	...	...
1918,	65	101	79 (c)	22	1	1	...	...
Total,	287	442	384	108	10	13	1	1
Average of 1st } Period,	73½	109½	79½	29½	4½	8½	¾	¾
Average of 2nd } Period,	57½	98½	66½	21½	2	2½	½	½

(a) In one case the prisoner was bound over to come up for judgment when called upon.

(b) Recognizance estreated.

(c) In one case the prisoner was ordered to be detained in Gaol until His Maj-sty's pleasure be known.

POLICE COURTS.

1.—LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1918.

OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRISONERS.
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865,	4	4	Brought forward,.....	178	214
Advertisement Regulation Ordinance—19 of 1912,	2	2	Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,—		
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915,	2	2	Contraventions of,	31	34
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,—			Dangerous Smoking Prevention Ordinance—9 of 1900,—		
Contraventions of,	58	82	Contraventions of,	4	4
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891,—			Deportation Ordinances—9 of 1912 and 27 of 1917,	83	83
Offences under,	1	1	Dogs Ordinance—5 of 1893,—		
Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance—7 of 1896,—			Contraventions of,	33	33
Contraventions of,	9	10	Education Ordinance—26 of 1913,—		
Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917,	22	22	Part I, (Sections 1 to 6),.....	2	2
Censorship Regulations 1917,—			Electricity Supply Ordinance—18 of 1911,	4	4
Offences under,.....	1	1	Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,—		
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889,—			Offences under,.....	7	8
Proceedings under,	4	4	Extradition Acts, 1870 to 1906,—		
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912, ...	3	3	Proceedings under,	1	1
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,—			Ferries Ordinance—23 of 1917,	1	1
Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin,			Forest Fire Prevention Ordinance—5 of 1917,.....	2	5
(Sections 3—12),	3	3	Forgery Ordinance—4 of 1865,—		
Offences relating to foreign coin, (Sections			Forgery of Deeds, Wills, and Bills of Exchange,		
15—20),	3	4	(Sections 22-28),	22	29
Common Law Offences,	63	73	Offences under the Supplemental Provisions.(Sections		
Coroners Abolition Ordinance—5 of 1888,—			42-52),	1	1
Offences under,	1	1	Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881,—		
Cremation Ordinance—5 of 1914,	2	2	Proceedings under,	1	1
			Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891.—		
			Contraventions of and Offences under,	239	1,134
Carried forward,	178	214	Carried forward,.....	609	1,554

LIST OF OFFENCES, ETC.,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRISONERS.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,	609	1,554	<i>Brought forward</i> ,	4,660	6,190
Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	2	2	Port Regulations 1917,	1	2
Hongkong Extension Exemption Ordinance—10 of 1899,	2	2	Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	13	13
Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co.'s Ordinance—6 of 1908,— Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder,	4	4	Prevention of Crimes Ordinance—4 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	1	1
Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915,	45	47	Prison Ordinance—4 of 1899,— Contraventions of Rules made thereunder,	1	1
Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918,	10	10	Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897 — Offences under,	81	90
Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911,	1	1	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part II, (Sections 8—95),	178	190
Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,— Simple larceny,	886	984	" " " III, (" 96—235),	133	137
Larceny of things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28),	69	82	Failure to comply with B. A. Notice,	2	2
Larceny from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37),	248	296	" " " S. B. " under the Ord.,	1	1
Sacrilege burglary and house-breaking. (Secs. 38—47),	56	68	" " " " " " By- laws made thereunder,	6	6
Larceny in dwelling-houses, (Sections 48—49),	30	34	Contraventions of By-laws made thereunder,	3	3
" in ships, wharves, &c., (" 50—53),	6	11	" " " Regulations made thereunder,	4	4
" or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60),	22	22	Punishment of Incest Ordinance—3 of 1916,	1	1
Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74),	5	5	Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	4	4
Obtaining property by false pretences, (Secs. 75—78),	31	53	Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909,	2	4
Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87),	87	118	Registration of Person Ordinance—6 of 1916,	5	5
Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	833	837	Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part V, (Sections 22—28),	11	11
" " " Regulations made thereunder,	757	757	River Steamers Ordinance—6 of 1895,— Offences under,	1	9
Liquors Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,— Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 3—40),	13	13	Rogue and Vagabond—5 Geo. IV, c. 83,	28	30
Contraventions of and Offences under Part II, (Sections 41—73),	1	1	Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896,— Offences under,	14	14
Contraventions of and Offences under Part III, (Sections 74—96),	9	9	Servants Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under,	9	20
Live Stock Import and Export Regulation Ordinance— 15 of 1903,— Contraventions of Rules and Regulations made thereunder,	3	3	Small Tenements Recovery Ordinance—10 of 1897,— Proceedings under,	1	1
Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,— Offences under,	223	308	Societies Ordinance—47 of 1911,	4	171
Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,— Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44),	14	17	Stamp Ordinance—16 of 1901,— Offences under,	119	119
Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	15	15	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903,— Offences under,	11	38
Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,— Offences under,	40	40	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses, and similar offences, (Sections 3—21),	1,518	1,680
Naval Stores Ordinance (Hongkong)—4 of 1875,— Contraventions of,	2	3	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35),	164	349
Offences against the Person Ordinance—2 of 1865,— Homicide, (Sections 2—9),	21	28	Possession of stolen goods, (" 36—41),	250	273
Attempt to murder, (Sections 10—14),	2	2	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sections 42—51),	4	4
Letters threatening to murder, (Section 15),	21	23	Trading with the Enemy Ordinance—25 of 1914,	1	1
Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c., (Sections 16—31),	204	275	Theatres and Public Performances Regulation Ordinance—18 of 1908,	19	19
Assaults, (Sections 32—43),	11	20	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916,	15	16
Bigamy, (Section 46),	1	2	Tramway Ordinance—10 of 1902,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	3	3
Concealing the birth of a child, (Section 49),	1	2	Travellers Restriction Ordinance—19 of 1915,	2	4
Offences against the Person (Amendment) Ord.—9 of 1913,	1	1	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,— Proceedings under,	13	18
Opium Ordinance—4 of 1914,— Contraventions of Part I (Sections 5—18),	29	29	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder,	2,497	2,700
" " " II (" 19—34),	261	438	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under,	24	25
" " " III (" 35—62),	13	2	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance—7 of 1903,— Contraventions of,	1	2
Opium Ordinance—27 of 1917,	4	5	Undecided Cases,	43	49
Lawbrokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,— Contraventions of,	40	32			
Peak Tramway Ordinance—2 of 1883,	1	1			
Piracy Prevention Ordinance—23 of 1914,	2	2			
Pharmacy and Poisons Ordinance—9 of 1916,	6	7			
Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under,	19	25			
<i>Carried forward</i> ,	4,660	6,190	<i>Total</i> ,	9,848	12,210

2.—ABSTRACT of CASES under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during the Year 1918.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.		TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.		CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																				WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.										
					Discharged.		Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.						Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving willful False Testimony.		Undecided.		Total Number of Prisoners.		Summons for Defendants.		Summons for Witnesses.		Notices of Re-hearing.		Warrants.				TOTAL.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Assaults and other offences against the person,	344	161	45	23	126	27	4	4,044
Malicious injuries to property,	14	8	..	7	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gambling,	239	913	30	189	189	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny,	1,462	1,087	22	467	467	31	74	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the Colony,	1,704	1,550	109	220	220	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies,	7	2	2	3	3	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other offences,	6,035	5,638	165	935	935	59	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total,	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	1,947	127	117	10	4,044

* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES, 12,210

* TOTAL MALES AND FEMALES,..... 12,210

*Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

3.— RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year 1918.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines,	7,606	190	4	868	88	1,175	6	5,275
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	1,044	40	5	94	58	457	...	390
Peremptory Imprisonment,	1,012	47	...	2	744	34	...	185
Whipping,	87	7	...	...	63	7	...	10
Solitary Confinement,...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exposed in Stocks,	264	...	...	...	226	...	...	38
Sentenced to House of Detention,	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	13
Bound over with or without Sureties,	264	82	2	...	18	3	...	159
TOTAL.....	10,290	366	11	964	1,197	1,676	6	6,070

4.— ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1909-1918.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.																					
Year	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security <small>To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.</small>		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.		Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1909, ...	10,771	11,668	991	2,670	308	117	6	24	...	562	229	...	...	...	1	4	...	73	12	15,119	1,541
1910, ...	11,688	12,880	741	3,655	278	198	23	27	1	858	105	...	...	...	3	4	...	123	5	17,248	1,153
1911, ...	10,471	11,000	482	2,832	217	187	23	23	...	391	59	1	1	...	...	2	...	45	6	14,482	787
1912, ...	13,450	15,945	877	3,027	329	157	6	5	1	451	119	...	4	...	...	7	...	16	...	19,612	1,332
1913, ...	14,218	19,856	641	2,559	181	169	24	25	8	415	97	..	...	...	...	...	...	22	1	23,046	952
Total, ...	60,598	71,349	8,782	14,743	1,308	828	82	104	10	2,177	609	1	5	...	4	17	...	279	24	79,507	5,765
Average per Year, }	12,119.6	14,269.8	746.4	2,948.6	261.6	165.6	16.4	20.8	2	435.4	121.8	.2	1	...	.8	3.4	...	55.8	4.8	15,901.4	1,153
1914, ...	11,192	12,890	267	2,401	115	116	2	18	...	296	22	2	...	...	...	3	...	63	...	15,789	406
1915, ...	12,563	12,788	305	2,056	111	149	10	7	...	272	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	...	15,320	446
1916, ...	15,057	14,881	455	2,233	96	116	4	10	...	313	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	...	17,625	595
1917, ...	11,922	11,727	441	2,168	92	119	8	6	...	248	34	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	14,311	570
1918, ...	9,805	9,359	373	1,947	127	117	10	...	...	197	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	49	...	11,665	545
Total, ...	60,239	61,645	1,841	10,805	541	617	29	41	...	1,326	157	2	1	...	...	3	...	274	...	54,710	2,562
Average per Year, }	12,047.8	12,329	368.2	2,161	108.2	123.4	5.8	8.2	...	265.2	31.4	.4	.2	...	...	.6	...	54.8	...	10,942	512.4
Grand Total for the 10 Years, }	120,837	132,994	5,573	25,548	1,849	1,545	111	145	10	3,503	766	3	6	...	4	20	...	553	...	134,217	8,327
Average per Year, }	12,083.7	13,299.4	557.3	2,554.8	184.9	154.5	11.1	14.5	1	350.3	76.6	.3	.6	...	.4	2	...	55.3	...	13,421.7	832.7

MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	1	...
Refusal of duty, .....	...	...	1	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences,	11	29	522	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	11	29	524	...

* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine,	211	...	...	...	1	168	...	42
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety,	13	...	...	...	...	7	...	6
Peremptory imprisonment, Bound over with or without sureties,	11	...	...	...	...	...	1	10
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded,	12	...	...	...	...	8	...	4
Total,	247	...	...	...	1	183	1	62

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.								Forfeiture of gunpowder.
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	
1909,	303	732	19	4	1	634	38	5	...	...	...
1910,	95	198	5	...	1	128	45	1	...	...	...
1911,	235	356	18	...	...	176	3	25	...	...	...
1912,	487	816	18	6	7	413	3	21	...	...	...
1913,	435	699	70	5	3	583	1	4	...	...	...
Total,	1,555	2,801	130	15	12	1,934	90	56	...	...	...
1914,	477	1,030	238	7	1	743	1	5	...	...	...
1915,	470	922	52	17	1	775	...	18	...	...	...
1916,	341	593	33	6	3	509	...	13	...	...	...
1917,	284	584	40	21	...	477	1	16	...	...	...
1918,	261	564	24	21	...	462	...	17	...	...	...
Total,	1,833	3,713	387	72	5	2,966	2	69	...	...	...
Average of 1st period, {	311.0	560.2	26.0	3.0	2.4	386.8	18.0	11.2	...	...	...
Average of 2nd period, }	366.6	742.6	77.4	14.4	1.0	593.2	.4	13.8	...	...	...

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1918, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.			Robbery.			Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.			Assault with Intent to Rob.			Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.			Piracy.			Unlawful Possession.			Larceny.			Felonies not already given.			All Serious Offences.									
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.						
1909,	9	3	10	62	42	18	60	374	29	19	48	6	3	1	4	81	67	29	96	209	190	55	245	2,407	857	363	1,220	197	64	39	108	3,345	1,255	534	1,789		
1910,	19	4	14	100	29	35	64	486	19	11	30	12	2	...	2	109	82	55	137	248	226	59	285	2,420	830	294	1,124	214	65	28	93	3,608	1,257	496	1,753		
1911,	11	...	3	101	29	35	64	450	51	8	59	19	9	3	12	97	80	43	123	278	258	79	337	2,369	806	337	1,143	258	69	62	131	3,583	1,302	570	1,872		
1912,	16	5	13	129	45	36	81	481	39	14	53	16	5	5	10	113	88	71	159	540	520	91	611	2,769	1,143	351	1,494	207	66	40	106	4,275	1,911	622	2,533		
1913,	14	4	11	92	25	14	39	472	48	15	63	12	7	2	9	146	121	68	189	2	388	376	96	472	2,095	837	216	1,053	229	89	34	133	3,450	1,508	457	1,965	
Total....	69	16	51	484	170	138	308	2,263	186	67	253	65	26	11	37	546	438	266	704	6	1,663	1,570	380	1,950	12,060	4,473	1,561	6,034	1,106	363	203	556	18,361	7,233	2,679	9,912	
1914,	14	...	12	40	11	20	31	455	54	15	69	9	11	1	12	69	47	38	85	4	312	279	86	365	1,891	700	280	930	192	92	51	143	2,983	1,194	457	1,651	
1915,	13	2	6	70	23	18	41	401	48	22	70	5	6	...	6	57	36	35	71	...	281	234	65	299	2,059	864	182	1,046	237	115	82	197	3,123	1,328	410	1,738	
1916,	12	3	5	65	31	15	46	422	40	14	54	...	...	...	...	58	45	17	62	...	337	303	70	373	2,400	998	255	1,253	225	88	77	165	3,519	1,508	453	1,961
1917,	11	4	6	70	33	12	45	443	31	6	37	3	6	...	6	54	46	12	58	...	322	281	79	360	2,309	982	258	1,240	214	118	64	182	3,426	1,501	437	1,938	
1918,	24	7	11	89	33	22	55	347	28	7	35	5	6	1	7	95	76	34	110	...	288	246	80	326	2,526	1,046	294	1,340	205	85	83	168	3,579	1,527	532	2,059	
Total....	74	16	40	534	131	87	218	2,068	201	64	265	22	29	2	31	333	250	136	386	1	1,540	1,343	380	1,723	11,185	4,590	1,219	5,809	1,073	498	357	855	16,630	7,058	2,289	9,347	
Average of 1st period, {	13.8	3.2	10.2	96.8	34.0	27.6	61.6	452.6	37.2	13.4	50.6	13.0	5.2	2.2	7.4	109.2	87.6	53.2	140.8	1.2	6	332.6	314.0	75.0	390.0	2412.0	894.6	312.2	1206.8	221.0	70.6	40.6	111.2	3552.2	1416.6	535.8	1902.4
Average of 2nd period, {	14.8	3.2	8.0	66.8	26.2	17.4	43.6	413.6	40.2	12.8	53.0	4.4	5.8	4	6.2	66.6	50.0	27.2	77.2	2	8	308.0	268.6	76.0	344.6	2237.0	918.0	243.8	1161.8	214.5	99.6	71.4	171.0	3336.0	1411.6	457.8	1869.4

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1918, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUN- KENNESS.	NUIS- ANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1909,	946	1,319	217	1,536	314	2,303	104	2,407	4,288	4,979	534	5,513	48	878	6,474	8,601	855	9,456
1910,	643	835	210	1,045	423	2,774	296	3,070	8,917	4,813	605	5,418	45	1,153	6,181	8,422	1,111	9,538
1911,	603	820	160	980	355	2,407	143	2,550	3,736	4,150	628	4,778	36	976	5,706	7,377	931	8,308
1912,	752	1,033	146	1,179	538	2,950	204	3,154	5,440	7,734	642	8,376	55	1,600	8,385	11,717	992	12,709
1913,	615	827	91	918	766	4,489	168	4,657	5,635	8,453	700	9,153	56	1,489	8,561	13,769	959	14,728
Total,	3,559	4,834	824	5,658	2,396	14,923	915	15,838	23,016	30,129	3,109	33,238	240	6,096	35,307	49,886	4,848	54,734
1914,	479	657	126	783	521	2,564	279	2,843	3,622	4,364	537	4,901	55	1,157	5,834	7,585	942	8,527
1915,	474	591	165	756	370	2,129	185	2,314	4,365	4,765	472	5,237	60	1,068	6,337	7,485	822	8,307
1916,	472	662	42	704	375	1,836	250	2,086	5,668	5,997	444	6,441	35	1,250	7,800	8,495	736	9,231
1917,	412	564	80	644	315	1,582	175	1,757	4,207	4,498	384	4,882	22	1,126	6,082	6,644	639	7,283
1918,	312	522	66	588	238	1,049	176	1,225	3,749	4,330	336	4,666	19	552	4,870	5,901	578	6,479
Total,	2,149	2,996	479	3,475	1,819	9,160	1,065	10,225	21,611	23,954	2,173	26,127	191	5,153	30,923	36,110	3,717	39,827
Average of 1st period,	711.8	966.8	164.8	1,131.6	479.2	2,944.6	183.0	3,167.6	4,603.2	6,025.8	621.8	6,647.6	48.0	1,219.2	7,061.4	9,977.2	969.6	10,946.8
Average of 2nd period,	429.8	599.2	95.8	695.0	363.8	1,882.0	213.0	2,045.0	4,322.2	4,790.8	434.6	5,225.4	38.2	1,030.6	6,184.6	7,222.0	743.4	7,965.4

(Y 11)

PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week
of the Year 1918.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1918.						1918.					
January 6	4	...	564	25	593	July 7	...	...	538	35	573
" 13	3	...	562	27	592	" 14	...	...	541	37	579
" 20	6	...	575	25	606	" 21	...	...	549	36	585
" 27	6	...	568	24	598	" 28	...	...	550	35	585
February 3	6	...	562	27	595	August 4	...	...	542	33	575
" 10	6	...	565	28	599	" 11	1	...	559	31	591
" 17	4	...	545	28	577	" 18	3	...	527	26	556
" 24	4	...	522	29	555	" 25	2	...	503	29	534
March 3	4	...	509	30	543	September 1	3	...	523	23	549
" 10	5	...	521	28	554	" 8	4	...	546	23	573
" 17	5	...	520	30	556	" 15	3	...	551	28	582
" 24	5	2	545	35	587	" 22	2	...	567	28	597
" 31	4	2	544	35	585	" 29	2	...	601	32	635
April 7	4	2	556	33	595	October 6	2	...	604	33	639
" 14	3	...	536	31	570	" 13	2	...	607	31	640
" 21	14	...	523	36	573	" 20	3	...	626	32	661
" 28	3	...	508	37	548	" 27	2	...	636	34	672
May 5	3	...	531	37	571	November 3	1	...	632	34	667
" 12	3	...	551	37	591	" 10	1	...	654	31	686
" 19	2	...	553	37	592	" 17	1	...	644	30	675
" 26	1	...	575	33	609	" 24	1	...	636	33	670
June 2	1	...	582	33	616	December 1	1	...	621	34	656
" 9	1	...	571	34	606	" 8	7	...	615	33	655
" 16	1	...	568	35	604	" 15	6	...	601	36	643
" 23	...	...	547	34	581	" 22	3	...	614	31	648
" 30	...	...	551	34	587	" 29	3	...	616	31	650

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1909 to 1918.

MONTHS.	1909.			1910.			1911.			1912.			1913.			1914.			1915.			1916.			1917.			1918.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.			
January,	6	9	512	12	14	508	13	16	526	7	9	637	13	10	723	15	12	586	10	15	546	5	13	602	3	8	601	5	13	583
February, ...	5	12	514	11	18	523	11	16	522	8	12	665	16	11	706	15	12	593	8	11	576	3	11	579	2	7	582	5	10	568
March,	9	11	532	9	17	489	13	16	537	7	12	642	11	12	665	12	12	541	9	9	586	4	13	558	3	6	588	5	11	551
April,	9	11	568	11	18	516	10	14	523	9	16	628	9	12	672	10	13	581	9	8	577	3	13	585	5	7	569	6	10	560
May,	12	12	589	11	16	517	10	13	535	10	15	639	14	13	734	15	12	578	6	8	544	3	14	614	4	9	577	2	11	579
June,	12	10	588	10	18	527	11	17	568	9	15	683	15	11	752	9	11	579	6	8	562	15	14	647	3	17	577	1	11	592
July,	7	10	545	9	29	540	11	12	598	10	11	699	13	11	704	9	10	515	7	15	556	12	9	644	4	15	585	Nil.	14	568
August,	8	33	539	11	20	518	11	11	599	11	10	637	14	11	677	10	9	510	7	14	581	11	9	631	2	9	577	1	23	542
September, ...	9	43	514	9	17	510	10	12	599	8	11	725	14	13	664	11	48	556	8	14	588	3	8	651	5	11	592	3	13	552
October,	13	16	499	9	15	509	10	13	621	11	11	762	13	12	622	13	67	572	8	12	577	4	9	643	8	11	588	2	10	636
November, ...	11	13	505	9	14	533	10	13	592	10	11	755	11	15	628	14	45	534	8	14	589	3	7	668	1	10	605	1	12	661
December, ...	9	12	510	11	15	538	7	11	626	10	10	683	11	15	577	15	114	550	6	12	609	8	10	629	4	9	595	4	8	640
TOTAL,.....	110	192	6,415	122	211	6,228	127	164	6,846	110	143	8,155	154	146	8,124	148	365	6,695	92	140	6,891	69	130	7,451	44	119	7,086	35	146	7,032
AVERAGE,...	9	16	535	10	18	519	11	14	570	9	12	680	13	12	677	12	30	558	8	12	574	6	11	621	4	10	586	3	12	586

E. = Europeans. I. = Indians. C. = Chinese.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1918.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1918.	Number admit- ted during the year 1918.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	90	2,902	116.4	5	1	32	15	8	2,829	...	...	172	6.8	13.2	12.8	365
Females ...	27	658	25.2	10	2	...	1	1	611	...	...	74	8.0	12.8	13.3	203

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	49	31½	13	14	1,433	16	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	10	1,433	11	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	1,814	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	1,814	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	1,814	...	86	85	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	1,814	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	4,678	...	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	2,302	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	10	1,818	...	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	14	1,299	...	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	14	1,390	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,394	18	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	14	1,707	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	14	1,707	16	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	3,200	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	3,257	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	2	3,179	4	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	14	1,188	15	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	14	1,204	15	683	584½	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1918.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1918.	Number admit- ted during the year 1918.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	1	25	1·8	...	...	9	3	...	25	...	...	1	1	26·7	24·2	125
Females ...	9	140	9·4	2	1	...	4	2	148	...	...	1	23	23·1	23·1	271

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in the Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
No. 1. Private.	20'-0"	15'-0"	16'-0"	1	4,800	...	147'-0"	117'-0"	No.	No.	None.	None.	
No. 2. Private.	24'-3"	20'-0"	16'-0"	3	2,587	...	183'-0"	147'-4"	"	"	"	"	
No. 3. Private.	26'-0"	17'-6"	16'-0"	3	2,427	...	200'-6"	177'-10"	"	"	"	"	
No. 4. Private.	17'-6"	14'-0"	16'-0"	1	3,920	...	109'-3"	89'-0"	"	"	"	"	
No. 5. Children's Ward.	40'-0"	20'-0"	16'-0"	8	1,600	...	404'-3"	324'-2"	"	"	"	"	
No. 6. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,578	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 7. Public Ward.	41'-0"	25'-8"	18'-0"	12	1,578	...	367'-6"	294'-8"	"	"	"	"	
No. 8. Isolation Ward.	17'-0"	14'-3"	12'-6"	1	3,028	...	73'-6"	58'-11"	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1918.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1918.	Number admitted during the year 1918.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	7	463	7.2	2	1	1	2	2	450	...	...	3	2.0	5.7	5.6	59

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	1,840'-8"	6	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	1,840'-8"	5	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	3,745'-10"	...	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	3,745'-10"	...	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32-6	17-9	13'-2	6	1,265'-9	...	160	160	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hongkong, for the Year 1918.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1918.	Number admit- ted during the year 1918.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1918.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1918.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1918.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males	1	20	1.2	1	1	3	1	1	15	...	...	6	1.0	3.1	23.7	68
Females....	...	10	0.2	2	1	...	1	1	4	...	...	6	2.5	21.3	8.8	56

* When hospital is occupied.

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each patient for the average number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
1	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	2,645'-8"	...	126	126	No.	No.	No.	No.	Commode System in use, Com- mode being placed in bath- room.
2	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	1,245'-0"	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	1,205'-5"	...	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	2	2,660'-0"	..	126	126	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	1	7,280'-0"	...	95	95	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	5,320'-0"	...	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1918.	Daily average number during 1918.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1918.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Cured.	Relieved	Not improved.		Died in 1918.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1918.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males	142	11·2	9	4	...	...	92	9	41	6	27·3	18·0	142·1
Females	75	10·8	4	...	1	...	29	7	39	1	26·0	32·0	167·9
TOTAL...	217	22·0	13	4	1	...	121	16	80	7	26·6	25·4	155·0

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex of deceased.	Bodily condition when admitted.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	State whether a Coroner's inquest was held, and what was the verdict.	State whether a post mortem examination was held.
7	40	Male.	Thin.	Dementia.	25-7-1916	Dementia.	No.	No.
36	46	..	Good.	Mania.	1-2-1918	Mania.	..	..
74	30	..	Thin.	Dementia.	22-5-1918	Dementia.	..	..
84	26	..	Thin.	Mania.	5-5-1918	Mania.	..	..
112	18	Female.	Bad.	Epilepsy.	21-6-1918	Epilepsy.	..	..
120	50	Male.	Thin.	Mania.	1-7-1918	Mania.	..	..
212	30	..	Thin.	Mania.	16-12-1918	Influenza.	..	Yes.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The Number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	The average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
					Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories	None.	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms }	Six.	44,459	3,456	1,852·46			641
Single rooms	Twenty-four.	26,613	2,183	1,108·87			287

Questions.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for each patient every day?
What is the number of—(I.) lavatories?
(II.) baths?
(III.) latrines?
What is the system of sewerage?

Answers.

Rain water from the public reservoirs; good; practically unlimited.
Four.
Four.
None.
Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT.)
RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint.
The number of times resorted to	7	.....	9
The number of persons subject to .....	.....	.....	10
The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....	.....	.....	6 hours.

Questions.	Answers.
In reference to the above table, state :—	
I. By whose authority patients are restrained.	Medical Officer.
II. What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.	Strait Jacket.
III. Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.	Nil.
IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves ?	None.
(II.) By other Patients ?	Two.
(III.) By Attendants ?	None.

Questions.	OCCUPATION.	Answers.
State the extent of—	ACRES. R. P.	
(I.) The airing court	0 0 273	} Belonging to the Asylum.
(II.) and other grounds		
Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting ?	Yes.	
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum ?	Confined to Airing Courts.	
Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves ? Detail them.	They are supplied with books and games.	
• How many religious services were held in 1918 ?	None.	
What was the average attendance ?	„	
In what building, and how many could it contain ?	„	

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1918.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male,	None.	None.	None.
Female,	None.	None.	None.

I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day ?	Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.
What is the source of the water supply ?	Rain water from the public reservoirs.
What is the quality of the water ?	Good.
II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	A Bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.
III. What is the system of sewerage ; and what the condition of the privies ?	Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1918.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment,	One.	None.	.....
Of Surprise,	None.	Twenty-one.	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion ; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.

Annual Report of Medical Officer.

None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Dinner 1 p.m.

Supper 5 p.m.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's) .....4 oz.	{ Beef-steak, (Rump) Chicken, (Cleaned), or Mutton Chop, alternately, .....8 oz.	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's).....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „	Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's)...4 „	Butter, Fresh (Australian) ½ „
{ Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish, Cleaned 6oz., alternately) 3	Potatoes, .....8 „	{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.
{ Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.	Soup, { Barley, Pearl, .....1 „	{ Sugar, Cube, .....1 „
Sugar, Cube, .....1 „	{ Beef or Mutton alternately, .....4 „	Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „
Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „	{ Vegetables, Fresh, .....1½ „	
	Vegetables, Fresh,8 „	

Low Diet.

{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Beef-tea, (Beef ½ lb), .....½ pint	{ Bread, White (Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „	{ Bread, (White Ruttonjee's or Wiseman's), .....4 oz.	Butter, Fresh (Australian),...½ „
Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. oz.		Milk, Cows' (Dairy Farm Co.'s), .....2½ fl. „
Sugar, Cube, .....1 „		Sugar, Cube, .....1 „
Tea, (Ceylon), .....¼ „		Tea, (Ceylon),¼ „

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30. a.m.

Supper 4 p.m.

Dhall,.....	4 oz.	Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz.
Eggs, Fowls' (or Fish 6 oz. alternately),	4	Curry Stuff,.....	1 ct.
Rice,.....	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian),	12 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized,	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	Ghee,	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),	1 pint	Chicken, (Live for Soup),.....	8 oz.
Dhall,	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Rice,.....	4 "	Rice,	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "		

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.

Supper.—4 p.m.

Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Egg, Salt,.....	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts alternately),	2 "	Fish, Fresh (or 2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately),.....	2 oz.
Rice,.....	12 "	Oil, Ground Nut,	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Rice,	12 "
Vegetables, Fresh,	4 "	Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "

Low Diet.

Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately),	2 oz.	Rice,.....	4 oz.
Rice,	4 "	Sago,.....	2 "
Tea, (Chinese),	$\frac{1}{4}$ "	Sugar, White Crystallized,	1 "

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.) Maniacal and Dangerous	27	20
(II.) Quiet Chronic	27	15
(III.) Melancholy and Suicidal	15	18
(IV.) Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic	10	8
Not Certified	63	14

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1918.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections	None.	None.	None.	21.	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2. Partial Inspections	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	None.	

QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

- (I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited).

None.
- (II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.

One annual report by the Superintendent.
- (III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.

None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism,	11	...
Epilepsy,	6	1
Imbecility,	4	...
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	4	...
Mania,	6	5
Melancholia,	12	...
Dementia,	39	1
Under Observation,	80	...

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients.			Occurring amongst officers.			
	Number of cases.	In case of patients attacked while in hospital state how long the person had been in hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident officers.		Non-resident officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Malaria,.....	1	Nil.	...	1	...	...	...
Plague, .....	...		...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Typhus,.....	...		...	
Small-pox, .....	...		...	
Scarlatina,.....	...		...	
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, .....	...		...	
Erysipelas, .....	...		...	
Pyæmia, .....	...		...	
Influenza,	1		1	...	...	...	...

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West,.....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	3,677	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West,	Kennedy Town Hospital.		30	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West,	Maternity Hospital.		470	Do.	.....
Victoria, West,	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		217	Do.	For the community generally.
Victoria, Peak,.....	Victoria Hospital.		147	Do.	For women and children.
Victoria, West,	Tung Wa Hospital.		6,562	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		2,696	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon,...	Small-pox Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West,.....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		5	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria,	Alice Memorial Hospital.		71	Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment.	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West,.....	Nethersole Hospital.		495	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West,.....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		543	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West,.....	Ho Miu Ling Hospital.		403	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak,.....	The Matilda Hospital.		201	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—*Continued.*

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institu- tions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati,.....	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese com- munity.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui- po,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.....	Do.	Opened on 23rd April, 1911.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 20th September, 1909.
Kowloon, Kowloon City,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(*Not dealt with under the Societies Ordinance, 1911.*)

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

Church Missionary Society,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lots Nos. 1906, 754, and Sec. B of Inland Lot No. 753. Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Bonham Road. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan School and Orphanage, on Inland Lot No. 831. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

French Procuration.—For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochin-China on Inland Lot No. 151.

French Mission Sanitarium, on Inland Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under the French Sisters of Charity, on Marine Lots Nos. 23 and 24, and on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

London Missionary Society,—Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, under the Roman Catholic Mission, on Inland Lot No. 833.

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hongkong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in the Archbishop of Canterbury and in the Bishop as Warden, by Ordinance No. 3 of 1875 ; a Missionary Training College.

Spanish Procuration.—For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 150.

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS OR SOCIETIES.

A list of all existing societies, whether registered or exempted from registration, is published in the *Gazette* in April of each year under Section 5 of the Societies Ordinance, 1911, (Ordinance No. 47 of 1911).

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1918.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Ins.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.	
1918.															
Jan.															
1	30.151	30.128	30.172	Ins.	52.8	59.8	55.8	61.8	0.141	32	2	4	7	32	7
2	.269	.247	.266		46.6	55.6	51.6	55.9	.081	21	1	7	32	15	9.5
3	.257	.222	.217		46.8	54.8	52.3	55.5	.128	34	4	4	10	14	2.1
4	.226	.207	.233		49.5	59.7	57.3	61.3	.123	28	32	6	2	8	1.1
5	.261	.234	.228		52.2	59.5	55.6	59.9	.166	38	3	7	22	6	6.9
6	.273	.242	.265		49.9	58.6	54.8	59.7	.158	37	1	5	22	8	7.0
7	.327	.310	.363		50.9	57.9	54.1	59.3	.079	19	2	10	32	21	2.7
8	.406	.399	.420		46.1	52.9	48.6	54.2	.078	21	1	27	1	10	...
9	.402	.324	.320		42.2	53.8	50.6	54.7	.115	33	...	1	5	15	0.2
10	.267	.207	.202		47.2	57.1	54.3	57.8	.224	55	2	2	9	24	0.7
11	.174	.172	.177		55.4	60.5	59.6	61.4	.255	52	7	19	31	7	6.9
12	.187	.160	.219		54.3	65.8	58.2	66.7	.269	52	...	1	24	...	9.5
13	.246	.238	.316		52.9	61.5	54.3	62.3	.122	27	32	6	32	10	2.9
14	.343	.280	.273		47.4	54.2	50.4	55.7	.065	17	3	9	2	15	...
15	.260	.219	.225		45.9	56.0	50.1	58.5	.138	36	3	3	22	4	...
16	.212	.167	.171		52.6	59.3	55.0	60.6	.278	63	10	5	10	16	...
17	.213	.149	.121		52.3	59.7	53.6	60.6	.263	61	5	12	11	13	1.1
18	.128	.094	.091		53.3	60.3	53.6	61.5	.325	73	7	10	9	5	1.0
19	.129	.118	.184		52.5	59.0	54.4	60.0	.313	72	8	13	10	14	2.6
20	.244	.242	.231		51.2	57.6	53.1	59.4	.246	58	...	1	9	15	...
21	.238	.193	.196		50.2	54.2	53.3	55.5	.260	66	...	12	10	23	0.2
22	.206	.208	.228		53.3	60.7	55.1	62.1	.260	66	7	8	22	6	5.1
23	.251	.186	.194		49.6	58.6	51.9	59.3	.260	58	7	8	22	6	5.2
24	.162	.133	.169		52.3	57.9	53.8	59.4	.163	39	1	19	8	17	...
25	.178	.201	.222		51.9	53.5	53.0	55.3	.258	60	7	18	9	18	2.7
26	.246	.221	.237		48.7	55.7	52.5	57.2	.241	61	7	34	8	22	8.1
27	.243	.202	.216		50.3	57.8	53.7	58.9	.255	63	1	5	10	17	6.6
28	.217	.175	.148		48.4	56.8	50.9	58.2	.205	49	3	11	11	1	4.3
29	.144	.105	.162		49.8	61.1	53.1	62.4	.182	46	1	7	13	4	...
30	.157	.132	.161		49.5	61.1	53.9	62.3	.240	56	...	...	12	6	2.5
31	.183	.146	.162		52.2	56.4	53.6	57.2	.193	44	...	1	11	14	1.7
									.232	55	7	14	8	21	1.9
Means	30.232	30.202	30.219		50.3	58.0	53.6	59.2	0.195	46	5.0	9.1	7.6	12.5	3.0
															Sum.
															0.010

Lunar Corona.
Haze.
Haze.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1918.

Long. 7^h. 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of February.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.		Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.		7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.				
1918.																		
Feb.				ins.					in.	%	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	ins.	
1	30.134	30.107	30.068		59.6	57.1	61.0	52.4	0.305	67	8	28	8	21	8	21	6.1	...
2	.032	.013	29.973		62.6	59.6	64.4	57.6	.375	72	8	24	8	23	7	28	8.7	0.010
3	.005	29.966	.970		60.2	59.0	61.1	55.6	.418	86	7	31	8	28	7	29	9.3	...
4	29.964	.932	.922		64.0	59.6	65.8	57.8	.448	83	9	16	7	22	10	11	8.5	...
5	.902	.879	.900		64.6	60.3	65.6	58.2	.479	88	10	20	9	10	9	13	7.1	...
6	.962	.992	30.032		61.7	60.9	62.3	58.9	.428	80	6	25	8	19	8	5	9.5	...
7	30.052	30.071	.085		57.3	57.3	58.8	56.7	.376	79	7	22	7	17	9	9	10.0	...
8	.113	.105	.114		60.6	56.8	62.7	54.5	.358	75	8	14	9	10	9	11	6.3	...
9	.195	.169	.179		63.4	58.1	65.6	54.5	.393	78	9	14	9	21	8	16	3.9	...
10	.218	.160	.214		62.4	57.7	65.1	55.1	.375	77	5	2	6	14	2	2	6.6	...
11	.223	.210	.222		61.3	55.8	61.9	52.4	.324	71	2	5	11	14	7	13	0.8	...
12	.224	.180	.190		60.1	55.4	61.6	54.5	.351	78	7	14	10	12	7	18	7.8	...
13	.128	.076	.078		62.0	58.6	63.7	54.2	.385	79	9	12	9	16	8	15	7.0	...
14	.071	.033	.062		66.0	60.4	67.5	55.8	.405	75	10	14	10	13	10	13	1.2	...
15	.119	.113	.210		64.9	58.5	66.7	53.7	.305	60	2	9	14	8	2	12	1.1	...
16	.279	.275	.292		60.7	56.1	61.1	50.7	.233	52	2	11	11	9	9	10	5.0	Haze.
17	.315	.284	.325		61.9	55.2	63.8	53.3	.222	47	2	12	8	6	...	1	4.7	...
18	.387	.333	.285		59.4	54.1	61.6	50.4	.137	32	32	18	1	20	7	9	...	...
19	.271	.242	.193		55.7	51.8	57.4	50.0	.228	57	7	22	10	21	12	4	1.4	...
20	.180	.146	.144		61.6	54.9	63.7	53.1	.254	55	...	...	13	12	11	4	6.0	...
21	.174	.135	.168		63.7	57.9	64.9	54.1	.296	59	8	12	9	22	10	9	2.1	...
22	.212	.167	.197		69.1	58.6	72.0	54.6	.310	57	9	3	12	8	9	13	0.6	Lunar Corona.
23	.206	.150	.139		61.8	58.2	62.5	55.9	.311	63	8	16	7	26	7	11	0.8	...
24	.179	.133	.132		65.2	61.4	65.6	58.9	.371	67	9	15	11	19	10	14	3.9	...
25	.104	.083	.040		67.0	62.1	69.1	61.6	.515	87	10	9	11	13	9	20	3.4	...
26	.019	.024	.000		70.7	64.5	72.2	61.9	.567	89	9	9	9	16	9	8	3.9	Slight fog, Dew.
27	.058	.047	.067		71.4	66.6	72.1	61.5	.584	90	...	...	9	17	9	9	6.8	Slight fog, Lunar Corona.
28	.094	.098	.092		62.4	61.3	64.9	60.5	.522	93	8	24	7	24	7	22	10.0	Slight fog.
Means	30.136	30.112	30.118		62.9	58.5	64.5	55.7	0.367	71	8.2	14.3	9.7	16.5	9.1	12.5	5.1	Sum.
																	0.015	

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.		Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.				
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.		Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.				9 p.			
1918.	ins.	ins.	ins.						in.	%	Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. points, m.p.h.	ins.				
Mar.																			
1	30.132	30.140	30.194	58.2	61.5	58.4	62.4	56.9	0.421	83	7	29	9	7	2	10	10.0	0.005	
2	.205	.220	.242	56.1	60.6	57.8	61.6	55.3	.344	72	6	23	10	22	6	11	9.5	...	
3	.238	.221	.195	56.9	63.5	62.9	65.1	55.9	.389	73	8	17	10	13	8	14	9.9	...	
4	.178	.131	.085	60.0	68.4	62.5	68.7	59.5	.445	78	8	15	9	16	9	10	5.0	...	
5	.101	.081	.092	62.6	65.3	62.7	67.1	61.3	.477	81	...	...	8	28	8	14	6.3	...	Haze.
6	.106	.090	.090	65.9	72.7	66.6	74.5	63.8	.535	78	9	7	10	16	10	10	4.0	...	
7	.144	.110	.084	60.4	64.7	63.4	66.8	60.0	.500	87	9	14	10	14	7	9	8.6	0.005	
8	.061	.017	.29.987	63.2	71.2	64.2	73.6	61.6	.514	82	10	2	10	8	10	4	6.4	...	
9	29.985	29.972	.961	62.8	68.6	64.2	72.8	62.8	.541	86	9	14	9	21	10	16	4.7	...	
10	.977	30.018	30.039	65.2	72.4	65.2	74.8	62.4	.542	81	9	14	14	4	8	18	8.5	...	Dew.
11	30.133	.116	.138	60.1	63.9	62.3	64.7	59.8	.438	79	8	14	8	20	7	19	8.7	...	
12	.099	.092	.083	60.3	63.0	61.5	63.4	59.5	.330	60	8	26	6	25	7	19	6.0	...	
13	.038	.066	.089	59.6	62.3	58.8	64.6	58.7	.415	78	7	20	10	11	...	1	9.7	0.235	
14	.100	.077	.100	57.8	66.1	60.8	67.0	57.6	.405	75	1	5	7	5	7	13	7.2	0.010	
15	.119	.118	.126	54.4	64.7	59.6	67.0	54.1	.305	59	2	14	11	5	...	...	1.1	...	
16	.106	.100	.082	58.5	64.5	59.5	65.2	56.5	.394	75	7	10	10	16	13	4	1.2	...	
17	.056	.058	.029	58.7	65.5	62.2	66.2	57.1	.424	76	9	7	9	17	9	15	3.1	...	
18	29.997	29.996	.001	63.0	68.6	65.1	69.7	62.9	.534	85	9	14	9	18	9	10	5.7	...	Dew, Thunder.
19	.983	.961	29.961	65.3	70.1	64.9	72.1	63.3	.562	87	9	7	9	11	...	...	7.8	0.105	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
20	.924	.909	.894	65.3	72.9	69.3	76.7	63.0	.592	84	...	1	19	5	...	...	8.1	0.005	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
21	.910	.925	.925	62.3	63.5	63.7	68.3	62.2	.555	94	8	23	8	22	9	14	9.8	0.015	Thunderstorms.
22	.957	.962	.927	63.5	63.3	64.2	64.9	62.3	.544	93	7	25	7	27	9	24	10.0	0.010	
23	.825	.772	.710	64.3	63.3	64.2	64.9	63.1	.619	88	8	22	12	13	17	11	9.8	...	Slight fog.
24	.673	.645	.646	70.6	76.3	71.7	76.9	69.0	.714	90	16	6	17	12	17	10	10.0	0.015	
25	.714	.735	.803	71.9	76.8	73.1	77.6	66.1	.665	83	...	1	27	7	3	8	9.8	0.010	Slight fog.
26	.939	.949	.968	64.0	65.3	62.7	65.6	62.0	.437	72	6	12	7	25	7	34	10.0	...	
27	30.013	.996	30.020	59.8	62.1	60.3	63.0	59.0	.446	82	7	35	7	30	7	28	10.0	0.045	
28	29.974	.934	29.939	60.9	62.8	63.6	65.0	60.3	.514	92	9	19	9	20	8	20	10.0	0.440	
29	.939	.964	.995	63.3	68.1	64.8	69.3	63.2	.524	83	21	2	2	4	28	3	10.0	0.200	
30	30.045	30.038	30.070	62.8	67.4	64.5	67.9	62.3	.489	80	7	10	11	17	7	15	9.5	...	
31	.081	.037	.077	61.4	65.1	63.6	66.0	61.3	.502	87	8	19	9	24	8	17	8.8	0.005	
Means	30.025	30.014	30.018	61.9	66.8	63.6	68.6	60.7	0.488	81	8.6	13.8	9.9	15.6	9.0	12.3	7.7	Sum. 1.105	

Dew, Thunder.
Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
Thunderstorms.

Slight fog.

Slight fog.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1918.

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of April.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.		Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.		
1918.																
Apr.	ins.	ins.	ins.						%		Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	(0-10).	ins.	
1	30.078	30.037	30.039	62.9	67.3	64.6	68.5	62.3	83	0.514	8	15	8	3.1	...	
2	.043	.030	.002	63.7	68.3	65.6	69.0	63.4	77	.485	7	19	7	2.2	...	
3	29.985	29.974	29.940	64.7	69.6	67.4	69.9	64.1	73	.485	7	22	7	5.9	0.040	
4	.926	.932	.898	64.9	68.1	67.0	68.7	64.7	90	.593	8	24	8	9.9	0.070	
5	.906	.887	.839	66.9	73.1	69.4	73.4	66.2	93	.664	9	17	9	9.0	0.010	Slight fog.
6	.826	.788	.775	70.3	77.4	74.4	79.2	68.6	89	.736	8	6	17	8.5	...	Thunder.
7	.746	.739	.749	73.6	75.6	68.4	76.0	68.0	92	.730	17	13	10	9.7	0.925	
8	.746	.758	.766	69.9	76.6	73.2	77.0	68.0	92	.754	10	8	9	9.9	0.020	
9	.754	.753	.759	74.4	77.2	73.5	78.6	73.2	90	.794	16	11	18	10.0	0.085	
10	.820	.851	.909	70.3	68.2	65.0	73.8	62.3	90	.627	26	9	2	10.0	0.260	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
11	.921	.956	.935	62.7	61.5	61.5	63.1	60.2	88	.484	6	18	5	10.0	0.120	
12	.956	.932	.951	59.3	63.6	60.8	64.8	58.6	86	.473	2	8	2	10.0	0.395	Thunderstorms.
13	.941	.932	.958	59.6	62.1	62.2	63.7	58.5	89	.483	...	3	2	10.0	0.230	
14	.967	.954	.987	62.7	71.2	65.8	72.0	62.2	70	.449	2	10	7	8.4	...	
15	30.007	.982	30.011	64.3	69.4	66.0	71.2	63.8	67	.440	5	8	10	...	...
16	.025	.979	29.981	63.6	70.8	65.7	73.3	62.9	61	.404	8	13	9	1.3	...	
17	29.967	.959	.965	63.9	72.2	68.8	73.7	62.9	78	.543	...	1	8	1.2	...	Slight fog.
18	.978	.975	.978	67.2	74.8	69.8	76.0	66.6	84	.632	...	1	8	3.3	...	Slight fog.
19	30.005	.998	.977	70.0	75.7	70.8	77.0	69.5	85	.675	9	8	9	5.7	...	Dew, Solar halo.
20	29.989	.966	.962	71.4	77.1	72.2	77.7	70.6	91	.747	10	7	9	4.4	...	Solar halo, Slight fog, Dew.
21	.953	.950	.904	71.0	76.8	72.1	77.5	70.7	89	.724	8	7	8	3.7	...	Slight fog.
22	.895	.871	.840	72.5	81.3	73.7	82.7	71.0	79	.691	...	1	23	4.2	...	Lunar halo, Slight fog.
23	.882	.895	.912	72.8	81.1	73.3	83.0	71.7	81	.714	30	2	7	3.4	...	Slight fog.
24	30.011	30.001	30.024	71.7	77.1	71.7	78.7	70.7	83	.672	7	22	8	6.0	...	Lunar Corona.
25	.012	29.994	29.920	71.7	76.0	72.2	77.6	71.6	88	.724	7	15	9	8.6	...	Solar Corona, Lunar Corona.
26	29.890	.868	.834	71.5	78.4	74.6	82.0	70.5	84	.729	8	3	11	...	...	Slight fog.
27	.813	.786	.793	74.1	78.8	74.2	80.6	72.2	88	.770	...	1	8	4.1	...	
28	.768	.766	.774	76.3	80.6	78.2	84.0	74.2	84	.807	15	11	17	9.0	...	
29	.789	.799	.845	78.5	81.8	71.6	84.0	71.5	84	.815	18	17	20	9.7	0.840	Thunderstorms.
30	.856	.904	.882	73.6	70.4	71.5	74.1	69.7	95	.738	9	11	26	9.6	1.445	Lunar Corona, Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
Means	29.915	29.907	29.904	68.7	73.4	69.6	75.0	67.0	84	0.637	9.5	10.3	11.7	6.7	Sum.	
															4.440	

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of May.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Min.	Max.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.		1 p.					9 p.
										Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.	Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.		
1918.									Daily Means.	%				Daily Means.			
May																	
1	29.901	29.912	29.871	73.2	78.3	74.3	80.7	71.1	87	9	2	9	10	10	8.4	...	Lunar Corona.
2	.878	.868	.850	75.0	75.8	73.5	76.7	73.4	90	8	17	9	21	8	16	10.0	...
3	.845	.838	.817	74.0	77.6	74.9	78.6	73.4	91	10	13	9	17	7	6	9.9	Solar halo.
4	.823	.884	.899	74.7	73.2	72.4	77.2	71.7	93	20	13	25	...	...	1	9.8	Slight fog, Thunderstorms.
5	.912	.945	.970	72.0	70.8	66.6	72.5	66.3	87	7	27	7	34	7	35	8.5	Dew.
6	.921	.909	.898	68.7	71.2	69.4	72.0	67.2	86	7	28	7	23	7	16	9.4	...
7	.871	.843	.804	70.5	73.0	72.3	73.3	70.0	91	8	19	8	17	10	19	10.0	Thunderstorms.
8	.758	.733	.713	68.4	70.2	69.0	71.8	68.4	94	8	24	8	27	8	26	10.0	Solar halo, Unusual Visibility.
9	.735	.785	.840	68.7	75.4	71.3	77.8	68.3	69	2	9	1	11	4	6	8.6	Solar halo, Unusual Visibility.
10	.872	.883	.868	69.3	75.7	69.4	76.9	67.6	56	2	8	9	17	11	6	2.6	Dew.
11	.893	.888	.843	71.2	75.7	71.6	78.4	68.2	82	9	10	8	17	9	7	4.0	...
12	.886	.853	.836	70.6	80.5	73.5	82.9	68.7	79	...	...	15	8	8	6	1.9	...
13	.890	.915	.941	74.8	77.0	73.6	79.3	72.0	82	8	2	8	23	8	29	6.7	...
14	.940	.935	.938	71.5	73.6	72.0	74.2	70.1	81	7	24	7	26	8	32	10.0	...
15	.928	.901	.875	69.9	71.5	71.6	72.3	69.7	94	8	25	7	20	8	17	10.0	...
16	.820	.785	.745	73.4	79.1	78.4	83.0	71.7	91	15	12	11	15	15	8	9.5	Lightning.
17	.715	.736	.753	78.6	77.1	77.0	80.1	76.2	90	18	21	21	15	30	2	10.0	Unusual Visibility, Lightning, Thunder.
18	.782	.787	.826	78.3	82.9	78.4	84.4	76.8	87	21	10	20	13	17	2	9.2	Lunar halo.
19	.821	.834	.862	78.5	83.7	77.4	84.8	76.4	85	17	8	18	7	...	1	9.1	Dew.
20	.881	.901	.885	74.6	76.4	75.3	78.4	73.4	85	5	14	8	12	7	9	9.0	Lunar Corona.
21	.840	.831	.820	75.0	79.6	75.9	81.6	73.3	83	9	7	9	18	9	11	6.8	Dew, Lunar Corona.
22	.789	.793	.765	78.7	82.4	79.8	85.1	75.6	83	10	3	16	11	19	4	7.5	Lunar Corona, Dew.
23	.779	.746	.749	79.9	85.2	76.0	85.8	75.3	83	19	15	20	21	...	...	8.0	Lunar Corona.
24	.744	.709	.682	79.0	83.9	80.9	86.3	76.1	82	21	4	20	29	...	...	8.8	Lunar Corona.
25	.662	.629	.651	80.4	82.4	77.8	83.5	75.2	84	18	18	20	29	...	...	9.5	Lunar Corona, Lightning.
26	.673	.675	.686	77.2	82.5	79.7	84.5	76.5	85	...	1	18	7	...	9	9.0	Lightning.
27	.676	.656	.642	81.4	83.1	81.4	85.0	80.1	84	19	15	19	25	19	19	9.7	Solar halo, Lunar Corona, Lightning.
28	.669	.647	.678	81.6	85.8	76.6	86.3	76.3	81	21	10	20	23	...	1	9.0	...
29	.686	.692	.717	77.4	81.1	77.8	83.8	74.8	89	8	12	8	7	12	2	9.6	...
30	.731	.716	.728	81.4	84.8	82.3	86.7	80.9	82	17	11	19	15	17	12	9.9	Solar halo.
31	.748	.731	.769	82.0	84.3	82.0	86.9	80.6	83	19	9	19	20	20	10	8.9	Lightning.
Means	29.809	29.804	29.804	75.2	78.5	75.2	80.3	73.1	84	11.5	12.7	13.0	16.8	10.5	8.5	Sum. 6.655	

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of June.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.			
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Dir. Vel. points in p.h.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Daily Means.		Amount of Cloud. (0-10).	Daily Means.	Rainfall. ins.
1918.																		
June																		
1	29.809	29.789	29.806	81.6	85.8	81.9	87.6	80.8	82	17	6	18	14	5	9.2	5	0.035	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
2	.809	.804	.798	81.3	86.2	81.4	86.7	76.7	81	19	8	20	18	22	8.9	12	0.320	Thunderstorms.
3	.793	.802	.805	78.4	79.5	77.8	80.1	74.7	88	28	14	20	6	7	9.8	2	1.120	Thunderstorms.
4	.786	.784	.764	75.8	75.8	75.8	80.1	74.0	94	...	...	25	14	8	9.2	8	1.200	Thunderstorms.
5	.734	.723	.710	76.1	79.4	80.3	82.6	75.8	89	5	2	...	1	5	9.7	5	0.220	Lightning, Thunder.
6	.684	.705	.712	76.6	76.3	76.0	79.9	75.5	93	19	3	19	2	19	9.9	19	1.140	Lightning.
7	.738	.772	.788	74.3	75.4	75.3	76.1	74.1	92	7	23	7	24	10	9.7	10	0.360	Lightning.
8	.793	.770	.770	76.8	79.8	78.4	81.0	74.9	87	6	11	7	16	13	7.0	13	0.030	Unusual Visibility, Rainbow, Lightning.
9	.753	.734	.734	79.0	81.3	79.1	83.1	75.3	90	9	15	8	17	10	7.9	13	1.130	Unusual Visibility, Rainbow, Lightning.
10	.676	.651	.652	76.4	84.2	80.0	86.0	75.7	86	4	3	16	7	20	8.5	6	0.895	Lightning.
11	.647	.646	.662	77.3	85.4	80.8	86.6	76.9	85	20	3	18	10	21	7.9	2	0.865	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
12	.653	.641	.683	77.6	82.4	80.0	86.1	76.1	86	...	...	22	11	8	8.1	7	2.835	Solar halo, Lightning.
13	.670	.649	.654	77.5	79.6	78.8	82.8	76.2	90	6	7	9	11	7	9.5	5	1.190	Lightning.
14	.600	.597	.707	75.9	77.1	79.1	79.6	75.3	93	14	5	20	16	15	10.0	14	2.385	Thunderstorms.
15	.744	.746	.767	75.0	78.5	77.1	79.3	74.1	91	...	1	10	7	16	10.0	14	3.040	Thunderstorms.
16	.785	.766	.787	75.4	80.8	74.2	81.4	73.3	95	15	4	30	4	1	10.0	6	2.145	Thunderstorms.
17	.779	.792	.777	74.2	75.8	73.2	76.9	72.8	92	...	1	...	7	3	10.0	3	4.995	Thunderstorms, Slight fog.
18	.759	.786	.776	74.8	77.6	75.7	79.1	73.4	92	13	10	15	7	28	9.8	4	0.365	Thunderstorms, Lunar halo.
19	.823	.848	.844	75.5	77.4	76.5	78.5	74.6	92	8	12	13	9	5	9.6	9	0.420	Thunderstorms.
20	.826	.845	.824	79.8	82.4	78.9	82.6	77.1	86	13	9	15	8	7	9.5	7	...	Thunderstorms.
21	.796	.787	.765	79.6	83.4	80.0	85.5	79.0	82	14	9	15	12	14	9.0	7	0.005	Lightning, Unusual Visibility.
22	.751	.735	.732	79.6	84.7	80.9	86.1	79.4	78	16	10	17	9	9	8.2	9	...	Rainbow.
23	.759	.752	.753	82.2	84.0	80.6	86.0	79.7	79	16	6	18	7	17	7.6	4	...	Lunar Corona.
24	.758	.742	.710	80.1	84.1	80.0	86.2	79.2	80	15	3	20	14	...	5.7	1	0.035	Rainbow.
25	.738	.698	.708	81.9	85.6	79.8	87.6	79.0	79	16	5	18	9	...	5.1	1	0.055	Unusual Visibility, Rainbow.
26	.720	.715	.714	80.1	85.3	80.4	87.7	78.3	80	...	...	...	...	3	3.9	3	...	Unusual Visibility.
27	.736	.727	.692	80.4	86.0	79.6	86.4	76.8	82	...	...	8	13	2	1.7	2	0.010	Slight fog.
28	.687	.638	.550	79.6	86.4	81.5	88.2	76.8	78	...	...	24	8	...	1.7	...	...	Slight fog, Lightning.
29	.519	.422	.359	79.4	87.4	86.2	89.9	77.1	77	...	...	22	13	6	2.5	...	...	Lunar halo, Lightning.
30	.287	.235	.227	82.1	87.8	83.4	88.8	81.8	72	26	9	27	13	11	8.7	...	...	...
Mean	29.720	29.710	29.708	78.1	81.8	79.1	83.6	76.5	86	12.9	6.0	18.8	10.3	12.3	8.0	Sum.	24.795	

(Zb 7)

Long. 7° 36' 41.8 E.

1918.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Month of July.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.			Direction and Force.							
									Dir.	Vel.	Dir.				Vel.	Dir.	Vel.
1918.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	points, u.p.h.	points, u.p.h.	points, u.p.h.	in.	%	points, u.p.h.	points, u.p.h.	points, u.p.h.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.	Ins.		
July	29.320	29.436	29.611	78.8	74.3	77.6	81.8	89	17	23	15	21	14	10	4.205	
1	.639	.704	.723	80.8	78.6	80.8	83.1	87	13	22	23	8	14	11	0.415	
2	.709	.718	.712	79.9	84.8	80.2	85.6	84	16	11	17	17	...	1	0.025	
3	.680	.666	.627	80.8	84.9	81.4	87.0	81	15	4	19	7	16	7	...	
4	.595	.581	.589	81.6	82.9	81.5	85.0	83	16	11	18	2	15	8	0.110	
5	.606	.632	.674	79.0	83.7	79.2	86.2	87	...	1	14	11	9	8	0.335	
6	.709	.688	.694	80.5	83.3	80.6	84.4	88	8	9	7	14	5	25	0.245	
7	.694	.664	.652	80.2	83.4	81.1	84.6	84	5	17	6	26	5	18	0.075	
8	.614	.602	.585	79.6	79.8	80.5	83.6	86	6	16	6	19	6	17	0.185	
9	.529	.535	.539	79.5	83.6	80.2	84.7	85	5	13	6	18	6	12	0.075	
10	.505	.519	.514	80.8	85.9	79.9	86.8	84	5	10	9	12	9	8	...	
11	.514	.497	.521	80.2	87.6	80.8	88.2	80	8	3	10	15	8	4	...	
12	.542	.527	.576	80.8	87.6	83.0	90.2	83	...	...	22	6	17	5	...
13	.567	.538	.568	82.4	89.4	83.2	91.2	80	21	3	21	7	17	3	...	
14	.525	.484	.492	82.6	88.9	83.0	90.6	80	17	7	17	11	16	7	0.075	
15	.466	.471	.490	83.1	84.2	81.8	85.0	83	16	21	18	22	19	17	0.610	
16	.508	.523	.565	79.9	84.9	81.7	86.7	84	21	9	24	12	...	1	0.285	
17	.587	.570	.593	82.3	88.1	83.5	89.2	78	24	5	25	12	20	7	...	
18	.620	.596	.603	82.8	89.2	83.7	90.0	79	20	9	20	10	21	6	...	
19	.585	.581	.634	82.8	85.0	83.5	88.1	87	22	11	20	9	28	4	0.515	
20	.610	.586	.615	78.9	87.5	81.9	87.5	86	11	3	22	9	17	10	0.355	
21	.565	.542	.558	82.6	86.6	83.0	87.7	83	8	4	20	11	...	1	...	
22	.543	.577	.553	82.3	82.6	80.4	83.6	87	19	6	17	10	16	4	0.860	
23	.567	.591	.605	77.2	78.7	77.3	82.5	92	8	12	8	10	7	8	0.035	
24	.614	.590	.618	78.1	87.8	79.9	88.7	84	...	...	22	7	26	3	...
25	.621	.624	.658	78.6	82.2	81.5	87.1	83	...	1	2	4	...	...	...
26	.675	.648	.659	81.0	86.7	81.7	89.6	80	...	1	24	7	...	...	...
27	.625	.580	.587	80.7	88.6	81.7	89.4	82	...	...	25	7	26	2	...
28	.519	.493	.517	80.5	87.0	76.2	89.0	86	23	11	22	12	10	2	7.8	
29	.500	.531	.596	77.3	79.5	79.9	81.2	90	19	24	21	19	18	21	8.5	
30	.638	.664	.721	79.8	81.5	79.1	82.4	87	17	14	17	14	14	10	10.0	
Means	29.581	29.579	29.602	80.5	84.5	80.8	86.5	84	16.9	9.1	19.0	11.9	13.9	7.8	7.9	Sum. 11.640

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of August.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.			Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.			Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.			
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.			7 a.	1 p.	9 p.				Daily Means.		
1918.																	
Aug.																	
1	29.702	29.715	29.719	ina.	77.8	76.7	0.860	93	12	7	10	14	11	8	9.9	1.780	Thunderstorms.
2	.656	.641	.653		75.0	78.8	.857	93	7	14	13	5	13	2	10.0	4.075	
3	.621	.606	.619		74.1	77.7	.849	96	8	8	11	3	13	5	10.0	7.395	
4	.595	.585	.601		75.6	80.0	.872	93	13	11	18	21	18	16	10.0	5.110	Lightning, Thunder.
5	.599	.585	.626		80.2	83.0	.849	83	19	18	19	24	20	17	9.9	0.895	Lightning.
6	.595	.561	.538		80.7	81.2	.848	83	20	14	18	32	19	28	10.0	0.040	Lightning.
7	.574	.611	.655		79.0	84.6	.872	83	21	17	22	12	19	9	9.2	0.035	Solar halo.
8	.670	.674	.732		80.3	85.0	.888	81	19	3	22	13	17	3	8.1	...	Thunderstorms.
9	.700	.715	.709		79.8	78.7	.913	91	20	15	22	2	...	...	10.0	0.365	Solar halo, Lightning.
10	.679	.655	.658		80.0	81.9	.901	87	16	4	17	7	...	1	9.7	0.005	Lightning, Thunder.
11	.639	.650	.683		78.4	83.8	.889	88	7	6	15	14	9	12	9.7	0.235	Rainbow.
12	.664	.659	.681		78.6	82.8	.892	89	9	21	9	17	8	4	8.2	0.205	Lightning.
13	.667	.624	.638		76.5	86.0	.815	78	10	6	9	17	8	6	4.8	...	Lightning.
14	.573	.547	.455		81.5	82.7	.805	76	1	12	4	12	5	39	9.7	0.895	Lightning.
15	.204	.461	.689		76.2	76.2	.848	92	8	58	16	31	15	22	10.0	4.360	Lightning.
16	.765	.819	.882		79.2	83.9	.886	87	14	25	14	21	9	16	9.9	0.090	Lightning.
17	.906	.891	.866		77.7	82.6	.867	88	10	17	10	13	...	...	5.2	0.005	Lightning, Solar halo.
18	.811	.774	.737		75.2	86.3	.826	81	...	...	22	10	...	1	2.8	...	
19	.737	.707	.691		79.0	84.2	.862	81	22	8	23	7	16	4	7.0	...	Solar halo, Lunar halo.
20	.714	.722	.746		80.2	85.1	.880	83	21	8	23	8	...	1	8.3	...	Lunar corona, Lightning.
21	.775	.811	.821		78.8	81.2	.893	90	9	3	8	10	8	11	10.0	0.045	Lunar halo.
22	.844	.849	.856		76.9	79.3	.842	88	9	4	8	10	10	2	8.7	0.145	
23	.841	.836	.817		76.8	82.6	.824	83	...	1	10	14	9	5	5.6	...	
24	.767	.703	.663		76.9	86.0	.881	83	9	3	23	14	25	7	3.7	...	Solar halo, Lunar corona.
25	.612	.576	.548		81.4	85.8	.901	79	26	13	24	14	24	7	8.1	...	Lunar halo, Dew, Lightning.
26	.618	.709	.731		78.2	74.8	.888	91	4	2	9	15	16	14	9.9	1.850	Solar halo, Lunar halo, Lightning.
27	.777	.786	.791		80.4	82.0	.878	87	12	10	10	16	9	4	9.6	0.975	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
28	.773	.758	.781		76.2	80.3	.873	89	10	14	9	22	8	13	7.4	0.660	Solar halo, Thunderstorms.
29	.765	.778	.801		78.1	82.9	.861	85	6	11	9	17	8	7	5.5	...	
30	.766	.787	.781		78.5	84.5	.837	80	7	11	8	12	7	12	3.3	0.015	Unusual visibility.
31	.731	.721	.710		79.8	82.3	.824	79	6	17	6	19	6	26	7.7	0.060	
Means	29.688	29.694	29.705		78.3	82.0	0.864	86	12.1	11.6	15.0	14.4	12.8	9.7	8.1	Sum. 29.230	

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.			
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. points, m.p.h.	Dir. points, m.p.h.	Vel. points, m.p.h.	Daily Means.	Ins.				
1918.																			
Sept.																			
1	29.695	29.734	29.752	78.8	81.7	79.7	82.8	76.7	86	%	6	22	8	25	9	27	9.7	0.520	
2	.758	.779	.803	78.9	79.7	76.9	82.3	76.0	87		9	21	8	18	9	21	8.5	1.370	Rainbow, Thunderstorms.
3	.761	.758	.749	79.4	83.9	79.8	84.0	78.3	78		7	14	8	22	8	12	4.7	0.035	
4	.726	.722	.703	79.2	85.6	79.4	85.8	78.1	77		6	8	10	10	...	1	1.7	...	
5	.701	.683	.681	78.5	87.2	81.7	87.8	76.4	79		...	...	24	9	...	...	0.5	...	Haze, Dew.
6	.709	.696	.711	79.6	88.1	81.3	88.7	78.7	77		...	...	25	7	10	2	0.4	...	
7	.719	.717	.697	79.1	87.3	82.4	88.7	78.1	77		...	...	24	8	25	5	1.2	...	Solar halo, Dew, Lightning.
8	.704	.686	.702	80.8	83.1	80.0	86.4	79.0	88		...	1	9	12	7	2	7.4	0.180	Thunderstorms.
9	.702	.708	.722	80.3	82.1	81.6	86.5	79.4	88		...	...	...	1	29	2	5.6	0.345	Dew, Thunderstorms.
10	.727	.704	.730	79.4	83.9	80.0	85.6	78.1	87		...	...	9	14	...	1	6.7	0.020	Solar halo, Fog, Thunderstorms.
11	.730	.710	.754	79.7	88.8	81.6	89.8	78.1	67		18	2	2	11	...	1	1.5	...	Unusual visibility, Thunderstorms.
12	.760	.780	.825	80.7	88.5	80.5	88.7	79.3	66		2	14	12	8	32	4	4.2	...	
13	.831	.824	.844	80.1	87.1	79.8	86.3	76.8	67		2	4	15	5	14	3	2.7	...	
14	.855	.837	.859	78.1	83.9	80.2	86.3	76.8	78		...	...	10	10	12	4	4.2	...	
15	.839	.827	.839	79.3	82.7	80.7	85.6	79.2	72		12	7	9	20	10	22	4.3	...	
16	.782	.781	.783	79.4	77.1	78.6	81.8	75.6	84		11	14	10	13	12	2	8.2	1.365	Lunar halo, Thunderstorms.
17	.774	.747	.770	76.8	81.2	79.1	85.7	76.2	87		...	1	16	6	8	3	9.0	0.675	Thunderstorms, Lunar halo, Unusual visibility.
18	.755	.752	.814	78.6	81.1	78.7	84.0	77.7	88		...	1	27	5	17	4	9.3	0.035	Thunderstorms, Lunar corona.
19	.810	.831	.846	77.3	78.1	75.6	78.8	75.3	93		7	8	10	15	...	...	9.9	2.790	
20	.801	.798	.780	75.2	75.3	75.3	77.3	74.8	93		7	24	9	21	7	19	10.0	3.860	
21	.766	.784	.797	74.2	75.2	76.2	76.8	73.5	92		7	24	7	26	6	27	10.0	5.335	
22	.812	.821	.830	74.0	75.6	78.2	78.8	73.4	84		6	20	8	26	8	27	10.0	1.675	
23	.822	.837	.869	76.5	78.7	77.6	79.9	76.3	77		6	20	7	25	8	18	8.5	...	Lunar corona.
24	.882	.910	.942	75.7	78.3	77.4	79.7	75.5	73		6	17	7	22	8	15	6.0	...	
25	.954	.955	.967	76.3	79.3	77.9	80.1	75.9	75		7	17	8	25	8	22	7.5	0.025	Lunar corona.
26	.930	.944	.966	76.7	79.8	77.8	80.4	74.6	81		7	18	8	24	9	21	8.1	0.080	Rainbow.
27	.925	.916	.932	77.3	80.2	77.2	81.4	74.2	86		7	17	8	18	7	18	9.0	0.080	Unusual visibility, Dew.
28	.910	.878	.890	76.4	78.8	77.6	80.7	76.0	91		9	10	9	5	9	9	7.5	0.125	Solar halo, Lightning, Thunder.
29	.840	.788	.815	76.3	82.2	78.2	82.9	73.1	87		10	6	16	3	5	7	7.6	0.015	
30	.840	.833	.895	72.5	78.9	76.0	80.3	72.4	62		32	5	1	11	...	1	9.5	...	
Means	29.794	29.792	29.809	77.8	81.8	78.9	83.5	76.5	81		7.8	9.8	9.3	14.2	9.1	10.0	6.4	Sum. 18.450	

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

1918.

Long. 7^h. 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Month of October.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.					Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.			Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.				Daily Means.
1918.																		
Oct.																		
1	29.891	29.886	29.909	Ins.	72.8	78.2	73.3	79.2	71.6	0.513	60	2	8	10	9	...	...
2	.876	.833	.861		71.4	80.8	73.7	81.2	70.2	.529	61	4	4	23	5	13	2	
3	.824	.779	.784		72.1	81.6	76.9	82.4	71.0	.486	52	2	4	1	15	26	4	
4	.775	.730	.791		74.9	83.3	78.4	84.3	73.9	.451	46	4	8	32	13	28	9	
5	.813	.781	.822		76.3	83.7	78.6	83.9	74.6	.460	46	1	2	27	10	27	9	
6	.859	.862	.905		74.7	83.1	75.1	83.9	74.2	.432	45	31	10	2	7	13	2	
7	.924	.918	.962		76.2	82.7	76.3	84.0	75.7	.707	74	5	4	10	7	12	7	
8	.986	.973	.973		74.4	78.0	73.8	79.7	72.6	.651	73	5	10	9	15	10	7	
9	30.009	.991	30.014		72.2	79.0	73.9	79.5	71.4	.647	75	7	6	10	13	11	5	
10	.025	.981	.026		71.7	81.3	74.2	81.8	70.7	.623	71	...	...	10	9	11	3
11	.046	30.009	.042		71.1	80.3	73.1	81.1	70.3	.562	65	2	14	10	12	12	2	
12	.042	.024	.048		70.4	76.7	72.0	78.6	68.6	.534	67	9	2	11	7	...	...
13	.048	.004	.017		69.8	76.1	73.4	77.6	68.9	.533	67	1	4	11	14	9	8	
14	.011	29.945	29.955		72.1	77.7	73.7	79.3	71.3	.601	63	...	...	26	9	28	5
15	29.972	.885	.877		71.6	82.8	78.8	83.4	70.7	.517	51	6	6	8	13	8	12	
16	.883	.841	.877		76.0	84.8	78.6	86.1	74.6	.517	51	8	6	10	10	10	13	
17	.882	.842	.889		77.5	83.6	78.0	84.8	76.7	.778	77	9	9	9	13	6	30	
18	.847	.799	.866		77.2	86.6	78.0	87.2	76.3	.788	79	6	27	4	12	7	22	
19	.870	.852	.848		76.6	77.5	76.1	79.8	74.3	.676	73	5	15	7	28	7	27	
20	.834	.836	.856		76.4	80.0	78.5	81.2	75.6	.695	73	7	26	8	33	8	19	
21	.898	.891	.934		76.3	80.2	77.0	80.8	76.1	.747	78	7	7	10	18	9	4	
22	.916	.865	.865		75.7	83.2	76.7	85.4	74.6	.739	76	1	20	30	15	1	15	
23	.806	.758	.87		78.4	87.2	80.7	88.2	74.9	.58	58	28	6	2	16	1	19	
24	.880	.885	.978		74.5	80.9	73.7	81.9	70.8	.519	56	1	17	1	10	9	7	
25	30.037	30.031	30.101		68.2	74.2	72.0	76.3	67.9	.381	49	2	7	10	11	7	13	
26	.102	.070	.136		68.1	77.2	73.0	77.9	67.6	.463	56	2	7	10	11	7	13	
27	.171	.151	.177		73.1	76.5	73.6	77.5	72.5	.613	73	6	15	9	17	7	26	
28	.171	.116	.119		72.9	77.7	73.8	78.4	72.4	.616	72	5	22	8	20	8	12	
29	.066	.009	29.997		74.2	82.0	73.6	83.0	72.6	.690	78	9	18	11	4	9	12	
30	29.961	29.935	.962		72.6	82.6	75.8	83.6	71.2	.689	75	9	2	13	2	10	5	
31	.975	.977	.979		75.6	76.5	74.5	77.7	73.2	.753	86	9	13	7	16	9	16	
Means	29.949	29.918	29.947		73.7	80.5	75.4	81.6	72.5	0.602	66	5.5	9.7	8.3	12.7	8.0	10.5	
																Sum.	0.050	
																	4.2	

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.				Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.	
	7 a.		9 p.		7 a.	9 p.		Max.			Min.							
	ins.	inh.	ins.	inh.		°	°		°	°								
1918.																		
Nov.																		
1	29.957	29.920	29.939	ins.	74.8	77.4	75.6	79.6	0.800	90	8	14	9	18	10	9	7.9	ins.
2	.935	.906	.942		73.7	79.1	74.9	80.6	.784	87	...	...	9	14	...	1	2.7	...
3	.983	.964	.962		74.0	79.3	75.7	80.2	.756	84	9	6	10	18	10	16	5.3	...
4	.968	.960	.965		75.5	77.6	74.3	78.9	.747	84	8	23	9	22	8	10	8.2	0.020
5	.960	.935	.973		74.8	79.7	75.1	80.5	.762	84	7	8	10	18	11	10	2.7	...
6	.997	.956	.990		73.9	81.8	73.9	82.5	.718	77	8	2	11	13	9	3	1.1	...
7	30.051	30.017	30.024		73.8	77.9	75.2	78.8	.713	81	8	8	9	20	9	24	4.8	Unusual visibility.
8	.034	.015	.037		73.2	75.3	74.1	75.6	.714	85	8	28	9	24	8	12	9.4	Rainbow.
9	.057	.022	.093		74.2	77.7	71.0	78.6	.680	81	7	17	9	17	1	8	6.5	Unusual visibility.
10	.204	.184	.218		64.9	66.9	64.0	68.9	.434	68	2	11	32	11	2	13	10.0	Unusual visibility.
11	.240	.179	.196		62.9	70.9	66.6	71.8	.422	65	2	3	4	2	1	8	7.5	...
12	.182	.127	.138		63.1	72.5	70.4	73.6	.472	67	32	7	22	4	4	9	8.0	...
13	.135	.135	.124		68.8	67.1	71.6	73.6	.562	76	4	10	32	3	1	6	9.7	0.050
14	.125	.145	.208		69.8	70.0	65.8	71.6	.537	76	1	13	1	9	1	8	9.8	Rainbow.
15	.198	.170	.169		63.6	68.0	66.2	69.6	.471	73	4	8	2	9	3	13	9.0	Lunar corona.
16	.120	.071	.106		68.4	71.3	69.9	72.1	.545	75	6	24	6	20	6	3	9.5	Lunar corona.
17	.124	.103	.122		65.1	69.7	64.8	71.6	.426	64	2	13	3	10	2	6	9.0	Unusual visibility.
18	.148	.108	.114		61.7	67.0	64.2	68.0	.387	65	32	5	5	7	4	4	10.0	...
19	.082	.073	.075		60.0	64.6	63.9	65.3	.491	85	32	5	6	8	6	10	10.0	0.120
20	.103	.052	.052		65.4	68.4	68.6	68.9	.521	78	6	18	7	25	8	21	10.0	0.005
21	.006	.097	.050		68.2	67.6	65.8	69.4	.586	88	8	17	7	10	7	6	10.0	1.895
22	.028	.010	.084		64.8	71.8	67.1	72.3	.461	68	1	10	5	11	6	9	9.8	0.050
23	.106	.071	.113		62.8	63.6	64.5	65.6	.437	74	4	6	7	10	7	18	10.0	0.040
24	.103	.055	.094		64.8	66.2	61.8	67.3	.419	69	6	19	8	24	7	15	9.7	0.260
25	.014	29.954	29.937		61.4	63.3	62.0	63.5	.509	91	6	9	5	15	1	11	10.0	2.210
26	29.946	.945	30.021		63.0	68.3	66.8	70.9	.563	88	24	3	25	7	27	4	8.5	0.105
27	30.078	30.059	.112		65.9	69.4	66.9	71.5	.549	82	8	3	10	13	7	8	5.4	Slight fog.
28	.140	.111	.132		64.5	69.7	66.6	70.6	.508	77	7	5	10	18	8	13	2.2	Dew, Unusual visibility.
29	.165	.123	.153		64.5	68.6	65.9	69.6	.485	74	6	18	8	21	7	16	6.3	...
30	.145	.114	.119		63.9	68.3	67.1	69.4	.562	86	5	3	10	8	10	10	9.3	Rainbow.
Means	30.077	30.048	30.075		67.5	71.3	68.7	72.7	0.567	78	6.4	10.5	8.7	13.6	7.2	10.1	7.6	Sum. 5.075

Long. 7^h 36^m. 41^s. 8 E.

1918.

Station : Royal Observatory, Hongkong.

Lat. 22° 18' 13.2" N.

Month of December.

Height above M.S.L. 109 ft.

Day.	Barometer at M.S.L. and reduced to gravity at latitude 45°.			Air Temperature.				Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.	Wind. Direction and Force.				Amount of Cloud.	Rainfall.	Remarks.		
	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	7 a.	1 p.	9 p.	Max.	Min.	Daily Means.	Daily Means.	7 a.	1 p.		9 p.	Daily Means.		(0-10).	
												Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.					Dir. points.	Vel. m.p.h.
1918.																		
Dec.																		
1	30.115	30.068	30.091	67.6	70.8	67.1	72.8	66.7	in.	%	...	10	17	8	13	5.8	Dew.	
2	.120	.107	.122	66.6	68.6	65.3	69.6	64.7	.512	77	7	19	7	21	7	8	6.3	
3	.163	.103	.120	65.5	68.7	66.9	69.6	65.4	.517	78	7	19	10	13	7	11	6.9	
4	.123	.096	.100	64.8	69.7	65.4	71.2	63.4	.490	75	3	7	11	12	8	9	7.4	Lightning.
5	.099	.053	.080	65.7	69.8	66.0	71.0	65.6	.526	78	7	12	10	19	7	12	7.8	Unusual visibility.
6	.075	.037	.087	68.5	70.6	69.2	72.0	66.8	.595	83	7	10	8	18	10	10	10.0	
7	.082	.031	.064	71.2	72.6	68.8	74.0	68.4	.611	82	9	5	8	16	8	22	9.1	
8	.107	.081	.105	67.0	70.2	67.4	70.8	67.0	.589	85	7	14	7	20	8	20	9.0	
9	.096	.069	.099	66.2	65.2	65.7	67.0	64.2	.555	88	7	22	7	27	8	19	9.9	
10	.077	.010	29.999	65.3	67.9	65.1	69.2	63.0	.550	87	7	15	9	19	8	15	6.0	Dew.
11	29.975	29.917	.943	69.0	70.2	67.7	71.8	64.5	.633	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.6	Fog.
12	.984	.985	30.050	63.7	71.8	64.8	73.6	63.7	.626	92	...	25	8	8	23	10.0	10.0	Slight fog.
13	30.030	30.021	.048	64.8	64.6	66.1	66.6	63.1	.541	88	7	31	7	26	7	12	10.0	
14	.063	.028	.073	65.8	68.4	64.8	69.4	63.6	.574	90	9	8	8	6	8	4	10.0	
15	.095	.065	.050	64.0	66.8	65.5	67.7	63.9	.528	85	6	17	7	22	8	13	8.7	
16	.021	.013	.031	64.6	68.0	65.5	68.8	64.0	.551	86	7	25	8	19	8	8	9.1	Lunar corona.
17	.027	.003	.011	68.1	73.3	68.6	74.4	66.4	.578	80	10	18	9	19	8	4	3.7	Unusual visibility, Dew.
18	.022	.025	.045	68.5	69.6	68.5	71.0	67.2	.639	91	10	6	10	12	8	13	7.9	Lunar corona, Dew.
19	.066	.039	.076	67.9	74.2	70.3	75.1	67.4	.640	86	7	9	10	11	10	4	7.0	
20	.075	.049	.067	71.3	77.2	69.1	78.6	66.3	.633	81	11	10	9	9	7	25	8.9	Unusual visibility.
21	.074	.010	.001	66.2	67.5	68.6	69.4	65.8	.592	88	8	18	8	21	8	14	9.5	Lunar corona.
22	29.980	29.949	29.980	67.4	70.3	68.0	71.6	66.8	.618	90	8	23	9	17	7	8	8.7	
23	30.031	30.079	30.129	63.9	60.9	57.7	69.2	57.1	.478	87	2	8	1	5	2	3	9.4	0.005
24	.119	.071	.070	59.0	62.4	62.9	63.5	57.6	.460	84	6	19	7	23	7	22	10.0	0.020
25	.076	.031	.036	62.6	65.5	63.4	67.1	61.4	.519	87	8	24	8	17	10	6	6.5	
26	.051	.041	.079	64.4	67.4	64.0	67.8	62.1	.493	80	8	19	10	10	5	3	7.9	Dew.
27	.169	.122	.199	54.4	62.1	56.5	63.4	53.3	.291	59	32	12	31	14	1	13	8.7	Unusual visibility.
28	.246	.245	.275	49.4	58.5	55.3	59.8	49.2	.231	54	32	8	1	8	1	20	6.6	Unusual visibility.
29	.305	.277	.335	49.6	57.4	55.6	59.4	49.6	.219	51	32	8	32	5	1	7	8.9	
30	.300	.242	.226	49.8	58.6	56.2	59.4	49.5	.199	46	1	2	15	3	30	3	9.2	
31	.156	.097	.003	58.3	60.7	61.2	61.8	56.7	.370	72	6	13	7	20	8	19	9.7	
Means	30.094	30.065	30.084	63.9	67.4	64.7	68.9	62.4	0.514	80	7.8	13.2	8.8	14.9	8.0	11.7	Sum. 0.140	8.2

(Zb 13)

Station : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONGKONG.

$\lambda = 7^{\text{h}} 36^{\text{m}} 41^{\text{s}}.86 \text{ E. } \phi = 22^{\circ} 18' 13''.2 \text{ N. } H = 109 \text{ feet.}$

Month. 1918.	Mean Pressure at M.S.L. and Lat. 45°.	Air Temperature.								Tension of Vapour.	Relative Humidity.
		7 ^a	1 ^p	9 ^p	Mean. †	Means of		Absolute.		Mean.	Mean.
						Min.	Max.	Min.	Max.		
	ins.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	ins.	%
January,.....	30.214	50.3	58.0	53.6	54.0	49.8	59.2	42.1	66.7	0.195	46
February, .....	.118	56.4	62.9	58.5	59.2	55.7	64.5	50.0	72.2	0.367	71
March, .....	.013	61.9	66.8	63.6	64.0	60.7	68.6	54.1	78.2	0.488	81
April,.....	29.902	68.7	73.4	69.6	70.4	67.0	75.0	58.5	84.0	0.637	84
May, .....	.798	75.2	78.5	75.2	76.2	73.1	80.3	66.3	86.9	0.770	84
June, .....	.706	78.1	81.8	79.1	79.5	76.5	83.6	72.8	89.9	0.861	86
July, .....	.579	80.5	84.5	80.8	81.8	78.4	86.5	74.2	91.2	0.914	84
August, .....	.691	78.3	82.0	78.7	79.5	76.4	83.6	74.0	87.1	0.864	86
September,.....	.790	77.8	81.8	78.9	79.6	76.5	83.5	72.4	89.8	0.819	81
October,.....	.930	73.7	80.5	75.4	76.4	72.5	81.6	67.6	88.2	0.602	66
November,	30.060	67.5	71.3	68.7	69.2	66.1	72.7	59.7	82.5	0.567	78
December, .....	.078	63.9	67.4	64.7	65.2	62.4	68.9	49.2	78.6	0.514	80
Year,	29.907	69.4	74.1	70.6	71.2	67.9	75.7	42.1	91.2	0.633	77

$ht = 4 \text{ feet. } hr = 1\frac{3}{4} \text{ feet.}$

Months.	Cloud.	Bright Sunshine.		Rainfall.		Weather. No. of Days of			Wind. No. of Days of							
	Mean.	Total.	Percent- age of possible.	Total.	Daily Max.	Rain.	Thunder- storms.	* Gales.	N.	N.E.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	N.W.
	%	hours.	%	ins.	ins.											
January,	30	241.9	72	0.010	0.005	...	...	1	6	8	17	...	...	...	...	...
February,.....	51	203.6	64	0.015	0.010	1	...	...	1	3	24	...	...	...	...	...
March,	77	122.1	33	1.105	0.440	10	3	1	3	1	24	1	1	1	...	...
April,	67	158.6	42	4.440	1.445	12	4	...	1	4	15	1	5	2	1	1
May,.....	85	124.5	30	6.655	2.620	19	5	...	...	2	15	1	4	9	...	...
June,	80	147.6	37	24.795	4.995	22	9	...	...	1	8	4	11	3	2	1
July,.....	79	174.8	42	11.640	4.205	19	7	...	...	2	5	1	11	7	5	...
August,	81	136.7	34	29.230	7.395	20	4	2	...	1	10	8	1	8	3	...
September,	64	171.3	47	18.450	5.335	17	8	...	2	1	18	5	...	...	3	1
October,.....	42	234.5	65	0.050	0.050	1	...	...	5	3	19	1	1	...	...	2
November,	76	124.6	38	5.075	2.210	13	...	...	4	7	18	...	...	...	1	...
December,	82	108.9	33	0.140	0.085	4	...	...	4	1	26	...	...	...	...	...
Year,	68	1949.1	44	101.605	7.395	138	40	4	26	34	199	22	34	30	15	5

λ = The longitude of the station. ϕ = The latitude of the station. H = Height above mean sea level.
 ht = Height of the therms. above the ground. hr = Height of the rain-gauge above the ground.

* Days of gales means days during some hour of which the wind velocity reached or exceeded 40 miles per hour (by Beckley anemograph, factor 3). In the Year 1918 there were no days of snow, hail, or calm. For further particulars see "Monthly Meteorological Bulletins for the year 1918".

† Mean of 24 hourly values.

SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1918.

SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hongkong.	Private.	5,375	\$944,457.25	\$1,139,482.79	\$1,146,293.36	3½ % per annum.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Nil.

GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1918.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Government House, Albert Road, contains drawing room, dining room, ante room, ball room, billiard room, supper room, card room, maid's room, upstairs sitting room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's and Aide-de-Camp's offices, 11 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms, and servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house is heated by coal fire and electricity and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	188 miles.	.....
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.78 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
Telegraph and Telephone Lines,	Do.	274 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cable crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2 nauts.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type E,	Do.	34½ miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	600 yards.	.....
Beacon Hill Tunnel Telephone Cable,	Do.	2,440 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	4 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	1,250 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	7.31 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 x 2 Telegraph Cables,	Do.	1.947 nauts.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	4.7 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Do.	6.66 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	91.28 miles.	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.72 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial,	Owned by the China and Japan Telephone and Electric Company, Limited.	26.17 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables,	Do.	27.25 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	7.04 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	14.66 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.99 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line,	Do.	812.36 miles.	.....
„ Submarine, single line,	Do.	104.61 miles.	.....
„ Under-ground, single line,	Do.	8,197.05 miles.	.....

(1)	(2)
Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1916 and Special Expenditure for the year 1917... \$14,812,377.77	Cost of Construction to the end of 1917,\$ 89,808.57
Special Expenditure for the year 1918,..... 47,469.73	Expenditure during 1918, Nil.
	\$ 89,808.57
\$14,859,847.50	
Passenger Receipts, 1918, \$ 386,284.17	Passenger Receipts, 1918,\$ 7,482.43
Goods Receipts, 1918, 38,729.26	Goods Receipts, 1918, 778.57
\$ 425,013.43	\$ 8,261.00

(Zf 1)

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1918.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		376,675.09			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes,		7,935.07			
Commission on Money Orders,		6,515.07			
Commission on Postal Orders,		1,804.99			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions,		32,490.96			
Interest on Money Order Fund,		1,584.11			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders,		127.59			
Total Postal Revenue,				427,132.88	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,		151,733.01			
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,		27,724.20			
For Share of P. & O. Mail Subsidy, (1st January to 30th September), ..		46,927.22			
		226,384.43			
Deduct amount refunded by the United Kingdom to the Colony on account of the suspension of the P. & O. Mail Contract (Shanghai-Bombay section) for the period 1st July, 1917, to 30th September, 1918. (£12,591. 5s. 0d. at 3/7 per dollar),		70,276.74			
Total Cost of Postal Service,				156,107.69	
Profit,				\$ 271,025.19	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees,				\$ 24,453.60	
EXPENDITURE :—					
For Salaries and Wages, &c.,				25,100.73	
Deficit,				\$ 647.13	

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		No. of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
Shanghai* and Brindisi.	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company.	1st February, 1908.	31st January, 1918.	26	£210,753	£10,073	.....

NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1918.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 16 Branches.	Two.	One.

* Shanghai and Bombay Section suspended as from 1st July, 1917.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1918.

	Internal.	External.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters,	} No statistics.					
Post Cards,						
Newspapers,						
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars,						
Parcels,						
Telegrams,						

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONGKONG AND THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1918.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders,	98,988	9	4	162,264	1	8
British Postal Orders,	7,396	2	0	13,067	5	7
Local Postal Notes,	Mex. \$40,452.25					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED CORRESPONDENCE AND INSURED LETTERS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

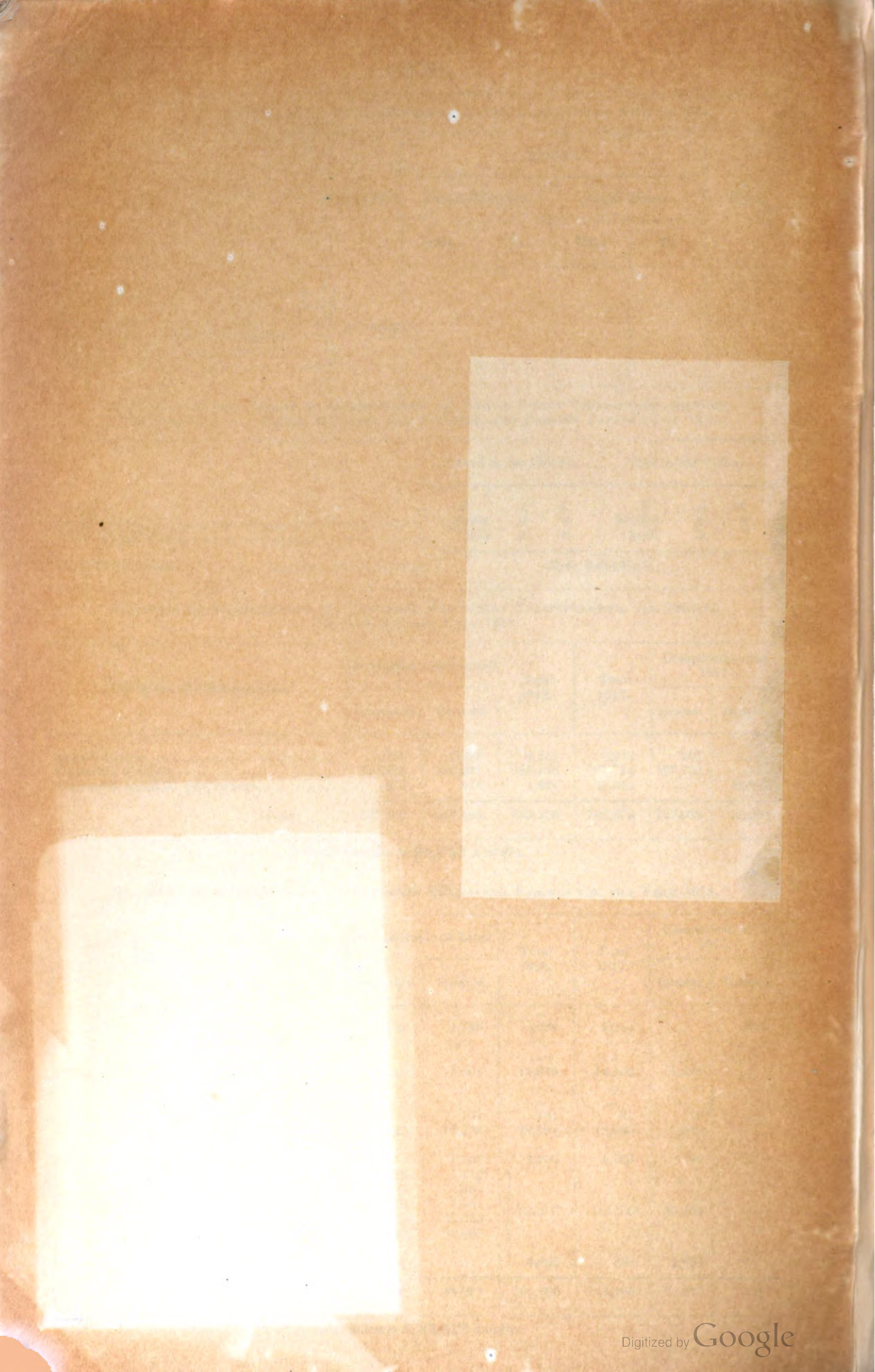
Description of Correspondence.	International and Local.		Total 1918.	Total 1917.	Comparison with 1917.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Letters,	2,206	3,937	6,143	5,942	201	...
Registered Articles,	344,904	510,551	855,455	727,724	127,731	...
Registered Articles, (viâ Siberia),	412	616	1,028	32,012	...	30,984
Total,	347,522	515,104	862,626	765,678	127,932	30,984

Total increase of 96,948 Articles.

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONGKONG REGISTERED PARCELS FOR THE YEAR 1918.

Description of Parcels.	International and Local.		Total 1918.	Total 1917.	Comparison with 1917.	
	Despatched.	Received.			Increase.	Decrease.
Insured Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	240	1,748	1,988	2,341	...	353
Insured Parcels, (viâ Brindisi), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insured Parcels, (viâ Marseilles), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Gibraltar),	7,547	8,401	15,948	14,350	1,598	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Brindisi), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ordinary Parcels, (viâ Marseilles), .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cash on Delivery Parcels, .....	...	101	101	91	10	...
American, Manila, and Honolulu Parcels,	2,342	12,252	14,594	12,665	1,929	...
German Parcels by German Ships, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Parcels by French Ships, .....	...	1,200	1,200	1,105	95	...
Indian Insured Parcels,	528	1,119	164,647	104,243	60,404	...
Australian Parcels,	3,296	1,661				
Indian Ordinary Parcels,	1,740	3,667				
Japanese Parcels,	3,249	18,234				
Miscellaneous Parcels,	89,563	41,590	3,202	368	2,834	...
Parcels, (viâ Siberia), .....	...	...		
Parcels, (viâ Canada),	3,202	...				
Total,	111,707	89,973	201,680	135,163	66,870	353

Total increase of 66,517 Parcels.





T613
A2
1918

Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

